

# Index to Volume 47

## Author Index

### A

- Aaronson, S. A. See Albini, Iwamoto, Kleinman, Martin, Aaronson, Kozlowski, and McEwan, 3239
- Abbott, B. J. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Abdelal, A. See Kamiyama, Hashim, Abdelal, and Araujo, 2433
- Abdel-Malek, Z. A., Swope, V. B., Amornsiripanitch, N., and Nordlund, J. J. *In Vitro* Modulation of Proliferation and Melanization of S91 Melanoma Cells by Prostaglandins, 3141
- Abe, H. See Ota, Fujikawa-yamamoto, Zong, Yamazaki, Odashima, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 3863
- Abe, O. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaiki, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Abney, N. L. See Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Guislain, and Perchellet, 477; Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Perchellet, and Maatta, 6302
- Abrams, P. G. See Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328; Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Acker, H., Carlsson, J., Holtermann, G., Nederman, T., and Nylen, T. Influence of Glucose and Buffer Capacity in the Culture Medium on Growth and pH in Spheroids of Human Thyroid Carcinoma and Human Glioma Origin, 3504
- Ackermann, M. F. See Luster, Germolec, Burleson, Jameson, Ackermann, Lamm, and Hayes, 2259
- Adams, D. See Johnson, Barth, Adams, Holman, Price, and Sautins, 1111
- Adams, L. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanoians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- Adams, L. M., Ethier, S. P., and Ullrich, R. L. Enhanced *In Vitro* Proliferation and *In Vivo* Tumorigenic Potential of Mammary Epithelium from BALB/c Mice Exposed *In Vivo* to  $\gamma$ -Radiation and/or 7,12-Dimethylbenz[a]anthracene, 4425
- Adams, M. See Fish, Shelley, Griffiths, Adams, Egorin, and Forrest, 3606
- Adams, T. M. See Plunkett, Liliemark, Adams, Nowak, Estey, Kantarjian, and Keating, 3005
- Adelman, B. See Leftwich, Carlson, Adelman, and Hall, 1319
- Aggarwal, B. B. See Lewis, Aggarwal, Eessalu, Sugarman, and Shepard, 5382; Sugarman, Lewis, Eessalu, Aggarwal, and Shepard, 780
- Aguelon, A.-M. See Yamasaki, Hollstein, Mesnil, Martel, and Aguelon, 5658
- Ahrling, T. E., Dubeau, L., and Jones, P. A. A New *In Vivo* Model to Study Invasion and Metastasis of Human Bladder Carcinoma, 6660
- Ahmad, S. See Kramer, Greene, Ahmad, and Vistica, 1593
- Ahmann, F. R. See Nagle, Ahmann, McDaniel, Paquin, Clark, and Celniker, 281
- Ahmann, F. R., Crawford, E. D., Kreis, W., Levasseur, Y., and the Aminoglutethimide Study Group Adrenal Steroid Levels in Castrated Men with Prostatic Carcinoma Treated with Aminoglutethimide plus Hydrocortisone, 4736
- Ahmed, N. K. See Goren, Ahmed, and Tereba, 1924
- Ahmed, S. R. See Manni, Badger, Wright, Ahmed, and Demers, 3066
- Aida, T., and Bodell, W. J. Cellular Resistance to Chloroethylnitrosoureas, Nitrogen Mustard, and *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in Human Gliad-derived Cell Lines, 1361; Effect of Caffeine on Cytotoxicity and Sister Chromatid Exchange Induction in Sensitive and Resistant Rat Brain Tumor Cells Treated with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 5052
- Airolidi, L., Bonfanti, M., Magagnotti, C., and Fanelli, R. Development of an Experimental Model for Studying Bladder Carcinogen Metabolism Using the Isolated Rat Urinary Bladder, 3697
- Aisner, J. See Egorin, Sigman, Van Echo, Forrest, Whitacre, and Aisner, 617
- Ajani, J. A. See Grossie, Ota, Ajani, and Nishioka, 1836; Singletary, Baker, Spitzer, Tucker, Tomasic, Brock, Ajani, and Kelly, 403
- Akagi, K., Murai, K., Haddada, H., Levine, A. S., and Patch, C. T. Mitogenic and Antimitogenic Transforming Growth Factors Secreted by Adenovirus 2- and Simian Virus 40-transformed Hamster Cells: Possible Roles in Promoting Tumorigenesis, 4086
- Akao, S. See Sobue, Takeuchi, Yoshida, Akao, Fukatsu, Nagasaka, and Nakashima, 160
- Akedo, H. See Mukai, Shinkai, Tateishi, Mori, and Akedo, 2167
- Akin, D. T. See Parmley, Akin, Barton, Gilbert, and Kinkade, 4932
- Akiyama, S.-I. See Lyall, Hwang, Cardarelli, FitzGerald, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 2961
- Akiyama, S.-I. See Shiraiishi, Akiyama, Nakagawa, Kobayashi, and Kuwano, 2413
- Alama, A., Nicolini, A., Conte, P. F., and Drewinko, B. Evaluation of Growth Fractions with Monoclonal Antibodies to Human  $\alpha$ -DNA Polymerase, 1892
- Alavi, A. See Takahashi, Herlyn, Atkinson, Powe, Rodeck, Alavi, Bruce, and Koprowski, 3847
- Albanes, D. Total Calories, Body Weight, and Tumor Incidence in Mice, 1987
- Albert, M. See Seyfried, Yu, Saito, and Albert, 3538
- Alberti, D. See Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Remick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Tormey, 3895
- Alberts, D. S. See Struck, Alberts, Horne, Phillips, Peng, and Roe, 2723
- Albini, A., Iwamoto, Y., Kleinman, H. K., Martin, G. R., Aaronson, S. A., Kozlowski, J. M., and McEwan, R. N. A Rapid *In Vitro* Assay for Quantitating the Invasive Potential of Tumor Cells, 3239
- Albrechtsen, R. See Wewer, Taraboletti, Sobel, Albrechtsen, and Liotta, 5691
- Aldaz, C. M. See Miller, Viaje, Aldaz, Conti, and Slaga, 1935
- Aldrich, M. B. See Chan, Aldrich, and Yung, 3798
- Alessandri, G., Filippeschi, S., Sinibaldi, P., Mornet, F., Passera, P., Spreafico, F., Cappa, P. M., and Gullino, P. M. Influence of Gangliosides on Primary and Metastatic Neoplastic Growth in Human and Murine Cells, 4243
- Alexander, R. B., Nelson, W. G., and Coffey, D. S. Synergistic Enhancement by Tumor Necrosis Factor of *In Vitro* Cytotoxicity from Chemotherapeutic Drugs Targeted at DNA Topoisomerase II, 2403
- Alger, E. A. See Sharkey, Pykett, Siegel, Alger, Primus, and Goldenberg, 5672
- Alhadeff, B. See Dracopoli, Alhadeff, Houghton, and Old, 3995
- Ali-Osman, F., Giblin, J., Dougherty, D., and Rosenblum, M. L. Application of *In Vivo* and *In Vitro* Pharmacokinetics for Physiologically Relevant Drug Exposure in a Human Tumor Clonogenic Cell Assay, 3718
- Alaire, S. See Sircar, Palkonyay, Rodrigues, Alaire, Horvath, Thirion, and Weber, 1339
- Allen, C. A., and Hogg, N. Association of Colorectal Tumor Epithelium Expressing HLA-D/DR with CD8-positive T-Cells and Mononuclear Phagocytes, 2919
- Allen, J. W. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- Alley, M. C. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739; McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Almirall, L. See Bastida, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 1767
- Alon, Y., Hammerling, G. J., Segal, S., and Bar-Eli, M. Association in the Expression of Kirstenras Oncogene and the Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I Antigens in Fibrosarcoma Tumor Cell Variants Exhibiting Different Metastatic Capabilities, 2553
- Alt, F. W. See Kanda, Tsuchida, Hata, Kohl, Alt, Latt, and Utakoji, 3291
- Altavilla, G. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellin, Caputo, Reschiglian, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Alterman, A. L. See Rappaport, Alterman, Braverman, and Stackpole, 5391
- Amagai, T. See Matsumura, Sugimoto, Sawada, Amagai, Negro, and Kemshead, 2924
- Amaudruz, F. See Tyrrell and Amaudruz, 3725
- Amin, S. See Hecht, Amin, Huie, Melikian, and Harvey, 5310
- Amin, S., Huie, K., Balanikas, G., Hecht, S. S., Pataki, J., and Harvey, R. G. High Stereoselectivity in Mouse Skin Metabolic Activation of Methylchrysenes to Tumorigenic Dihydrodiols, 3613
- Amin, W., Karlan, B. Y., and Littfield, B. A. Glucocorticoid Sensitivity of OVCA 433 Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cells: Inhibition of Plasminogen Activators, Cell Growth, and Morphological Alterations, 6040
- Aminoglutethimide Study Group See Ahmann, Crawford, Kreis, Levasseur, and the Aminoglutethimide Study Group, 4736
- Amornsiripanitch, N. See Abdel-Malek, Swope, Amornsiripanitch, and Nordlund, 3141
- Amoss, M. S., Jr. See Tissot, Beattie, and Amoss, 5542
- Amy, C. M., and Bartholomew, J. C. Regulation of N-myc Transcript Stability in Human Neuroblastoma and Retinoblastoma Cells, 6310
- Amylon, M. D. See Smith, Morgan, Galili, Amylon, Link, Hecht, Sklar, and Glader, 1652
- Anastasi, A. M. See Pulciani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523
- Anders, M. W. See Veltman and Anders, 5087
- Andersen, P. K. See Østerlind, Hansen, Dombrowsky, Hansen, and Andersen, 2733
- Anderson, D. E. See Jones, Ota, Jackson, Jackson, Kemp, Anderson, McCamant, and Bauman, 5224
- Anderson, G. R. See Manly, Petrelli, Anderson, Emrich, Herrera, and Mittelman, 6156
- Anderson, K. See Jetten, Anderson, Deas, Kagechika, Lotan, Rearick, and Shudo, 3523
- Anderson, L. See Augenlicht, Wahrman, Halsey, Anderson, Taylor, and Lipkin, 6016
- Anderson, L. M., Ward, J. M., Park, S. S., Jones, A. B., Junker, J. L., Gelboin, H. V., and Rice, J. M. Immunohistochemical Determination of Inducibility Phenotype with a Monoclonal Antibody to a Methylcholanthrene-inducible Isozyme of Cytochrome P-450, 6079
- Anderson, M. W. See Belinsky, Walker, Maronpot, Swenberg, and Anderson, 6057; Belinsky, White, Devereux, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1143; Stowers, Glover, Reynolds, Boone, Maronpot, and Anderson, 3212
- Anderson, W. B. See Plet, Evain-Brion, Gerbaud, and Anderson, 5831
- Anderson-Berg, W. T., Squire, R. A., and Strand, M. Specific Radioimmunotherapy Using  $^{90}\text{Y}$ -labeled Monoclonal Antibody in Erythroleukemic Mice, 1905
- Andersson, B. S. See Beran and Andersson, 1897
- Andersson, B. S., Beran, M., Bakic, M., Silberman,

- L. E., Newman, R. A., and Zwelling, L. A. *In Vitro* Toxicity and DNA Cleaving Capacity of Benzisoquinolinedione (Nafidimide; NSC 308847) in Human Leukemia, 1040
- Andersson, L., Sulkowski, E., and Porath, J. Facile Resolution of  $\alpha$ -Fetoproteins and Serum Albumins by Immobilized Metal Affinity Chromatography, 3624
- Anderström, C. See Johansson, Anderström, von Schultz, and Larsson, 559
- Ando, K. See Magae, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaki, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96
- Andrews, A. W. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886
- Andrews, D. F., III, Singer, J. W., and Collins, S. J. Effect of Recombinant  $\alpha$ -Interferon on the Expression of the *bcr-abl* Fusion Gene in Chronic Myelogenous Human Leukemia Cell Lines, 6629
- Andrews, J. C. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ullrich, Chrisp, Juni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285
- Andrews, P. A. See Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Andrews, P. W., Trinchieri, G., Perussia, B., and Baglioni, C. Induction of Class I Major Histocompatibility Complex Antigens in Human Teratocarcinoma Cells by Interferon without Induction of Differentiation, Growth Inhibition, or Resistance to Viral Infection, 740
- Andries, M. See Lundgren, Andries, Thompson, and Lucier, 3662
- Anhalt, C. D. See Jesson, Johnston, Anhalt, and Begleiter, 5935
- Anjo, T. See Keefer, Anjo, Wade, Wang, and Yang, 447; Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefer, and Mico, 3373
- Annoni, C. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezzolier, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Anthony, L. B. See Brenner, Anthony, Halter, Harris, Collins, and Hande, 3259
- Antich, P. P. See Corbett, Nunnally, Giovannella, and Antich, 5065
- Antonsson, B. E., Avramis, V. I., Nyce, J., and Holcenberg, J. S. Effect of 5-Azacytidine and Congeners on DNA Methylation and Expression of Deoxycytidine Kinase in the Human Lymphoid Cell Lines CCRF/CEM/0 and CCRF/CEM/dCK<sup>+</sup>, 3672
- Aoki, H. See Izumi, Hirai, Hayashi, Konishi, Okuhara, Kohsaka, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1785
- Aoki, K. See Kuroiwa, Aoki, Taniguchi, Hasuda, and Baba, 3618
- Aoki, N. See Nara, Yamashita, Murohashi, Tanikawa, Imai, and Aoki, 2376
- Aono, T. See Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918
- Apodaca, G. See Rutka, Giblin, Apodaca, DeArmond, Stern, and Rosenblum, 3515
- Appelgren, L.-E. See Gillner, Brittebo, Brandt, Söderkvist, Appelgren, and Gustafsson, 4150
- Aprille, J. R. See Ara, Aprille, Malis, Kane, Cincotta, Foley, Bonventre, and Oseroff, 6580; Modica-Napolitano and Aprille, 4361
- Ara, G., Aprille, J. R., Malis, C. D., Kane, S. B., Cincotta, L., Foley, J., Bouventre, J. V., and Oseroff, A. R. Mechanisms of Mitochondrial Photosensitization by the Cationic Dye, *N,N'*-Bis-(2-ethyl-1,3-dioxylene)kryptocyanine: Preferential Inactivation of Complex I in the Electron Transport Chain, 6580
- Arai, S. See Fujii, Kimura, Arai, and Sando, 6000; Fukase, Inoue, Arai, and Sando, 4842; Kimura, Inoue, Yamashita, Midorikawa, Arai, and Sando, 6204
- Arakaki, Y. See Oda, Watanabe, Sumii, Nakamura, Arakaki, and Shimotohno, 2077
- Arakawa, F. See Matsunaga, Kuroki, Higuchi, Arakawa, Takakura, Okamoto, and Matsuoka, 56
- Araki, K. See Nishimura, Yokoyama, Araki, Ueda, Kudo, and Watanabe, 999
- Araujo, L. See Kamiyama, Hashim, Abdelaal, and Araujo, 2433
- Arcamone, F. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordoni, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001
- Arce, G. T., Allen, J. W., Doerr, C. L., Elmore, E., Hatch, G. G., Moore, M. M., Sharief, Y., Grunberger, D., and Nesnow, S. Relationships between Benzo(a)pyrene-DNA Adduct Levels and Genotoxic Effects in Mammalian Cells, 3388
- Arends, J. W. See Schutte, Reynders, Wiggers, Arends, Volovics, Bosman, and Blijham, 5494
- Arends, J. W., Schutte, B., Wiggers, T., Verstijnen, C. P. H. J., Blijham, G. H., and Bosman, F. T. Comparison of Phenotypic and Genotypic Features in Human Primary Large Bowel Carcinomas and Lymph Node Metastases, 4342
- Argilés, J. M. See Rivera, López-Soriano, Azcón-Bieto, and Argilés, 5644
- Arichi, S. See Ota, Fujikawa-Yamamoto, Zong, Yamazaki, Odashima, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 3863
- Arimoto, S. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791
- Arimura, H. See Koyama, Mukai, Fukao, Arimura, Iwasaki, and Osuga, 4667
- Arita, N. See Yamada, Ushio, Hayakawa, Arita, Huang, Nagatani, Yamada, and Mogami, 2123
- Ariyoshi, Y. See Kato, Asano, Kamiya, Haimoto, Hosoda, Nagasaka, Ariyoshi, and Ishiguro, 5800
- Arlinghaus, R. B. See Maxwell, Kurczok, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Kloetzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Gutterman, 1731
- Arndt, C. A. S., Colvin, O. M., Balis, F. M., Lester, C. M., Johnson, G., and Poplack, D. G. Intrathecal Administration of 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide in Rhesus Monkeys, 5932
- Arndt, R. See Thiesen, Juhl, and Arndt, 419
- Arnold, M. See Elliott, Carlrow, Ivimey, Arnold, Hampton, and Bosman, 4915
- Arinstein, P. See Rubin, Chu, and Arinstein, 486
- Arrendale, R. F. See Ruenitz, Arrendale, George, Thompson, Mokler, and Nanavati, 4015
- Arteaga, C. L., Forseth, B. J., Clark, G. M., and Von Hoff, D. D. A Radiometric Method for Evaluation of Chemotherapy Sensitivity: Results of Screening a Panel of Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines, 6248
- Asamoto, M. See Masui, Asamoto, Hirose, Fukushima, and Ito, 5171
- Asano, T. See Kato, Asano, Kamiya, Haimoto, Hosoda, Nagasaka, Ariyoshi, and Ishiguro, 5800
- Asano, Y., Shibuya, T., Okamura, S., Yamaga, S., Otsuka, T., and Niho, Y. Effect of Human Recombinant Granulocyte/Macrophage Colony-Stimulating Factor and Granulocyte Colony-Stimulating Factor on Clonogenic Leukemic Blast Cells, 5647
- Ascensao, J. L. See Liu, Ascensao, Lutton, and Lincoln, 6576
- Asch, B. B. See Guzman, Osborn, Bartley, Imagawa, Asch, and Nandi, 275
- Ashbaugh, S. See U. Kelley, Ashbaugh, Tatsukawa, and Werner, 5678
- Asmeron, Y. See Carr, Rahbar, Deroshaw, Blayne, Goldberg, Leong, and Asmeron, 4199
- Asokan, P. See Das, Khan, Asokan, Bickers, and Mukhtar, 767
- Astengo, M. See De Flora, Camoirano, Romano, Astengo, Cesarone, and Millman, 4052
- Atherton, S. E. See Speizer, Atherton, and Sando, 4830
- Atkinson, B. See Rodeck, Herlyn, Herlyn, Molthoff, Atkinson, Varello, Steplewski, and Kropowski, 3692; Takahashi, Herlyn, Atkinson, Powe, Rodeck, Alavi, Bruce, and Kropowski, 3847
- Atsumi, R., Endo, K., Kakutani, T., Takakura, Y., Hashida, M., and Sezaki, H. Disposition Characteristics of Mitomycin C-Dextran Conjugate in Normal and Tumor Bearing Muscles of Rabbits, 5546
- Atzpodien, J. See Wisniewski, Strife, Atzpodien, and Clarkson, 4788
- Auclair, C., Pierre, A., Voisin, E., Pepin, O., Cros, S., Colas, C., Saucier, J.-M., Verschuere, B., Gros, P., and Paoletti, C. Physicochemical and Pharmacological Properties of the Antitumor Ellipticine Derivative 2-(Diethylamino-2-ethyl)-9-hydroxy Ellipticinium-Chloride, HCl, 6254
- Auerbach, R., Lu, W. C., Pardon, E., Gumkowski, F., Kaminska, G., and Kaminski, M. Specificity of Adhesion between Murine Tumor Cells and Capillary Endothelium: An *In Vitro* Correlate of Preferential Metastasis *In Vivo*, 1492
- Auersperg, N. See Wiebe, Myers, and Auersperg, 1325
- Auersperg, N., Pawson, T., Worth, A., and Weinmaster, G. Modifications of Tumor Histology by Point Mutations in the *v-fps* Oncogene: Possible Role of Extracellular Matrix, 6341
- Aufferheide, M. See Emura, Mohr, Riebe, Aufferheide, and Dugworth, 1155
- Augenlicht, L. H., Augeron, C., Yander, G., and Laboisce, C. Overexpression of *ras* in Mucosa-secreting Human Colon Carcinoma Cells of Low Tumorigenicity, 3763
- Augenlicht, L. H., Wahrman, M. Z., Halsey, H., Anderson, L., Taylor, J., and Lipkin, M. Expression of Cloned Sequences in Biopsies of Human Colonic Tissue and in Colonic Carcinoma Cells Induced to Differentiate *In Vitro*, 6016
- Augeron, C. See Augenlicht, Augeron, Yander, and Laboisce, 3763
- Austgulen, R. See Nissen-Meyer, Austgulen, and Espevik, 2251
- Austin, H. See Yu, Henderson, Austin, Delzell, Cole, Gruffman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654
- Austin, H. A. See Oldfield, Clark, Dedrick, Egorin, Austin, DeVroom, Joyce, and Dopppman, 1962
- Autrup, H., Seremet, T., Wakhisi, J., and Wasunna, A. Aflatoxin Exposure Measured by Urinary Excretion of Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>-Guanine Adduct and Hepatitis B Virus Infection in Areas with Different Liver Cancer Incidence in Kenya, 3430
- Avitts, T. A. See Liehr, Hall, Avitts, Randerath, and Randerath, 2156
- Avramis, V. I. See Antonsson, Avramis, Nyce, and Holcenberg, 3672
- Avramis, V. I., Biener, R., Krailo, M., Finklestein, J., Ettinger, L., Willoughby, M., Siegel, S. E., and Holcenberg, J. S. Biochemical Pharmacology of High Dose 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in Childhood Acute Leukemia, 6786
- Azcón-Bieto, J. See Rivera, López-Soriano, Azcón-Bieto, and Argilés, 5644
- Azuma, M. See Sato, Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, and Yura, 4453
- Azumi, N. See Hammond, Gabriel, Paladugu, Azumi, Hill, and Benfield, 5202

## B

- Baba, H. See Kunitomo, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944
- Baba, M. See Iishi, Tatsuta, Baba, Okuda, and Taniguchi, 4890
- Baba, M., Klein-Szanto, A. J. P., Trono, D., Obara, T., Yokum, G. H., Masui, T., and Harris, C. C. Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Growth of Xenotransplanted Lung-derived Human Cell Lines Using Deepithelialized Rat Tracheas, 573
- Baba, T. See Kuroiwa, Aoki, Taniguchi, Hasuda, and Baba, 3618
- Babu, V. R., Lutz, M. D., Miles, B. J., Farah, R. N., Weiss, L., and Van Dyke, D. L. Tumor Behavior in Transitional Cell Carcinoma of the Bladder in Relation to Chromosomal Markers and Histopathology, 6800
- Bacha, D. M. See Tan, Hancock, Steinhilber, Bacha, Steinhilber, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Bachur, N. R. See Dodion, Bernstein, Fox, and Bachur, 1036
- Badaracco, G. See Ziai, Imberti, Nicotra, Badaracco, Segatto, Natali, and Ferrone, 2474
- Baddeley, H. See Irving, Brooks, Breerton, Gallo-way, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901
- Bader, C. A. See Monet, Thomas, Dautigny, Bami, and Bader, 5116



- Bader, J. See Swain, Sorace, Bagley, Danforth, Bader, Wesley, Steinberg, and Lippman, 3889
- Badger, B. See Manni, Badger, Wright, Ahmed, and Demers, 3066
- Bagg, B. J. See McCormick, Bagg, and Hultin, 5989
- Bagheri, K. See Melikian, Bagheri, and Hecht, 5354
- Bagley, C. S. See Swain, Sorace, Bagley, Danforth, Bader, Wesley, Steinberg, and Lippman, 3889
- Baglioni, C. See Andrews, Trinchieri, Perussia, and Baglioni, 740
- Bagni, A. See Marchetti, Querzoli, Moncharmont, Parikh, Bagni, Marzola, Fabris, and Nenci, 2508
- Baig, G. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fitzames, and Lavelle, 5846
- Baldam, A. D. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Baldam, Wilkinson, Hayward, Swindell, and Sellwood, 300
- Bailey, G. See Davie, Delcuve, Nickel, Moirier, and Bailey, 5407
- Bailey, S. C. See Bhargava, Head, Bailey, and Greengard, 6262
- Bain, D. L. See Lane, Vichi, Bain, and Tritton, 4038
- Baird, W. M. See Moore, Pruess-Schwartz, Mauthe, Gould, and Baird, 4402; Morse, Baird, and Carlson, 4571; Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Yagi, Jerina, Pigott, and Dipple, 4032; Smolarek, Baird, Fisher, and DiGiovanni, 3701
- Baisch, H. See Knöfel, Otto, Baisch, and Klöppel, 221
- Bajzer, Z., and Vuk-Pavlović, S. Quantitation of Autocrine Regulation of Tumor Growth: A General Phenomenological Model, 5330
- Baker, F. L. See Lee, Pathak, Hopwood, Tomasovic, Mullins, Baker, Spitzer, and Neidhart, 6349; Singletary, Baker, Spitzer, Tucker, Tomasovic, Brock, Ajani, and Kelly, 403
- Baker, H. See Marcus, Dutcher, Pietta, Ciobanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208
- Baker, L. H. See Pazdur, Redman, Corbett, Phillips, and Baker, 4213
- Baker, M. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609
- Baker, M. A. See Hindenburg, Baker, Gleyzer, Stewart, Case, and Taub, 1421
- Baker, M. A., Kanani, A., Brockhausen, I., Schachter, H., Hindenburg, A., and Taub, K. N. Presence of Cytidine 5'-Monophosphate-N-acetylneuraminic Acid:Gal1-3GalNAc-R  $\alpha$ (2-3)-Sialyltransferase in Normal Human Leukocytes and Increased Activity of This Enzyme in Granulocytes from Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Patients, 2763
- Bakshi, A. See Raffeld, Wright, Lipford, Cossman, Longo, Bakshi, and Korsmeyer, 2537
- Bakic, M. See Andersson, Beran, Bakic, Silbermann, Newman, and Zwelling, 1040
- Bakic, M., Chan, D., Freireich, E. J., Marton, L. J., and Zwelling, L. A. Effect of Polyamine Depletion by  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine or (2R,5R)-6-Heptyne-2,5-diamine on Drug-induced Topoisomerase II-mediated DNA Cleavage and Cytotoxicity in Human and Murine Leukemia Cells, 6437
- Balanikas, G. See Amin, Huie, Balanikas, Hecht, Pataki, and Harvey, 3613
- Baldwin, R. W. See Byers, Pimm, Pawluczyk, Lee, Scannon, and Baldwin, 5277; Byers, Pimm, Scannon, Pawluczyk, and Baldwin, 5042
- Ballint, J. P. See Singhal, Singhal, Nudelmann, Hakomori, Ballint, Grant, and Snyder, 5566
- Balis, F. M. See Arndt, Colvin, Balis, Lester, Johnson, and Poplack, 5932
- Balis, F. M., Patel, R., Luks, E., Doherty, K. M., Holkenberg, J. S., Tan, C., Reaman, G. H., Belasco, J., Ettinger, L. J., Zimm, S., and Poplack, D. G. Pediatric Phase I Trial and Pharmacokinetic Study of Trimetrexate, 4973
- Balkwill, F. R. See Ward, Wallace, Shepherd, and Balkwill, 2662
- Balkwill, F. R., Ward, B. G., Moodie, E., and Fiers, W. Therapeutic Potential of Tumor Necrosis Factor- $\alpha$  and  $\gamma$ -Interferon in Experimental Human Ovarian Cancer, 4755
- Ball, E. D., Keefe, K. A., and Colby, E. Expression of Antigens Associated with Small Cell Carcinoma of the Lung on Hematopoietic Progenitor Cells, 6556
- Balli, F. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Ballin, M. See Garbisa, Pozzatti, Muschel, Saffioti, Ballin, Goldfarb, Khoury, and Liotta, 1523
- Bambara, R. A. See Klinge, Bambara, Zain, and Hilf, 2852
- Bamberg, M. P. See Fingert, Chen, Mizrahi, Gajewski, Bamberg, and Kradin, 3824
- Banda, M. See Wallner, Banda, and Li, 1308
- Banerjee, A. See Benedict, Srivatsan, Mark, Banerjee, Sparkes, and Murphree, 4189
- Bankert, R. B. See Reddy, Piccione, Takita, and Bankert, 2456
- Bansal, S. K. See Bernacki, Bansal, and Gurtoo, 799
- Banzet, P. See Khayat, Lokiec, Bizzari, Weil, Meuss, Sellami, Rousseau, Banzet, and Jacquillat, 6782
- Baran, J. S. See Liehr, Purdy, Baran, Nutting, Colton, Randerath, and Randerath, 2583
- Barbanti-Brodano, G. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellin, Caputo, Reschiglian, Rossi, Atavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Barbet, J. See Rahmani, Bruno, Iliadis, Favre, Just, Barbet, and Cano, 5796
- Barbieri, B., Giuliani, F. C., Bordon, T., Casazza, A. M., Geroni, C., Bellini, O., Surato, A., Gioia, B., Penco, S., and Arcamone, F. Chemical and Biological Characterization of 4'-Iodo-4'-deoxydoxorubicin, 4001
- Barcos, M. P. See Matsuzaki, Haruta, Fukukawa, Barcos, and Seon, 2160
- Barcus, M. C. S. See Reiners, Pence, Barcus, and Cantu, 1775
- Bardon, S., Vignon, F., Montcourrier, P., and Rochefort, H. Steroid Receptor-mediated Cytotoxicity of an Antiestrogen and an Antiprogesterin in Breast Cancer Cells, 1441
- Bar-Eli, M. See Alon, Hammerling, Segal, and Bar-Eli, 2553
- Barkla, D. H. See Eisman, Barkla, and Tutton, 21
- Barna, B. P., James, K., and Deodhar, S. D. Activation of Human Monocyte Tumorcidal Activity by C-reactive Protein, 3599
- Barnekow, A., Paul, E., and Scharlt, M. Expression of the c-src Protooncogene in Human Skin Tumors, 235
- Barnes, D. See Seidenfeld, Barnes, Block, and Erickson, 4538
- Barnes, D. M. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Baldam, Wilkinson, Hayward, Swindell, and Sellwood, 300; Howell, Harland, Barnes, Hayward, Redford, Swindell, and Sellwood, 296
- Barnes, E. L. See Heo, Whiteside, Johnson, Chen, Barnes, and Herberman, 6353
- Baron, J. See Huitfeldt, Spangler, Baron, and Poirier, 2098
- Barr, R. See Jarrell, Lai, Barr, McMahon, Belbeck, and O'Connell, 2340; Jarrell, YoungLai, McMahon, Barr, O'Connell, and Belbeck, 5005; Spigelman, Dowers, Kennedy, DiSorbo, O'Brien, Barr, and McCaffrey, 4694
- Barrett, J. C. A National Institutes of Health Workshop Report: Cellular and Molecular Mechanisms for Suppression and Reversion of Tumorigenicity—A Chemical Pathology Study Section Workshop, 2514, *Meeting Report*. See also Gilmer, Lamb, Oshimura, and Barrett, 4663
- Barrett-Lee, P. J., Travers, M. T., McClelland, R. A., Luqmani, Y., and Coombes, R. C. Characterization of Estrogen Receptor Messenger RNA in Human Breast Cancer, 6653
- Barrueco, J. R. See Sirotak, Poser, and Barrueco, 5334
- Barrueco, J. R., Jacobsen, D. M., Chang, C.-H., Brockman, R. W., and Sirotak, F. M. Proposed Mechanism of Therapeutic Selectivity for 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine against Murine Leukemia Based upon Lower Capacities for Transport and Phosphorylation in Proliferative Intestinal Epithelium Compared to Tumor Cells, 700
- Bar-Shavit, Z. See Rodan, Imai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961
- Barsky, S. H., and Goyalakrishna, R. Increased Invasion and Spontaneous Metastasis of BL6 Melanoma with Inhibition of the Desmoplastic Response in C57 BL/6 Mice, 1663
- Barten, D. M. See O'Dea, Mirkin, Hogenkamp, and Barten, 3656
- Barth, R. F. See Johnson, Barth, Adams, Holman, Price, and Sautins, 1111
- Bartholomew, J. C. See Amy and Bartholomew, 6310
- Barlik, M. M., Takesue, B. Y., and Mokry, M. B. Melphalan-induced Enhancement of Antitumor Immune Reactivity in Thymocytes of Adult BALB/c Mice Bearing a Large MOPC-315 Tumor, 4848
- Bartley, J. C. See Guzman, Osborn, Bartley, Imagawa, Asch, and Nandi, 275
- Barton, J. C. See Parmley, Akin, Barton, Gilbert, Price, and Kinkade, 4932
- Bartrons, R. See Colomer, Vives-Corrons, Pujades, and Bartrons, 1859
- Bartsch, H. See Castegnaro, Bartsch, and Cherenomsky, 3608; Kaldor, Bartsch, and Schmähl, 2749
- Bartus, H. F. See Mattern, Mong, Bartus, Mirabelli, Crooke, and Johnson, 1793
- Basbaum, C. B. See Kuan, Byrd, Basbaum, and Kim, 5715
- Basic, I. See Milas, Wike, Hunter, Volpe, and Basic, 1069
- Bassin, R. H. See Cooper, Bhattacharya, Bassin, and Salomon, 4493
- Bässler, K.-H. See Müller, Sladić, Zahn, Bässler, Dogović, Gerner, Gasić, and Schröder, 6565
- Bast, R. C., Jr. See Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608; Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Bastida, E., Almira, L., Jamieson, G. A., and Ordinas, A. Cell Surface Sialylation of Two Human Tumor Cell Lines and Its Correlation with Their Platelet-activating Activity, 1767
- Basu, A., Murthy, U., Rodeck, U., Herlyn, M., Mattes, L., and Das, M. Presence of Tumor-associated Antigens in Epidermal Growth Factor Receptors from Different Human Carcinomas, 2531
- Bataille, R. See Klein, Jourdan, Vazquez, Dugas, and Bataille, 4856
- Battifora, H. See Zhou, Battifora, Yokota, Yamamoto, and Cline, 6123
- Bauer, H. C. F. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Reinhold, and Tribukait, 258
- Bauer, K. See Landay, Zarcone, Grossi, and Bauer, 2767
- Bauer, S. See Klinken, Billelo, Bauer, Morse, and Thorgeirsson, 2638
- Baumann, D. H. See Jones, Ota, Jackson, Jackson, Kemp, Anderson, McCamant, and Bauman, 5224
- Bautista, E. E. See Spitler, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Bayard, F. See Valette, Gas, Jozan, Roubinet, Dupont, and Bayard, 1615
- Bayer, T. See Thorpe, Rose, Rasmussen, Mouridsen, Bayer, and Keiding, 6126
- Baylin, S. B. See Casero, Go, Theiss, Smith, Baylin, and Luk, 3964
- Bear, A., Clayman, R. V., Elbers, J., Limas, C., Wang, N., Stone, K., Gebhard, R., Prigge, W., and Palmer, J. Characterization of Two Human Cell Lines (TK-10, TK-164) of Renal Cell Cancer, 3856
- Beattie, C. W. See Schleicher, Green, and Beattie, 4465; Schleicher, Hittselberger, and Beattie, 453; Tissot, Beattie, and Amoss, 5542
- Beauchamp, R. D. See Singh, Le, Beauchamp, Townsend, and Thompson, 5000
- Bechard, D. See Fairman, Glauser, Merchant, Be-

- chard, and Fowler, 3528
- Beck, K. A. See Yavelow, Caggana, and Beck, 1598
- Beck, S. A., and Tisdale, M. J. Production of Lipolytic and Proteolytic Factors by a Murine Tumor-producing Cachexia in the Host, 5919
- Beck, W. T. See Danks, Yalowich, and Beck, 1297; Kelnar, McMorris, Beck, Zamora, and Taetle, 3186
- Beck, W. T., Cirtain, M. C., Danks, M. K., Felsted, R. L., Safa, A. R., Wolverton, J. S., Suttle, D. P., and Trent, J. M. Pharmacological, Molecular, and Cytogenetic Analysis of "Atypical" Multidrug-resistant Human Leukemic Cells, 5455
- Becker, C. See Glatt, Eich, Pertz, Becker, and Oesch, 1811
- Becker, F. F. See Stout and Becker, 963
- Beckner, S. K., Maluish, A. E., and Longo, D. L. Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells: Culture Conditions for the Generation of Maximal *In Vitro* Cytotoxicity in Cells from Normal Donors, 5504
- Bedford, M. T., and van Helden, P. D. Hypomethylation of DNA in Pathological Conditions of the Human Prostate, 5274
- Beebe, D. P., and Faguet, G. B. Nutritional Requirements of Human Malignant (Leukemic) Cell Lines: Implications for Adjuvant Therapy, 2380
- Beem, E. P., Hillebrand, M. J. X., Benckhuijsen, C., and Overdijk, B. Origin of the Increased Activity of  $\beta$ -Glucuronidase in the Soluble Fraction of Rat Mammary Tumors during Ovariectomy-induced Regression, 3980
- Beeman, D. K., Siegfried, J. M., and Mass, M. J. Effect of Phorbol Esters on Clonal Cultures of Human, Hamster, and Rat Respiratory Epithelial Cells, 541
- Begg, A. C. See Stewart, Luts, and Begg, 1016; Terheggen, Floot, Scherer, Begg, Fichtinger-Schepman, and den Engelse, 6719
- Begleiter, A. See Jesson, Johnston, Anhalt, and Begleiter, 5935; Johnston, Pugh, and Begleiter, 4076
- Begleiter, A., Glazer, R. I., Israels, L. G., Pugh, L., and Johnston, J. B. Induction of DNA Strand Breaks in Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia following Treatment with 2'-Deoxycoformycin *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 2498
- Behrens, B. C., Hamilton, T. C., Masuda, H., Grotzinger, K. R., Whang-Peng, J., Louie, K. G., Knutsen, T., McKoy, W. M., Young, R. C., and Ozols, R. F. Characterization of a *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-resistant Human Ovarian Cancer Cell Line and Its Use in Evaluation of Platinum Analogues, 414
- Belardelli, F. See Podo, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Giannini, Proietti, Fiers, Gresser, and Belardelli, 6481
- Belasco, J. See Balis, Patel, Lucks, Doherty, Holcenberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973
- Belbeck, L. See Jarrell, Lai, Barr, McMahon, Belbeck, and O'Connell, 2340; Jarrell, YoungLai, McMahon, Barr, O'Connell, and Belbeck, 5005
- Belin, D. See Busso, Belin, Faily-Cr  pin, and Vassalli, 364; Sappino, Busso, Belin, and Vassalli, 4043
- Belinsky, S. A., Walker, V. E., Maronpot, R. R., Swenberg, J. A., and Anderson, M. W. Molecular Dosimetry of DNA Adduct Formation and Cell Toxicity in Rat Nasal Mucosa following Exposure to the Tobacco Specific Nitrosamine 4-(*N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and Their Relationship to Induction of Neoplasia, 6057
- Belinsky, S. A., White, C. M., Devereux, T. R., Swenberg, J. A., and Anderson, M. W. Cell Selective Alkylation of DNA in Rat Lung following Low Dose Exposure to the Tobacco Specific Carcinogen 4-(*N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, 1143
- Bell, D. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Bell, and Melia, 3464
- Bell, J. R. See Irving, Brooks, Brereton, Galloway, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901
- Bellini, O. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordini, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001
- Bellmann, B. See Ernst, Emura, Bellmann, Seinsch, and Mohr, 5112
- Belloni, P. N. See Nakajima, Welch, Belloni, and Nicolson, 4869
- Belman, S. See Zelikoff, Garte, Belman, Feuerstein, and Cooper, 329
- Beman, J. See Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Benckhuijsen, C. See Beem, Hillebrand, Benckhuijsen, and Overdijk, 3980
- Benckhuijsen, C., Osman, A-M. M. A., Hillebrand, M. J. X., and Smets, L. A. Glucocorticoid Effect on Melphalan Cytotoxicity, Cell-Cycle Position, Cell Size, and [<sup>3</sup>H]Uridine Incorporation in One of Three Human Melanoma Cell Lines, 4814
- Ben-David, Y., Yefenof, E., and Kotler, M. Clonal Analysis of Radiation Leukemia Virus-induced Leukemic and Preleukemic Murine Cells, 6590
- Benedict, S. H. Apparent DNA-binding Protein Specific for Cells Transformed by Avian Acute Leukemia Viruses, 6586
- Benedict, W. F., Srivatsan, E. S., Mark, C., Banerjee, A., Sparkes, R. S., and Murphree, A. L. Complete or Partial Homozygosity of Chromosome 13 in Primary Retinoblastoma, 4189
- Benetton, G. See Tonini, Radzioch, Gronberg, Clayton, Blasi, Benetton, and Varesio, 4544
- Benfield, J. R. See Hammond, Gabriel, Paladugu, Azumi, Hill, and Benfield, 5202
- Benjamin, E. See Gerson, Trey, Miller, and Benjamin, 89
- Bennett, C. L., Sinkule, J. A., Schilsky, R. L., Senekjian, E., and Choi, K. E. Phase I Clinical and Pharmacological Study of 72-Hour Continuous Infusion of Etoposide in Patients with Advanced Cancer, 1952
- Bennicelli, C. See De Flora, Petruzzelli, Camoirano, Bencicelli, Romano, Rindi, Ghelarducci, and Giuntini, 4740
- Bepler, G. See Kiefer, Bepler, Kubasch, and Havemann, 6236
- Bepler, G., Carney, D. N., Gazdar, A. F., and Minna, J. D. *In Vitro* Growth Inhibition of Human Small Cell Lung Cancer by Physalaemin, 2371
- Bepler, G., Jaques, G., Havemann, K., Koehler, A., Johnson, B. E., and Gazdar, A. F. Characterization of Two Cell Lines with Distinct Phenotypes Established from a Patient with Small Cell Lung Cancer, 1883
- Beppu, T. See Yoshida, Nomura, and Beppu, 3688
- Beran, M. See Andersson, Beran, Bakic, Silberman, Newman, and Zwelling, 1040
- Beran, M., and Andersson, B. S. Development and Characterization of a Human Myelogenous Leukemia Cell Line Resistant to 4'-(9-Acridinylamino)-3-methanesulfon-*m*-anisidine, 1897
- Berd, D., and Mastrangelo, M. J. Depletion of Suppressor-cytotoxic T-Lymphocytes by Administration of a Murine Monoclonal Antibody, 2727; Effect of Low Dose Cyclophosphamide on the Immune System of Cancer Patients: Reduction of T-Suppressor Function without Depletion of the CD8+ Subset, 3317
- Berends, F. See Fichtinger-Schepman, van Oosterom, Lohman, and Berends, 3000
- Berens, M. E. See Saito, Berens, and Welander, 673
- Berg, K. See Parry, Mulvihill, Miller, Berg, and Carter, 6814
- Berger, U. See McClelland, Berger, Wilson, Powles, Trotter, Easton, Gazet, and Coombes, 6118
- Berger, U., Wilson, P., McClelland, R. A., Colston, K., Haussler, M. R., Pike, J. W., and Coombes, R. C. Immunocytochemical Detection of 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> Receptor in Breast Cancer, 6793
- Berger, W. H. See Derynck, Goeddel, Ullrich, Gutterman, Williams, Bringman, and Berger, 707
- Bergeron, R. J. See Porter, McManis, Casero, and Bergeron, 2821
- Bergeron, R. J., and Ingono, M. J. Microbial Iron Chelator-induced Cell Cycle Synchronization in L1210 Cells: Potential in Combination Chemotherapy, 6010
- Bernstein, N., Matthay, K. K., Papahadjopoulos, D., Levy, R., and Sikic, B. I. Antibody-directed Targeting of Liposomes to Human Cell Lines: Role of Binding and Internalization on Growth Inhibition, 5954
- Berjesteht, K. See Yashruti, Berjesteht, and Taffet, 2777
- Berkelhammer, J., and Oxenhandler, K. W. Evaluation of Premalignant and Malignant Lesions during the Induction of Mouse Melanomas, 1251
- Bern, H. A., Edery, M., Mills, K. T., Kohrman, A. F., Mori, T., and Larson, L. Long-Term Alterations in Histology and Steroid Receptor Levels of the Genital Tract and Mammary Gland following Neonatal Exposure of Female BALB/c Crgl Mice to Various Doses of Diethylstilbestrol, 4165
- Bernacki, R. J. See Niedbala, Madiyalakan, Matta, Crickard, Sharma, and Bernacki, 4634
- Bernacki, R. J., Bansal, S. K., and Gurtoo, H. L. Combinations of Mesna with Cyclophosphamide or Adriamycin in the Treatment of Mice with Tumors, 799
- Bernhard, H. See Dippold, Bernhard, Klingel, Dienes, Kron, Schneider, Knuth, and Meyer zum B  schenfelde, 3873; Dippold, Klingel, Bernhard, Dienes, Knuth, and Meyer zum B  schenfelde, 2092
- Berns, M. W. See Nelson and Berns, 1027; Nelson, Roberts, and Berns, 4681
- Bernstein, A. L. See Dodson, Bernstein, Fox, and Bachur, 1036
- Bertani, C. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Berthois, Y. See Katzenellenbogen, Kendra, Norman, and Berthois, 4355
- Bertinato, P. See Prokopczyk, Rivenson, Bertinato, Brunnemann, and Hoffmann, 467
- Bertino, J. R. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609; McGuire, Sobrero, Hynes, and Bertino, 5975
- Bertram, J. S. See Rundhaug, Gubler, Sherman, Blancer, and Bertram, 5637
- Bertram, J. S., Kolonel, L. N., and Meyskens, F. L., Jr. Rationale and Strategies for Chemoprevention of Cancer in Humans, 3012, *Position Paper*
- Betscholtz, C. See N  st  r, Wedell, Betscholtz, Bywater, Pettersson, Westermark, and Mark, 4953; Peres, Betscholtz, Westermark, and H  ldin, 3425
- Bettelheim, R. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- Beuscart, R. See Bonnetterre, Peyrat, Beuscart, Lefebvre, and Demaille, 4724
- Bhargava, G., Head, J. F., Bailey, S. C., and Greenard, O. Characterization of a Mammary Carcinoma Elaborated Factor Stimulating  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase Expression in Bone Marrow Cells, 6262
- Bhattacharya, B. See Cooper, Bhattacharya, Basin, and Salomon, 4493
- Bialoski, S. See Boyd, Bialoski, and Brattain, 4099
- Bickers, D. R. See Das, Khan, Asokan, Bickers, and Mukhtar, 767; Das, Mukhtar, Bik, and Bickers, 760
- Biedermann, K. A., and Landolph, J. R. Induction of Anchorage Independence in Human Diploid Foreskin Fibroblasts by Carcinogenic Metal Salts, 3815
- Biedler, J. L. See DeClerck, Bomann, Spengler, and Biedler, 6505; Jongasma, Spengler, van der Blik, Borst, and Biedler, 2875; Rettig, Spengler, Chesla, Old, and Biedler, 1383; Sad  e, Yu, Richards, Preis, Schwab, Brodsky, and Biedler, 5207
- Biener, R. See Avramis, Biener, Krailo, Finklestein, Ettinger, Willoughby, Siegel, and Holcenberg, 6786
- Bigner, D. D. See Blasberg, Nakagawa, Bourdon, Groothuis, Patlak, and Bigner, 4432; Lee, Bul-

- Iard, Wikstrand, Zalutsky, Muhlbaier, and Bigner, 1941; Warne, Friedman, Bigner, and Grothuis, 1687
- Bik, D. P. See Das, Mukhtar, Bik, and Bickers, 760
- Billelo, J. See Klinken, Billelo, Bauer, Morse, and Thorgeirsson, 2638
- Billings, P. C., Shuin, T., Littlehaug, J., Miura, T., Roy-Burman, P., and Landolph, J. R. Enhanced Expression and State of the *c-myc* Oncogene in Chemically and X-Ray-transformed C3H/10T $\frac{1}{2}$  Cl 5 Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts, 3643
- Bird, R. P. See Zhang, Bird, and Bruce, 4905
- Birt, D. F., Julius, A. D., Hasegawa, R., St. John, M., and Cohen, S. M. Effect of L-Tryptophan Excess and Vitamin B<sub>6</sub> Deficiency on Rat Urinary Bladder Cancer Promotion, 1244
- Bishop, J. F. See Morstyn, Brown, Novak, Gardner, Bishop, and Garson, 3322; Reece, Morris, Bishop, Oliver, and Raghavan, 2996
- Bishop, S. D. See Fram, Robichaud, Bishop, and Wilson, 3360
- Bissell, M. J. See Smith and Bissell, 3337
- Biswas, R., and Vonderhaar, B. K. Role of Serum in the Prolactin Responsiveness of MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells in Long-Term Tissue Culture, 3509
- Bittner, G. N. See Schiller, Bittner, Storer, and Willson, 2809; Willson, Bittner, Oberley, Meisner, and Weese, 2704
- Bizzari, J.-P. See Khayat, Lokic, Bizzari, Weil, Mecus, Sellami, Rousseau, Banzet, and Jacquillet, 6782
- Bjorn, M. J. See FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 1407
- Bjorn, M. J., and Groetsema, G. Immunotoxins to the Murine Transferrin Receptor: Intracavitary Therapy of Mice Bearing Syngeneic Peritoneal Tumors, 6639
- Black, A., Freeman, J. W., Zhou, G., and Busch, H. Novel Cell Cycle-related Nuclear Proteins Found in Rat and Human Cells with Monoclonal Antibodies, 3266
- Black, J. D. See Ishikura, Honma, Honma, Hozumi, Black, Kieber-Emmons, and Bloch, 1052
- Black, J. J. See Dunn, Black, and Maccubbin, 6543
- Blacker, P. C. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Blackshear, P. J. See Girard, Stevens, Blackshear, Merrill, Wood, and Kuo, 2892
- Blair, D. See Tainsky, Shamonski, Blair, and Giovannella, 3235
- Blakey, D. C. See Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzyniak, and Blakey, 5924
- Blakey, D. C., Watson, G. J., Knowles, P. P., and Thorpe, P. E. Effect of Chemical Deglycosylation of Ricin A Chain on the *in Vivo* Fate and Cytotoxic Activity of an Immunotoxin Composed of Ricin A Chain and Anti-Thy 1.1 Antibody, 947
- Blaner, W. S. See Rundhaug, Gubler, Sherman, Blaner, and Bertram, 5637
- Blank, E. W. See Ceriani, Blank, and Peterson, 532
- Blasberg, R. G. See Hiraga, Klubes, Owens, Cysyk, and Blasberg, 3296
- Blasberg, R. G., Nakagawa, H., Bourdon, M. A., Groothuis, D. R., Patlak, C. S., and Bigner, D. D. Regional Localization of a Glioma-associated Antigen Defined by Monoclonal Antibody 81C6 *in Vivo*: Kinetics and Implications for Diagnosis and Therapy, 4432
- Blaschke, T. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319
- Blasi, E. See Tonini, Radzioch, Gronberg, Clayton, Blasi, Benetton, and Varesio, 4544
- Blatt, J., and Stitely, S. Antineuroblastoma Activity of Desferoxamine in Human Cell Lines, 1749
- Blayney, D. See Carr, Rahbar, Doroshow, Blayney, Goldberg, Leong, and Asmeron, 4199
- Blazek, B. E. See Ranken, White, Gottfried, Yonkovich, Blazek, Moss, Fee, and Liu, 5684
- Blick, M. See Eisbruch, Blick, Lee, Sacks, and Gutterman, 3603
- Blick, M., Sherwin, S. A., Rosenblum, M., and Gutterman, J. Phase I Study of Recombinant Tumor Necrosis Factor in Cancer Patients, 2986
- Blijham, G. H. See Arends, Schutte, Wiggers, Verstijnen, Blijham, and Bosman, 4342; Schutte, Reynders, Wiggers, Arends, Volovics, Bosman, and Blijham, 5494
- Bliven, S. F. See Leith, Michelson, Faulkner, and Bliven, 1045
- Bloch, A. See Ishikura, Honma, Honma, Hozumi, Black, Kieber-Emmons, and Bloch, 1052
- Bloch, M. See Crouch, Stone, Bloch, and McDivitt, 6086
- Block, A. L. See Seidenfeld, Barnes, Block, and Erickson, 4538
- Block, L. H. See Wiczorek, Sitaramam, Machleidt, Rhyner, Perruchoud, and Block, 6407
- Blosmanis, R., Wright, J. A., and Goldenberg, G. J. Sensitivity to Melphalan as a Function of Transport Activity and Proliferative Rate in BALB/c 3T3 Fibroblasts, 1273
- Blot, W. J. See Levin, Gao, Blot, Zheng, and Fraumeni, 5777; Malaker, McLaughlin, Silverman, Ericsson, Stone, Weiner, Malaker, and Blot, 6763; McLaughlin, Malaker, Malaker, Stone, Ericsson, Blot, Weiner, and Fraumeni, 287
- Blottiere, H. M., Maurel, C., and Douillard, J.-Y. Immune Function of Patients with Gastrointestinal Carcinoma after Treatment with Multiple Infusions of Monoclonal Antibody 17.1A, 5238
- Blumberg, P. M. See Dell'Aquila, Nguyen, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 6006; Nakadate and Blumberg, 6537; Sako, Yuspa, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 5445
- Blumenfeld, D. See Klevecz, Shymko, Blumenfeld, and Braly, 6267
- Boell, W. J. See Aida and Bodell, 1361, 5052; Evans, Bodell, Tokuda, Doane-Setzer, and Smith, 2525
- Bogdanovic, R. P. See Brandes, Bogdanovic, Cawker, and LaBella, 4025
- Bogden, A. See Griffin, Richardson, Houston, LePage, Bogden, and Raso, 4266; Reale, Griffin, Compton, Graham, Townes, and Bogden, 3199
- Bogenmann, E., Moghadam, H., DeClerck, Y. A., and Mock, A. *c-myc* Amplification and Expression in Newly Established Human Osteosarcoma Cell Lines, 3808
- Bohlman, M. E. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Bohmer, R. M. See Scourides, Bohmer, Kaye, and Morstyn, 3439
- Bohn, W. See Sivam, Pearson, Bohn, Oldham, Sadoff, and Morgan, 3169
- Bohr, V. A., Phillips, D. H., and Hanawalt, P. C. Heterogeneous DNA Damage and Repair in the Mammalian Genome, 6426, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Boll, J. See Green, Boll, Parrish, Kochevar, and Oseroff, 410
- Bomann, E. T. See DeClerck, Bomann, Spengler, and Biedler, 6505
- Bonavida, B. See Pulcinani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523
- Bonfanti, M. See Airoldi, Bonfanti, Magagnotti, and Fanelli, 3697
- Bongarzone, I. See Borrello, Pierotti, Bongarzone, Donghi, Mondellini, and Della Porta, 75
- Boning, B. See Issels, Bourier, Böning, Li, Mak, and Wilmanns, 2268
- Bonnetterre, J., Peyrat, J. P., Beuscart, R., Lefebvre, J., and Demaille, A. Prognostic Significance of Prolactin Receptors in Human Breast Cancer, 4724
- Bonventre, J. V. See Ara, Aprille, Malis, Kane, Cincotta, Foley, Bonventre, and Oseroff, 6580
- Boone, L. R. See Stowers, Glover, Reynolds, Boone, Maronpot, and Anderson, 3212
- Boorstein, R. J., Levy, D. D., and Teebor, G. W. Toxicity of 3-Aminobenzamide to Chinese Hamster Cells Containing 5-Hydroxymethyluracil in Their DNA, 4372
- Boothman, D. A., Briggles, T. V., and Greer, S. Protective, Tumor-selective Dual Pathway Activation of 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine Provided by Tetrahydropyridine in Mice Bearing Mammary Adenocarcinoma-755, page 2344; Tumor-selective Metabolism of 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine Coadministered with Tetrahydropyridine Compared to 5-Fluorouracil in Mice Bearing Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 2354
- Boothman, D. A., Greer, S., and Pardee, A. B. Potentiation of Halogenated Pyrimidine Radiosensitizers in Human Carcinoma Cells by  $\beta$ -Lapachone (3,4-Dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-2H-naphtho[1,2-b]pyran-5,6-dione), a Novel DNA Repair Inhibitor, 5361
- Borch, R. F. See Kwon, Maddison, LoCastro, and Borch, 1505
- Borden, E. C. See Ruzicka, Schmid, Groveman, Cummings, and Borden, 4582; Sidky and Borden, 5155
- Bordoni, T. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordoni, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001
- Borlinghaus, K. P., Fitzpatrick, D. A., Heindel, N. D., Mattis, J. A., Mease, B. A., Schray, K. J., Shealy, D. J., Walton, H. L., Jr., and Woo, D. V. Radiosensitizer Conjugation to the Carcinoma 19-9 Monoclonal Antibody, 4071
- Borrebaeck, C. A. K., and Schön, A. Antiproliferative Response of Human Leukemic Cells: Lectin Induced Inhibition of DNA Synthesis and Cellular Metabolism, 4345
- Borrello, M. G., Pierotti, M. A., Bongarzone, I., Donghi, R., Mondellini, P., and Della Porta, G. DNA Methylation Affecting the Transforming Activity of the Human Ha-ras Oncogene, 75
- Borst, P. See Jongsma, Spengler, Van der Blik, Borst, and Biedler, 2875
- Bosch, X. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Bosman, F. T. See Arends, Schutte, Wiggers, Verstijnen, Blijham, and Bosman, 4342; Schutte, Reynders, Wiggers, Arends, Volovics, Bosman, and Blijham, 5494
- Bosman, P. See Elliott, Carlow, Ivey, Arnold, Hampton, and Bosman, 4915
- Boucher, W. S. See Ofner, Leav, Boucher, and Vena, 1701
- Boucheron, J. A., Richardson, F. C., Morgan, P. H., and Swenberg, J. A. Molecular Dosimetry of O<sup>6</sup>-Ethyldeoxythymidine in Rats Continuously Exposed to Diethylnitrosamine, 1577
- Boutzar, Z., Rostene, W. H., Treilhou-Lahille, F., Pidoux, E., Milhaud, G., and Moukhtar, M. S. Early Spontaneous Deficiency of Calcitonin Renal Binding Sites in Rats with a High Incidence of Calcitonin-secreting Tumors (WAG/Rij), 3595
- Bourdon, M. A. See Blasberg, Nakagawa, Bourdon, Groothuis, Patlak, and Bigner, 4432
- Bourier, S. See Issels, Bourier, Böning, Li, Mak, and Wilmanns, 2268
- Bouziges, F. See Simon-Assmann, Bouziges, Daviaud, Haffen, and Keding, 4478
- Bovée, W. M. M. J. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Koole, Los, and van Rijssel, 6467
- Bowden, G. T. See Gensler, Watson, Moriguchi, and Bowden, 967; Jaffe and Bowden, 6692
- Bowden, B. J., Waud, W. R., Wheeler, G. P., Hain, R., Dansby, L., and Temple, C., Jr. Comparison of 1,2-Dihydroxypropylidene(3,4-bispyrazines)-1-Deaza-7,8-dihydropteridines with Several Other Inhibitors of Mitosis, 1621
- Bowker, R. J. See Hoon, Bowker, and Cochran, 1529
- Boyd, D., Bialoski, S., and Brattain, M. G. Effects of Difluoromethylornithine and Dicyclohexylammonium Sulfate on the Transformed State of AKR-MCA Cells, 4099
- Boyd, J. A., and Eling, T. E. Prostaglandin H Synthase-catalyzed Metabolism and DNA Binding of 2-Naphthylamine, 4007
- Boyd, M. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739
- Boyd, M. A. See Case, Gams, Ervin, Boyd, and Oldham, 6393



- Boyd, M. R. See Lau, McMahon, McMenamin, Schuller, and Boyd, 3757; McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Boyian, E. S. See Rothschild, Boylan, Calhoun, and Vonderhaar, 4508
- Bradbeer, J. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chivers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- Bradley, C. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- Braham, K. See Lipinski, Braham, Philip, Wiels, Philip, Goridis, Lenoir, and Tursz, 183
- Braly, P. S. See Klevecz, Shymko, Blumenfeld, and Braly, 6267
- Brambilla, G., Carlo, P., Finollo, R., and Sciabà, L. Dose-Response Curves for Liver DNA Fragmentation Induced in Rats by Sixteen *N*-Nitroso Compounds as Measured by Viscometric and Alkaline Elution Analyses, 3485
- Brami, M. See Monet, Thomas, Dautigny, Brami, and Bader, 5116
- Branch, R. A. See Kaisary, Smith, Jaczq, McAllister, Wilkinson, Ray, and Branch, 5488
- Brandes, L. J., Bogdanovic, R. P., Cawker, M. D., and LaBella, F. S. Histamine and Growth: Interaction of Antiestrogen Binding Site Ligands with a Novel Histamine Site That May Be Associated with Calcium Channels, 4025
- Brandt, I. See Gillner, Brittebo, Brandt, Söderkvist, Appelgren, and Gustafsson, 4150
- Branstetter, D. G., Stoner, G. D., Schut, H. A. J., Senitzer, D., Conran, P. B., and Goldblatt, P. J. Ethylnitrosourea-induced Transplacental Carcinogenesis in the Mouse: Tumor Response, DNA Binding, and Adduct Formation, 348
- Brasitus, T. A. See Dahiyia, Dudeja, and Brasitus, 1031
- Brattain, D. E. See Hoosein, Brattain, McKnight, Levine, and Brattain, 2950
- Brattain, M. G. See Boyd, Bialoski, and Brattain, 4099; Hoosein, Brattain, McKnight, Levine, and Brattain, 2950
- Braun, L., Goyette, M., Yaswen, P., Thompson, N. L., and Fausto, N. Growth in Culture and Tumorigenicity after Transfection with the *ras* Oncogene of Liver Epithelial Cells from Carcinogen-treated Rats, 4116
- Braverman, S. See Rappaport, Alterman, Braverman, and Stackpole, 5391
- Bravo Cuellar, A., Scott Algara, D., Metzger, G., and Orbach-Arbouys, S. Enhanced Activity of Mouse Peritoneal Cells after Aclacinomycin Administration, 3477
- Bray, K. R., Koda, J. E., and Gaur, P. K. Serum Levels and Biochemical Characteristics of Cancer-associated Antigen CA-549, a Circulating Breast Cancer Marker, 5853
- Braylan, R. C. See Smith, Braylan, Edmundson, Nutkis, and Wakeland, 2062
- Bredehorst, R. See Panneerselvam, Bredehorst, and Vogel, 4601
- Brehmer-Andersson, E. E. See Hirano, Domar, Yamamoto, Brehmer-Andersson, Wahren, and Stigbrand, 2543
- Breitbart, E. W. See Lehmann, Holzmann, Breitbart, Schmiegelow, Riethmüller, and Johnson, 841
- Breitman, T. R. See Imaizumi, Uozumi, and Breitman, 1434
- Brennan, R. H. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Brenner, D. E., Anthony, L. B., Halter, S., Harris, N. L., Collins, J. C., and Hande, K. R. Effect of Allyl Alcohol-induced Sublethal Hepatic Damage upon Doxorubicin Metabolism and Toxicity in the Rabbit, 3259
- Brent, T. P., Lestrud, S. O., Smith, D. G., and Remack, J. S. Formation of DNA Interstrand Cross-Links by the Novel Chloroethylating Agent 2-Chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)methylanesulfonate: Suppression by *O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase Purified from Human Leukemic Lymphoblasts, 3384
- Brent, T. P., Remack, J. S., and Smith, D. G. Characterization of a Novel Reaction by Human *O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase with 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea-treated DNA, 6185
- Brereton, I. M. See Irving, Brooks, Brereton, Galoway, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901
- Bresalier, R. S., Hujanen, E. S., Raper, S. E., Roll, F. J., Itzkowitz, S. H., Martin, G. R., and Kim, Y. S. An Animal Model for Colon Cancer Metastasis: Establishment and Characterization of Murine Cell Lines with Enhanced Liver-metastasizing Ability, 1398
- Briggle, T. V. See Boothman, Briggle, and Greer, 2344, 2354
- Briggs, R. C. See Olinski, Wedrychowski, Schmidt, Briggs, and Hnilica, 201
- Brindley, L. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914
- Bringman, T. S. See Derynck, Goeddel, Ullrich, Gutterman, Williams, Bringman, and Berger, 707
- Brinton, L. A. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886
- Brinton, L. A., Tashima, K. T., Lehman, H. F., Levine, R. S., Mallin, K., Savitz, D. A., Stolley, P. D., and Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. Epidemiology of Cervical Cancer by Cell Type, 1706
- Brittebo, E. B. Metabolic Activation of Phenacetin in Rat Nasal Mucosa: Dose-dependent Binding to the Glands of Bowman, 1449. See also Gillner, Brittebo, Brandt, Söderkvist, Appelgren, and Gustafsson, 4150
- Britton, K. E. See Ward, Mather, Hawkins, Crowther, Shepherd, Granowska, Britton, and Slevin, 4719
- Broadway, P. See Hunter, Broadway, Sun, Niell, and Mauer, 2737
- Brock, W. A. See Singletary, Baker, Spitzer, Tucker, Tomasovic, Brock, Ajani, and Kelly, 403
- Brockenbrough, J. S., and Korc, M. Inhibition of Epidermal Growth Factor Binding in Rat Pancreatic Acini by Palmitoyl Carnitine: Evidence for Ca<sup>2+</sup> and Protein Kinase C Independent Regulation, 1805
- Brockhausen, I. See Baker, Kanani, Brockhausen, Schachter, Hindenberger, and Taub, 2763
- Brockman, R. W. See Barrueco, Jacobsen, Chang, Brockman, and Sirotak, 700
- Brodeur, G. M., Hayes, F. A., Green, A. A., Casper, J. T., Wasson, J., Wallach, S., and Seeger, R. C. Consistent *N*-myc Copy Number in Simultaneous or Consecutive Neuroblastoma Samples from Sixty Individual Patients, 4248
- Brodie, A. M. H. See Dowsett, Goss, Powles, Hutchinson, Brodie, Jeffcoate, and Coombes, 1957
- Brodsky, F. M. See Sadée, Yu, Richards, Preis, Schwab, Brodsky, and Biedler, 5207
- Broers, J. L. V., Rot, M. K., Oostendorp, T., Huysmans, A., Wagenaar, S. S., Wiersma-van Tilburg, A. J. M., Vooijs, G. P., and Ramaekers, F. C. S. Immunocytochemical Detection of Human Lung Cancer Heterogeneity Using Antibodies to Epithelial, Neuronal, and Neuroendocrine Antigens, 3225
- Broggini, M. See Catapano, Broggin, Erba, Ponti, Mariani, Citti, and D'Incalci, 4884; Chiabrand, Broggin, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988
- Bronzert, D., Silverman, S., and Lippman, M. Estrogen Inhibition of a *M*, 39,000 Glycoprotein Secreted by Human Breast Cancer Cells, 1234
- Brookmeyer, R. See Szeluga, Stuart, Brookmeyer, Utermohlen, and Santos, 3309
- Brooks, C. L. See Rosol, Capen, and Brooks, 690
- Brooks, S. C., Horwitz, J. P., Odden, D., and Corbett, T. A-Ring Substituted Estrogens as Inhibitors of the MXT Transplantable Mammary Ductal Carcinoma, 4623
- Brooks, W. M. See Irving, Brooks, Brereton, Galoway, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901
- Brophy, N. A. See Spitler, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Brosjö, O., Bauer, H. C. F., Broström, L.-Å., Nilsson, O. S., Reinhold, F. P., and Tribukait, B. Growth Inhibition of Human Osteosarcomas in Nude Mice by Human Interferon- $\alpha$ : Significance of Dose and Tumor Differentiation, 258
- Broström, L.-Å. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Reinhold, and Tribukait, 258
- Brouet, J. C. See Dellagi, Lipinski, Paulin, Portier, Lenoir, and Brouet, 1170
- Brown, A. N. F. See Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzyniak, and Blakey, 5924
- Brown, B. A., Comeau, R. D., Jones, P. L., Liberator, F. A., Neacy, W. P., Sands, H., and Gallagher, B. M. Pharmacokinetics of the Monoclonal Antibody B72.3 and Its Fragments Labeled with Either <sup>125</sup>I or <sup>111</sup>In, 1149
- Brown, B. A., Davis, G. L., Saltzger-Muller, J., Simon, P., Ho, M.-K., Shaw, P. S., Stone, B. A., Sands, H., and Moore, G. P. Tumor-specific Genetically Engineered Murine/Human Chimeric Monoclonal Antibody, 3577
- Brown, E. J. See Ratliff, Palmer, McGarr, and Brown, 1762
- Brown, J. See Morstyn, Brown, Novak, Gardner, Bishop, and Garson, 3322
- Broxmeyer, H. E. See Lu, Hangoc, Oliff, Chen, Shen, and Broxmeyer, 4184
- Bruce, D. A. See Takahashi, Herlyn, Atkinson, Powe, Rodeck, Alavi, Bruce, and Koprowski, 3847
- Bruce, W. R. Recent Hypotheses for the Origin of Colon Cancer, 4237. *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Zhang, Bird, and Bruce, 4905
- Bruderman, I. See Rabinovich, Cohen, Bruderman, Steiner, and Klajman, 173
- Bruggemeier, R. W., and Katlic, N. E. Effects of the Aromatase Inhibitor 7 $\alpha$ -(4'-Amino)phenylthio-4-androstene-3,17-dione in MCF-7 Human Mammary Carcinoma Cell Culture, 4548
- Brunnemann, K. D. See Prokopczyk, Rivenson, Bertinato, Brunnemann, and Hoffmann, 467
- Bruno, R. See Rahmani, Bruno, Iliadis, Favre, Just, Barbet, and Cano, 5796
- Brunson, K. W. See Joshi, Tilden, Jackson, Sharp, and Brunson, 3551
- Brustad, T. See Rofstad, Wahl, and Brustad, 106
- Bryant, G. See Colcher, Esteban, Carrasquillo, Sugarbaker, Reynolds, Bryant, Larson, and Schlom, 1185, 4218
- Bryant, M. S., Skipper, P. L., Tannenbaum, S. R., and Maclure, M. Hemoglobin Adducts of 4-Aminobiphenyl in Smokers and Nonsmokers, 602
- Bryke, C. R. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148
- Buchegger, F. See Sutherland, Buchegger, Schreyer, Vacca, and Mach, 1627
- Buchmann, A., Schwarz, M., Schmitt, R., Wolf, C. R., Oesch, F., and Kunz, W. Development of Cytochrome P-450-altered Preneoplastic and Neoplastic Lesions during Nitrosamine-induced Hepatocarcinogenesis in the Rat, 2911
- Buckman, D. K., Erickson, K. L., and Ross, B. D. Dietary Fat Modulation of Murine Mammary Tumor Metabolism Studied by *in Vivo* <sup>31</sup>P-Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 5631
- Bueti, C. See Traganos, Bueti, Darzynkiewicz, and Melamed, 424
- Buffe, D. See Vilette, Emanoil-Ravie, Buffe, Rim-baut, and Peries, 867
- Bugelski, P. J., Corwin, S. P., North, S. M., Kirsh, R. L., Nicolson, G. L., and Poste, G. Macrophage Content of Spontaneous Metastases at Different Stages of Growth, 4141
- Bulba, A. P. See Dupere, Bulba, and O'Connor, 2284
- Bullard, D. E. See Lee, Bullard, Wikstrand, Zalutsky, Muhlbauer, and Bigner, 1941
- Bunin, G. R., Kramer, S., Marrero, O., and Meadows, A. T. Gestational Risk Factors for Wilms' Tumor: Results of a Case-Control Study, 2972

- Bunn, P. A., Jr. See Doyle, Cuttitta, Mulshine, Bunn, and Minna, 5009; Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093; Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnola, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572
- Burchell, J., Gendler, S., Taylor-Papadimitriou, J., Girdling, A., Lewis, A., Mills, R., and Lampert, D. Development and Characterization of Breast Cancer Reactive Monoclonal Antibodies Directed to the Core Protein of the Human Milk Mucin, 5476
- Burgess, L. See Kelland, Burgess, and Steel, 4947
- Bürk, A., Meyer, T., Hilt, H., and zur Hausen, H. Enhancement of *N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine-induced DNA Amplification in a Simian Virus 40-transformed Chinese Hamster Cell Line by 3-Aminobenzamide, 3632
- Burleson, G. R. See Kuster, Germolec, Burleson, Jameson, Ackermann, Lamm, and Hayes, 2259
- Burnett, D. A. See Tempero, Uchida, Takasaki, Burnett, Steplewski, and Pour, 5501
- Burns, C. P. See Spector and Burns, 4529
- Burns, G. F. See Werkmeister, Trigila, Mackay, Dowling, Varigos, Morstyn, and Burns, 225
- Burns, H. J. G. See Fearon, Plumb, Burns, and Calman, 3684
- Burres, N. S., and Cass, C. E. Inhibition of Methotrexate-induced Differentiation of Cultured Human Choriocarcinoma (BeWo) Cells by Thymidine, 5059
- Busch, H. See Black, Freeman, Zhou, and Busch, 3266; Chatterjee, Freeman, and Busch, 1123, 6329; Freeman, Dowell, Ochs, Ross, and Busch, 586
- Busso, N. See Sappino, Busso, Belin, and Vassalli, 4043
- Busso, N., Belin, D., Faily-Crépin, C., and Vassalli, J.-D. Glucocorticoid Modulation of Proliferation Activators and of One of Their Inhibitors in the Human Mammary Carcinoma Cell Line MDA-MB-231, page 364
- Busza, A. See Rowlinson, Snook, Busza, and Epenetos, 6528
- Butcher, R. W. See Lichtner, Goka, Butcher, and Nicolson, 1870
- Byers, V. S., Pimm, M. V., Pawluczyk, I. Z. A., Lee, H. M., Scannon, P. J., and Baldwin, R. W. Biodistribution of Ricin Toxin A Chain-Monoclonal Antibody 791T/36 Immunotoxin and Influence of Hepatic Blocking Agents, 5277
- Byers, V. S., Pimm, M. V., Scannon, P. J., Pawluczyk, I., and Baldwin, R. W. Inhibition of Growth of Human Tumor Xenografts in Athymic Mice Treated with Ricin Toxin A Chain-Monoclonal Antibody 791T/36 Conjugates, 5042
- Byrd, J. C. See Kuan, Byrd, Basbaum, and Kim, 5715
- Bywater, M. See Nistér, Wedell, Betsholtz, Bywater, Pettersson, Westermark, and Mark, 4953
- Cabot, M. C. See Zhang and Cabot, 135
- Caggana, M. See Yavelow, Caggana, and Beck, 1598
- Cai, H. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E., and Liu, 3195
- Calabretta, B. See Torelli, Venturiello, Colò, Zanni, Sella, Moretti, Calabretta, and Torelli, 5266
- Calderwood, S. K. See Stevenson, Calderwood, and Hahn, 3712
- Caldwell, M. See Reddy, Caldwell, and Fialkow, 1947
- Calhoun, R. E. See Rothschild, Boylan, Calhoun, and Vonderhaar, 4508
- Call, K. M. See Kaden, Call, Leong, Komives, and Thilly, 1993
- Callahan, R. See Nara, Dunlop, Robey, Callahan, and Fischinger, 667; Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schlom, 1413
- Callery, P. S. See Egorin, Zuhowski, Cohen, Geelhaar, Callery, and Van Echo, 6142
- Calman, K. C. See Fearon, Plumb, Burns, and Calman, 3684
- Calvo, F. See Pancino, Charpin, Calvo, Guillemin, and Roseto, 4444
- Camellin, P. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellin, Caputo, Reschiglian, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Camoirano, A. See De Flora, Camoirano, Romano, Astengo, Cesarone, and Millman, 4052; De Flora, Petruzzelli, Camoirano, Bencicelli, Romano, Rindi, Ghelarducci, and Giuntini, 4740
- Campen, D. B., Sloop, T. C., Maronpot, R. R., and Lucier, G. W. Continued Development of Hepatic  $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase-positive Foci upon Withdrawal of 17 $\alpha$ -Ethinylestradiol in Diethylnitrosamine-initiated Rats, 2328
- Cano, J.-P. See Rahmani, Bruno, Iliadis, Favre, Just, Barbet, and Cano, 5796
- Cantu, A. R. See Reiners, Pence, Barcus, and Cantu, 1775
- Capen, C. C. See Rosol, Capen, and Brooks, 690
- Capizzi, R. L. See Sur, Fernandes, and Capizzi, 1313
- Cappa, P. M. See Alessandri, Filipposchi, Sini-baldi, Mornet, Passera, Spreafico, Cappa, and Gullino, 4243
- Capranico, G., Riva, A., Tinelli, S., Dadda, T., and Zunino, F. Markedly Reduced Levels of Anthracycline-induced DNA Strand Breaks in Resistant P388 Leukemia Cells and Isolated Nuclei, 3752
- Caputo, A. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellin, Caputo, Reschiglian, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Carbone, E. See Fontana, Del Vecchio, Racioppi, Carbone, Pinto, Colletta, and Zappacosta, 4178
- Cardarelli, C. See Lyall, Hwang, Cardarelli, FitzGerald, Akijama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 2961
- Cardillo, F. M. See Herlyn, Rodeck, Mancianti, Cardillo, Lang, Ross, Jambrosic, and Kowrowski, 3057
- Carlo, P. See Brambilla, Carlo, Finollo, and Scibà, 3485
- Carlone, S. See Russo, Taningher, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866
- Carlson, D. A. See Elliott, Carlson, Ivimey, Arnold, Hampton, and Bosman, 4915
- Carlson, G. P. See Morse, Baird, and Carlson, 4571
- Carlson, P. See Leftwich, Carlson, Adelman, and Hall, 1319
- Carlsson, J. See Acker, Carlsson, Holtermann, Nederman, and Nylén, 3504
- Carmella, S. G., and Hecht, S. S. Formation of Hemoglobin Adducts upon Treatment of F344 Rats with the Tobacco-specific Nitrosamines 4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone and *N'*-Nitrosornicotine, 2626
- Carmichael, J. See Park, Kramer, Steinberg, Carmichael, Collins, Minna, and Gazdar, 5875
- Carmichael, J., DeGraff, W. G., Gazdar, A. F., Minna, J. D., and Mitchell, J. B. Evaluation of a Tetrazolium-based Semiautomated Colorimetric Assay: Assessment of Chemosensitivity Testing, 936; Evaluation of a Tetrazolium-based Semiautomated Colorimetric Assay: Assessment of Radiosensitivity, 943
- Carnes, B. A. See Russell, Staffeldt, Wright, Prapoulis, Carnes, and Peraino, 1130
- Carney, D. N. See Bepler, Carney, Gazdar, and Minna, 2371; Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poies, 2148; Knop, Carney, Chen, Cohen, and Minna, 3357
- Carney, D. N., Cuttitta, F., Moody, T. W., and Minna, J. D. Selective Stimulation of Small Cell Lung Cancer Clonal Growth by Bombesin and Gastrin-releasing Peptide, 821
- Carney, W. P. See Ho, Kato, Durda, Murray, Wolfe, Rabin, and Carney, 241
- Carpenter, C. L. See Greenberg, Carpenter, and Messing, 70
- Carpenter, G. See Coffey, Goustin, Soderquist, Shipley, Wolfshohl, Carpenter, and Moses, 4590
- Carper, S. W., Duffy, J. J., and Gerner, E. W. Heat Shock Proteins in Thermotolerance and Other Cellular Processes, 5249
- Carpinelli, G. See Podo, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Giannini, Proietti, Fiers, Gresser, and Belardelli, 6481
- Carr, B. I. Pleiotropic Drug Resistance in Hepatocytes Induced by Carcinogens Administered to Rats, 5577
- Carr, B. I., Rahbar, S., Doroshow, J. H., Blayney, D., Goldberg, D., Leong, L., and Asmeron, Y. Fetal Hemoglobin Gene Activation in a Phase II Study of 5,6-Dihydro-5-azacytidine for Bronchogenic Carcinoma, 4199
- Carrasquillo, J. A. See Colcher, Esteban, Carrasquillo, Sugarbaker, Reynolds, Bryant, Larson, and Schlom, 1185, 4218; Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328; Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093; Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnola, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572
- Carsana, R. See Formelli, Carsana, and Pollini, 5401
- Carson, D. A. See Yamanaka, Kubota, and Carson, 1771
- Carstensen, J. See Lundberg, Carstensen, and Rundquist, 1973
- Carter, C. L. See Parry, Mulvihill, Miller, Berg, and Carter, 6814
- Carter, T., James, C., Chan, E., and Greene, B. Induction of Integrated Adenovirus E1A and E1B Genes in Transformed Human Cells by Phorbol Ester Tumor Promoters, 803
- Carulli, N. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Casazza, A. M. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordini, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001
- Case, D. C., Jr., Gams, R., Ervin, T. J., Boyd, M. A., and Oldham, F. B. Phase I-II Trial of High-Dose Epirubicin in Patients with Lymphoma, 6393
- Case, N. See Hindenburg, Baker, Gleyzer, Stewart, Case, and Taub, 1421
- Casero, R. A. See Porter, McManis, Casero, and Bergeron, 2821
- Casero, R. A., Jr., Go, B., Theiss, H. W., Smith, J., Baylin, S. B., and Luk, G. D. Cytotoxic Response of the Relatively Difluoromethylornithine resistant Human Lung Tumor Cell Line NCI H157 to the Polyamine Analogue *N*<sup>1</sup>,*N*<sup>2</sup>-Bis(ethyl)spermidine, 3964
- Cashmore, A. R. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609
- Casper, J. T. See Brodeur, Hayes, Green, Casper, Wasson, Wallach, and Seeger, 4248; Merritt, Casper, Lauer, and Reaman, 1724
- Cass, C. E. See Burres and Cass, 5059
- Cassidy, C. See Fanucchi, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303
- Cassidy, J. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanoians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- Castagna, M., Nuti, M., and Squartini, F. Mammary Cancer Antigen Recognized by Monoclonal Antibody B72.3 in Apocrine Metaplasia of the Human Breast, 902
- Castagnoli, M. N. See Chiabrand, Broggini, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988
- Castegnaro, M., Bartsch, H., and Chernozemsky, I. Endemic Nephropathy and Urinary Tract Tumors in the Balkans, 3608, *Meeting Report*
- Castelli, M. G. See Chiabrand, Broggini, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988
- Castleden, W. M. See Ilett, David, Detchon, Castleden, and Kwa, 1466
- Catapano, C. V., Broggini, M., Erba, E., Ponti, M., Mariani, L., Citti, L., and D'Incalci, M. *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Methazalastone-induced DNA Damage and Repair in L-1210 Leukemia Sensitive and Resistant to Chloroethylnitrosourea, 4884
- Cathcart, K. N. S. See Teicher, Crawford, Holden,

- and Cathcart, 5036  
 Catino, J. J. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148  
 Cavenee, W. K. See Hansen and Cavenee, 5518  
 Cawker, M. D. See Brandes, Bogdanovic, Cawker, and LaBella, 4025  
 Celniker, A. See Nagle, Ahmann, McDaniel, Paquin, Clark, and Celniker, 281  
 Center, M. S. See Marsh and Center, 5080  
 Ceriani, R. L. See Salinas, Wee, and Ceriani, 907  
 Ceriani, R. L., Blank, E. W., and Peterson, J. A. Experimental Immunotherapy of Human Breast Carcinomas Implanted in Nude Mice with a Mixture of Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Milk Fat Globule Components, 532  
 Cesarone, C. F. See De Flora, Camoirano, Romano, Astengo, Cesarone, and Millman, 4052  
 Chabner, B. A. See Kao-Shan, Fine, Whang-Peng, Lee, and Chabner, 6278; Yeh, Occhipinti, Cowan, Chabner, and Myers, 5994  
 Chadwick, M. See Plozman, Harrison, Trader, Griswold, Chadwick, McComish, Silveira, and Zaharko, 685  
 Chahwala, S. B. See Thompson, Chahwala, and Hickman, 2799  
 Chakrabarty, M. K. See Koff, Dunegan, Chakrabarty, Hampar, and Showalter, 1534  
 Chablos, D., Haagenens, D., Parish, T., and Rochefort, H. Identification and Androgen Regulation of Two Proteins Released by T<sub>4</sub>D Human Breast Cancer Cells, 2787  
 Chan, D. See Bakic, Chan, Freireich, Marton, and Zwelling, 6437  
 Chan, E. See Carter, James, Chan, and Greene, 803  
 Chan, P.-K., Aldrich, M. B., and Yung, B. Y.-M. Nucleolar Protein B23 Translocation after Doxorubicin Treatment in Murine Tumor Cells, 3798  
 Chaney, S. G. See Wyrick and Chaney, 4992  
 Chang, A. Y. C., and Keng, P. C. Potentiation of Radiation Cytotoxicity by Recombinant Interferons, a Phenomenon Associated with Increased Blockage at the G<sub>2</sub>-M Phase of the Cell Cycle, 4338  
 Chang, B. K., Gutman, R., and Chou, T.-C. Schedule-dependent Interaction of  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine and *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) against Human and Hamster Pancreatic Cancer Cell Lines, 2247  
 Chang, C.-C. See Kavanagh, Martin, El-Fouly, Trosko, Chang, and Rabinovitch, 6046  
 Chang, C.-C., Trosko, J. E., El-Fouly, M. H., Gison-D'Ambrosio, R. E., and D'Ambrosio, S. M. Contact Insensitivity of a Subpopulation of Normal Human Fetal Kidney Epithelial Cells and of Human Carcinoma Cell Lines, 1634  
 Chang, C.-H. See Barrueco, Jacobsen, Chang, Brockman, and Sirotiak, 700  
 Chang, C. K. See Kessel, Thompson, Musselman, and Chang, 4642  
 Chang, K. S. S. See Wang, Vass, Gao, and Chang, 4192  
 Chang, T.-T., Gulati, S., Chou, T.-C., Colvin, M., and Clarkson, B. Comparative Cytotoxicity of Various Drug Combinations for Human Leukemic Cells and Normal Hematopoietic Precursors, 119  
 Chantret, I., Chevalier, G., Dussaux, E., and Zweibaum, A. A and H Blood Group Antigens as Markers of Sucrase-Isomaltase from the Enterocyte-like Differentiated Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Lines HT-29 and Caco-2, 1426  
 Chao, W.-R. See Dawson, Chao, and Helmes, 6210  
 Chaplin, D. J., Olive, P. L., and Durand, R. E. Intermitent Blood Flow in a Murine Tumor: Radiobiological Effects, 597  
 Charamella, L. J. See Vassilev, Kanazirska, Charamella, Dimitrov, and Tien, 519  
 Charp, P. A. See Shoji, Girard, Charp, Koeffler, Vogler, and Kuo, 6363  
 Charpin, C. See Pancino, Charpin, Calvo, Guillemin, and Roseto, 4444  
 Chatterjee, A., Freeman, J. W., and Busch, H. Identification and Partial Characterization of a M, 40,000 Nucleolar Antigen Associated with Cell Proliferation, 1123; Identification and Partial Characterization of a M, 105,000 Nucleolar Antigen Associated with Cell Proliferation, 6329  
 Chaudhry, Y. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartika, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551  
 Chaudhuri, K. See Morgan, Garbo, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, Chaudhuri, and Selman, 496  
 Chauvel, P. See Giovanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazzeu, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417  
 Chawla, R. K., Lawson, D. H., Sarma, P. R., Nixon, D. W., and Travis, J. Serum  $\alpha$ -1 Proteinase Inhibitor in Advanced Cancer: Mass Variants and Functionally Inert Forms, 1179  
 Chemical Pathology Study Section See Barrett, 2514  
 Chen, B. D.-M., Sapareto, S. A., and Chou, T.-h. Induction of Prostaglandin Production by Hyperthermia in Murine Peritoneal Exudate Macrophages, 11  
 Chen, C. W. See Knop, Carney, Chen, Cohen, and Minna, 3357  
 Chen, F.-M. See Epstein, Marder, Winter, Stathopoulos, Chen, Parker, and Taylor, 830  
 Chen, J.-K., Li, L., and Miao, H. Differential Responsiveness of Normal and Simian Virus 40-transformed BALB/c 3T3 Cells to Retinoic Acid: Rapid Enhancement of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Binding in a Simian Virus 40-3T3 Variant, 4995  
 Chen, J.-s. See Zhu, Zhang, Hu, Xiao, Chen, Xu, Fremy, and Chu, 1848  
 Chen, K. See Heo, Whiteside, Johnson, Chen, Barnes, and Herberman, 6353  
 Chen, L. T. See Lu, Hangoc, Oliff, Chen, Shen, and Broxmeyer, 4184  
 Chen, S. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E., and Liu, 3195  
 Chen, T.-R. See Park, Oie, Sugarbaker, Henslee, Chen, Johnson, and Gazdar, 6710  
 Chen, Z. See Fingert, Chen, Mizrahi, Gajewski, Bamberg, and Kradin, 3824  
 Chenevix-Trench, G. See Ely, Leftwich, Chenevix-Trench, Hall, and Westin, 4595  
 Cheng, K.-H., Hui, S. W., and Lepock, J. R. Protection of the Membrane Calcium Adenosine Triphosphatase by Cholesterol from Thermal Inactivation, 1255  
 Cheng, Y.-c. See Ferguson and Cheng, 433; Nutter, Grill, Li, Tan, and Cheng, 4407  
 Cheresch, D. A. See Mujoo, Cheresch, Yang, and Reisfeld, 1098  
 Chernozemsky, I. See Castegnaro, Bartsch, and Chernozemsky, 3608  
 Chervenak, R., and Yamashita, R. Correspondence re: Ryoichi Yamashita *et al.* Prevention of Growth of Metastases in Rat Liver by Perioperative Immunoadjuvant. *Cancer Res.*, 46: 3138-3141, 1986, page 2748, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*  
 Chesa, P. G. See Rettig, Spengler, Chesa, Old, and Biedler, 1383  
 Cheung, N.-K. V. See Heiner, Miraldi, Kallick, Makley, Neely, Smith-Mensah, and Cheung, 5377; Munn and Cheung, 6600  
 Cheung, R. J. See Yoo, Cheung, Patten, Wade, and Yang, 3378  
 Chevalier, G. See Chantret, Chevalier, Dussaux, and Zweibaum, 1426  
 Chiabrando, C., Brogini, M., Castelli, M. G., Cozzi, E., Castagnoli, M. N., Donelli, M. G., Garattini, S., Giavazzi, R., and Fanelli, R. Prostaglandin and Thromboxane Synthesis by M5076 Ovarian Reticulosarcoma during Growth: Effects of a Thromboxane Synthetase Inhibitor, 988  
 Chiang, H. See Ho, Chiang, Li, Yuan, and Ng, 3220  
 Chiba, I., Oikawa, T., Naiki, M., Takimoto, M., Miyoshi, I., Mizuno, S., Yamashina, K., Yamagawa, S., and Kobayashi, H. Enhanced Immunogenicity of the Cultured Rat Fibrosarcoma KMT-17 by Cultivation in a Low Concentration of Fetal Calf Serum, 1815  
 Chida, K. See Hashiba, Fukushima, Chida, and Kuroki, 5031  
 Chilvers, C. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494  
 Chitambar, C. R., and Zivkovic, Z. Uptake of Gallium-67 by Human Leukemic Cells: Demonstration of Transferrin Receptor-dependent and Transferrin-independent Mechanisms, 3929  
 Chiu, S.-m. See Ramakrishnan, Chiu, and Oleinick, 2032  
 Cho, K. R. See Nelson, Cho, Hsiang, Liu, and Coffey, 3246  
 Cho-Chung, Y. S. See Clair, Miller, and Cho-Chung, 5290; Øgreid, Cho-Chung, Ekanger, Vintermyr, Haavik, and Døskeland, 2576  
 Choi, E. K. See Bennett, Sinkule, Schilsky, Senekjian, and Choi, 1952  
 Chou, J. Y., and Yeoh, G. C. T. Tyrosine Amino-transferase Gene Expression in a Temperature-sensitive Adult Rat Liver Cell Line, 5415  
 Chou, T. See Shu, Chou, and Rosenberg, 1354  
 Chou, T.-C. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Colvin, and Clarkson, 119; Chang, Gutman, and Chou, 2247; Fanucci, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotiak, and Young, 2334; Fanucci, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303  
 Chou, T.-h. See Chen, Sapareto, and Chou, 11  
 Chrip, C. E. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ullrich, Chrip, Juni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285  
 Christian, B. J., Loretz, L. J., Oberley, T. D., and Reznickoff, C. A. Characterization of Human Uroepithelial Cells Immortalized *In Vitro* by Simian Virus 40, 6066  
 Christophidis, N. See Cosolo and Christophidis, 6225  
 Chu, B. M. See Rubin, Chu, and Arnstein, 486  
 Chu, F. S. See Zhu, Zhang, Hu, Xiao, Chen, Xu, Fremy, and Chu, 1848  
 Chuang, L.-Y. See Yeh, Tsai, Chuang, Yeh, Tsai, Florine, and Tam, 896  
 Chubb, D. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizesame, and Lavelle, 5846  
 Chun, M., and Hoffmann, M. K. Combination Immunotherapy of Cancer in a Mouse Model: Synergism between Tumor Necrosis Factor and Other Defense Systems, 115  
 Chung, F.-L. See Foiles, Chung, and Hecht, 360  
 Cichon, P. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartika, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551  
 Cillo, C., Dick, J. E., Ling, V., and Hill, R. P. Generation of Drug-resistant Variants in Metastatic B16 Mouse Melanoma Cell Lines, 2604  
 Cincotta, L. See Ara, Aprille, Malis, Kane, Cincotta, Foley, Bonventre, and Oseroff, 6580  
 Ciobanu, N. See Marcus, Dutcher, Paietta, Ciobanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208  
 Cirtain, M. C. See Beck, Cirtain, Danks, Felsted, Safa, Wolverton, Suttle, and Trent, 5455  
 Citti, L. See Catapano, Brogini, Erba, Ponti, Mariani, Citti, and D'Incalci, 4884  
 Clair, T., Miller, W. R., and Cho-Chung, Y. S. Prognostic Significance of the Expression of a *ras* Protein with a Molecular Weight of 21,000 by Human Breast Cancer, 5290  
 Clark, B. A. See Ostrow, Manias, Clark, Okagaki, Twigg, and Faras, 649  
 Clark, G. M. See Arteaga, Forseth, Clark, and Von Hoff, 6248; Dressler, Seamer, Owens, Clark, and McGuire, 5294  
 Clark, V. A. See Nagle, Ahmann, McDaniel, Paquin, Clark, and Celniker, 281  
 Clark, W. C. See Oldfield, Clark, Dedrick, Egorin, Austin, DeVroom, Joyce, and Doppman, 1962  
 Clark, W. M., Jr. See Thurin, Thurin, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 1229  
 Clarke, B. J., Liao, S.-K., Leeds, C., Soamboonsrup, P., and Neame, P. B. Distribution of a Hematopoietic-specific Differentiation Antigen of K562 Cells in the Human Myeloid and Lymphoid Cell Lineages, 4254



- Clarkson, B. D. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Colvin, and Clarkson, 119; Wisniewski, Strife, Atzpodien, and Clarkson, 4788
- Clavel, M. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setoianians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- Clayman, R. V. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856
- Clayton, M. See Tonini, Radzioch, Gronberg, Clayton, Blasi, Benetton, and Varesio, 4544
- Cleary, K. R. See Irimura, Ota, and Cleary, 881; Yamori, Kimura, Stewart, Ota, Cleary, and Irimura, 2741
- Cleary, S. M. See Zimm, Cleary Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Cleaver, J. E. Relative Importance of Incision and Polymerase Activities in Determining the Distribution of Damaged Sites That Are Mended in Xeroderma Pigmentosum Group C Cells, 2393
- Cleveland, L. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914
- Cline, M. J. See Zhou, Battifora, Yokota, Yamamoto, and Cline, 6123
- Cochran, A. J. See Hoon, Bowker, and Cochran, 1529; Hoon, Korn, and Cochran, 1740
- Cockett, A. T. K. See Lee, Erturk, Mayer, and Cockett, 5021
- Coderre, J. A., Glass, J. D., Fairchild, R. G., Roy, U., Cohen, S., and Fand, I. Selective Targeting of Boronophenylalanine to Melanoma in BALB/c Mice for Neutron Capture Therapy, 6377
- Coetzee, M. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Coetzee, Makowka, Rose, Van Thiel, and Starzl, 5600
- Coffey, D. S. See Alexander, Nelson, and Coffey, 2403; Nelson, Cho, Hsiang, Liu, and Coffey, 3246
- Coffey, R. J., Jr., Goustin, A. S., Soderquist, A. M., Shipley, G. D., Wolfshohl, J., Carpenter, G., and Moses, H. L. Transforming Growth Factor  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  Expression in Human Colon Cancer Lines: Implications for an Autocrine Model, 4590
- Cohen, A. S. See Egorin, Zuhowski, Cohen, Geelhaar, Callery, and Van Echo, 6142
- Cohen, J. D., and Robins, H. I. Hyperthermic Enhancement of *cis*-Diammine-1,1-cyclobutane Dicarboxylate Platinum(II) Cytotoxicity in Human Leukemia Cells *In Vitro*, 4335
- Cohen, J. S. See Knop, Carney, Chen, Cohen, and Minna, 3357
- Cohen, R. See Rabinowich, Cohen, Bruderman, Steiner, and Klajman, 173
- Cohen, S. A. See Coderre, Glass, Fairchild, Roy, Cohen, and Fand, 6377; Fand, Sharkey, Primus, Cohen, and Goldenberg, 2177
- Cohen, S. M. See Birt, Julius, Hasegawa, St. John, and Cohen, 1244
- Colas, C. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254
- Colborn, D. See Rinehart, Young, Laforge, Colborn, and Neidhart, 2481
- Colburn, N. H., Farber, E., Weinstein, I. B., Diamond, L., and Slaga, T. J. American Cancer Society Workshop Conference on Tumor Promotion and Antipromotion, 5509, *Meeting Report*
- Colby, E. See Ball, Keefe, and Colby, 6556
- Colcher, D. See Ohuchi, Wunderlich, Fujita, Colcher, Muraro, Nose, and Schlom, 3565
- Colcher, D., Esteban, J., Carrasquillo, J. A., Sugarbaker, P., Reynolds, J. C., Bryant, G., Larson, S. M., and Schlom, J. Complementation of Intracavitary and Intravenous Administration of a Monoclonal Antibody (B72.3) in Patients with Carcinoma, 4218; Quantitative Analyses of Selective Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibody Localization in Metastatic Lesions of Colorectal Cancer Patients, 1185
- Cole, P. See Yu, Henderson, Austin, Delzell, Cole, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654
- Cole, S. P. C. See Mirski, Gerlach, and Cole, 2594
- Coleman, C. N., Halsey, J., Cox, R. S., Hirst, V. K., Blaschke, T., Howes, A. E., Wasserman, T. H., Urtasun, R. C., Pajak, T., Hancock, S., Phillips, T. L., and Noll, L. Relationship between the Neurotoxicity of the Hypoxic Cell Radiosensitizer SR 2508 and the Pharmacokinetic Profile, 319
- Coleman, K. See Lloyd, Coleman, Fields, and Nath, 1087
- Collard, J. G., Schijven, J. F., and Roos, E. Invasive and Metastatic Potential Induced by *ras*-Transfection into Mouse BW5147 T-Lymphoma Cells, 754
- Collard, J. G., van de Poll, M., Scheffer, A., Roos, E., Hopman, A. H. M., Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M., and van Dongen, J. J. M. Location of Genes Involved in Invasion and Metastasis on Human Chromosome 7, 6666
- Colletta, G. See Fontana, Del Vecchio, Racioppi, Carbone, Pinto, Colletta, and Zappacosta, 4178
- Collins, C. See Thompson, Lee, Cox, Lindgren, Collins, Neraas, Dennin, and Fefer, 4202
- Collins, D., and Huang, L. Cytotoxicity of Diphtheria Toxin A Fragment to Toxin-resistant Murine Cells Delivered by pH-sensitive Immunoliposomes, 735
- Collins, J. C. See Brenner, Anthony, Halter, Harris, Collins, and Hande, 3259
- Collins, J. M. See Park, Kramer, Steinberg, Carmichael, Collins, Minna, and Gazdar, 5875
- Collins, S. J. See Andrews, Singer, and Collins, 6629
- Coló, A. See Torelli, Venturelli, Coló, Zanni, Selieri, Moretti, Calabretta, and Torelli, 5266
- Colomer, D., Vives-Corrons, J. L., Pujades, A., and Bartrons, R. Control of Phosphofructokinase by Fructose 2,6-Bisphosphate in B-Lymphocytes and B-Chronic Lymphocytic Leukemia Cells, 1859
- Colston, K. See Berger, Wilson, McClelland, Colston, Haussler, Pike, and Coombes, 6793
- Colton, F. See Liehr, Purdy, Baran, Nutting, Colton, Randerath, and Randerath, 2583
- Columbano, A., Ledda-Columbano, G. M., Lee, G., Rajalakshmi, S., and Sarma, D. S. R. Inability of Mitogen-induced Liver Hyperplasia to Support the Induction of Enzyme-altered Islands Induced by Liver Carcinogens, 5557
- Colvin, M. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Colvin, and Clarkson, 119
- Colvin, O. M. See Arndt, Colvin, Balis, Lester, Johnson, and Poplack, 5932; Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stambuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Comeau, R. D. See Brown, Comeau, Jones, Liberator, Neacy, Sands, and Gallagher, 1149
- Comis, R. L. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148
- Compton, J. M. See Reale, Griffin, Compton, Graham, Townes, and Bogden, 3199
- Condon, M. E. See Hamburger, Lurie, and Condon, 5612
- Conley, B. A. See Egorin, Conley, Forrest, Zuhowski, Sinibaldi, and Van Echo, 6104
- Conney, A. H. See Smart, Huang, Han, Kaplan, Focella, and Conney, 6633
- Conran, P. B. See Branstetter, Stoner, Schut, Senter, Conran, and Goldblatt, 348
- Conte, P. F. See Alama, Nicolini, Conte, and Drevwinko, 1892
- Conti, C. J. See Kruszewski, Conti, and DiGiovanni, 3783; Miller, Viage, Aldaz, Conti, and Slaga, 1935
- Conway, J. G., Neptun, D. A., Garvey, L. K., and Popp, J. A. Role of Fatty Acyl Coenzyme A Oxidase in the Efflux of Oxidized Glutathione from Perfused Livers of Rats Treated with the Peroxisome Proliferator Nafenopin, 4795
- Conway, K. See Sen, Conway, and Costa, 2142
- Cook, W. S., Jr. See Halldin, Cook, Kawashima, Crutcher, and Fukuyama, 636
- Cool, B. L. See Vollberg, Cool, and Sirover, 123
- Coombes, R. C. See Barrett-Lee, Travers, McClelland, Lugmani, and Coombes, 6653; Berger, Wilson, McClelland, Colston, Haussler, Pike, and Coombes, 6793; Dowsett, Goss, Powles, Hutchinson, Brodie, Jeffcoate, and Coombes, 1957; McClelland, Berger, Wilson, Powles, Trotter, Easton, Gazet, and Coombes, 6118
- Coombes, R. C., Powles, T. J., Easton, D., Chivers, C., Ford, H. T., Smith, I. E., McKinnon, A., White, H., Bradbeer, J., Yarnold, J., Nash, A., Bettelheim, R., Dowsett, M., Gazet, J.-C., and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project Adjuvant Aminoglutethimide Therapy for Postmenopausal Patients with Primary Breast Cancer, 2494
- Cooper, H. L. See Zelikoff, Garte, Belman, Feuerstein, and Cooper, 329
- Cooper, H., L., Bhattacharya, B., Bassin, R. H., and Salomon, D. S. Suppression of Synthesis and Utilization of Tropomyosin in Mouse and Rat Fibroblasts by Transforming Growth Factor  $\alpha$ : A *P*-way in Oncogene Action, 4493
- Corallini, A., Pagnani, M., Vadiana, P., Camellin, P., Caputo, A., Reschiglian, P., Rossi, S., Altavilla, G., Selvatici, R., and Barbanti-Brodano, G. Induction of Malignant Subcutaneous Sarcomas in Hamsters by a Recombinant DNA Containing BK Virus Early Region and the Activated Human c-Harvey-*ras* Oncogene, 6671
- Corbett, R. J. T., Nunnally, R. L., Giovannella, B. C., and Antich, P. P. Characterization of the  $^{31}\text{P}$  Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectrum from Human Melanoma Tumors Implanted in Nude Mice, 5065
- Corbett, T. H. See Brooks, Horwitz, Odden, and Corbett, 4623; Evelhoch, Keller, and Corbett, 3396; Pazzur, Redman, Corbett, Phillips, and Baker, 4213
- Cornelisse, C. J. See Rodenburg, Ploem-Zaaijer, Cornelisse, Mesker, Hermans, Heintz, Ploem, and Fleuren, 3938
- Cornelisse, C. J. See van Dierendonck, Cornelisse, van der Linden, van Putten, and van de Velde, 4093
- Cornelius, J. See Normann and Cornelius, 2067
- Corwin, S. P. See Bugelski, Corwin, North, Kirsh, Nicolson, and Poste, 4141
- Cory, J. G. See Weckbecker and Cory, 2218; Weckbecker, Weckbecker, Lien, and Cory, 975
- Cosolo, W., and Christophidis, N. Blood-Brain Barrier Disruption and Methotrexate in the Treatment of a Readily Transplantable Intracerebral Osteogenic Sarcoma of Rats, 6225
- Cossman, J. See Kessler, Heilman, Cossman, Maguire, and Thorgeirsson, 527; Raffeld, Wright, Lipford, Cossman, Longo, Bakhshi, and Korsmeyer, 2537
- Costa, M. See Sen, Conway, and Costa, 2142
- Costanzi, J. J. See Gupta and Costanzi, 2407; Gupta, Rajaraman, Gadson, and Costanzi, 5194
- Coursaget, P. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Courtenay-Luck, N. S., Epenetos, A. A., Winearis, C. G., and Ritter, M. A. Preexisting Human Anti-Murine Immunoglobulin Reactivity Due to Polyclonal Rheumatoid Factors, 4520
- Covell, D. G. See Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328
- Covey, D. F. See Heston, Yang, Pliner, Russo, and Covey, 3627
- Covey, J. M. See Markovits, Pommier, Kerrigan, Covey, Tilchen, and Kohn, 2050
- Cowan, B. Y. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148
- Cowan, K. H. See Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141; Yeh, Occhipinti, Cowan, Chabner, and Myers, 5994
- Cowled, P. A., Mackenzie, L., and Forbes, I. J. Pharmacological Modulation of Photodynamic Therapy with Hematoporphyrin Derivative and Light, 971
- Cox, R. S. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319
- Cox, T. C. See Goodman, Yen, Cox, and Crowley, 2295
- Cox, W. W. See Thompson, Lee, Cox, Lind, ren,

## D

- Collins, Neraas, Dennin, and Fefer, 4202  
 Cozzi, E. See Chiabrando, Brogini, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988  
 Craig, J. C. See Gruenke, Wensch, Petrakis, Miike, Ernster, and Craig, 5483  
 Craighead, J. E. See Mackay, Tracy, and Craighead, 5461  
 Crandall, C. A. See Levine, and Crandall, 4278  
 Craven, P. A., and deRubertis, F. R. Subcellular Distribution of Protein Kinase C in Rat Colonic Epithelial Cells with Different Proliferative Activities, 3434  
 Crawford, E. D. See Ahmann, Crawford, Kreis, Levasseur, and the Aminoglutethimide Study Group, 4736  
 Crawford, J. M. See Teicher, Crawford, Holden, and Cathcart, 5036  
 Creasey, A. A., Doyle, L. V., Reynolds, M. T., Jung, T., Lin, L. S., and Vitt, C. R. Biological Effects of Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor and Its Novel Mutins on Tumor and Normal Cell Lines, 145  
 Crickard, K. See Niedbala, Madiyalakan, Matta, Crickard, Sharma, and Bernacki, 4634  
 Crommelin, D. J. A. See Storm, Roerdink, Steenberg, de Jong, and Crommelin, 3366  
 Crooke, S. T. See Mattern, Mong, Bartus, Mirabelli, Crooke, and Johnson, 1793  
 Croop, J. M., Guild, B. C., Gros, P., and Housman, D. E. Genetics of Multidrug Resistance: Relationship of a Cloned Gene to the Complete Multidrug Resistance Phenotype, 5982  
 Cros, S. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254  
 Cross, D. S. See Heggie, Sommadossi, Cross, Huster, and Diasio, 2203  
 Crouch, E. C., Stone, K. R., Bloch, M., and McDivitt, R. W. Heterogeneity in the Production of Collagens and Fibronectin by Morphologically Distinct Clones of a Human Tumor Cell Line: Evidence for Intratumoral Diversity in Matrix Protein Biosynthesis, 6086  
 Crowley, J. See Goodman, Yen, Cox, and Crowley, 2295  
 Crowther, M. E. See Ward, Mather, Hawkins, Crowther, Shepherd, Granowska, Britton, and Slevin, 4719  
 Crum, E. D. Specific Induction of Local Antitumor Effector Cells Mediated *in Vivo* by the Circulating Lymphocyte Pool, 5584  
 Crutcher, W. A. See Halldin, Cook, Kawashima, Crutcher, and Fukuyama, 636  
 Cruz, M. See Ocadiz, Saucedo, Cruz, Graef, and Gariglio, 4173  
 Cucchi, C. A. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Flatow, Trites, Teicher, and Frei, 5913; Teicher, Holden, Kelley, Shea, Cucchi, Rosowsky, Henner, and Frei, 388  
 Cullen, J. M., Ruebner, B. H., Hsieh, L. S., Hyde, D. M., and Hsieh, D. P. Carcinogenicity of Dietary Aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub> in Male Fischer Rats Compared to Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 1913  
 Cummings, K. B. See Ruzicka, Schmid, Groveman, Cummings, and Borden, 4582  
 Cummins, T. J., and Smith, R. E. Association of Persistent Synthesis of Viral DNA with Macrophage Accessory Cell Dysfunction Induced by Avian Retrovirus Myeloblastosis-associated Virus of Subgroup B Inducing Osteopetrosis in Chickens, 6033  
 Cundiff, K. C. See Ethier and Cundiff, 5316  
 Currie, D. D. See Garte, Currie, and Troll, 3159  
 Custer, M. C. See Lotze, Custer, Sharrow, Rubin, Nelson, and Rosenberg, 2188  
 Custer, R. P. See Sorof and Custer, 210  
 Cuttitta, F. See Carney, Cuttitta, Moody, and Minna, 821; Doyle, Cuttitta, Mulshine, Bunn, and Minna, 5009  
 Cuttner, J. See Paciucci, Keaveney, Cuttner, and Holland, 5234  
 Cysyk, R. L. See Hiraga, Klubes, Owens, Cysyk, and Blasberg, 3296  
 Czerniak, B., Herz, F., Wersto, R. P., and Koss, L. G. Modification of Ha-ras Oncogene p21 Expression and Cell Cycle Progression in the Human Colonic Cancer Cell Line HT-29, 2826  
 da Cunha, M. F., Meistrich, M. L., and Nader, S. Absence of Testicular Protection by a Gonadotropin-releasing Hormone Analogue against Cyclophosphamide-induced Testicular Cytotoxicity in the Mouse, 1093  
 Daggett, A. S. See Sherwood, Daggett, and Schimke, 3584  
 Dahiya, R., Dudeja, P. K., and Brasitus, T. A. Premalignant Alterations in the Glycosphingolipid Composition of Colonic Epithelial Cells of Rats Treated with 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine, 1031  
 Dahlberg, W. K. See Little, Nove, Dahlberg, Troilo, Nichols, and Strong, 4229  
 Daling, J. R. See McTiernan, Weiss, and Daling, 292  
 Dalton, B. J. See Koestler, Johnson, Rieman, Dalton, Greig, and Poste, 2804  
 D'Ambrosio, S. M. See Chang, Trosko, El-Fouly, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, and D'Ambrosio, 1634  
 D'Ambrosio, S. M., Samuel, M. J., Dutta-Choudhury, T. A., and Wan, A. A. O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA Methyltransferase in Human Fetal Tissues: Fetal and Maternal Factors, 51  
 Danforth, D. N., Jr. See Swain, Sorace, Bagley, Danforth, Bader, Wesley, Steinberg, and Lippman, 3889  
 Daniel, C. W., Silberstein, G. B., and Strickland, P. Direct Action of 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol on Mouse Mammary Ducts Analyzed by Sustained Release Implants and Steroid Autoradiography, 6052  
 Danish Breast Cancer Cooperative Group See Thorpe, Rose, Rasmussen, Mouridsen, Bayer, and Keiding, 6126  
 Danks, M. K. See Beck, Cirtain, Danks, Felsted, Safa, Wolverton, Suttle, and Trent, 5455  
 Danks, M. K., Yalowich, J. C., and Beck, W. T. Atypical Multiple Drug Resistance in a Human Leukemic Cell Line Selected for Resistance to Teniposide (VM-26), 1297  
 Dansby, L. See Bowden, Waud, Wheeler, Hain, Dansby, and Temple, 1621  
 Dantis, E. See Tan, Hancock, Steinherr, Bacha, Steinherr, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990  
 Darbre, P. D., and King, R. J. B. Differential Effects of Steroid Hormones on Parameters of Cell Growth, 2937  
 Darnowski, J. W., Holdridge, C., and Handschumacher, R. E. Concentrative Uridine Transport by Murine Splenocytes: Kinetics, Substrate Specificity, and Sodium Dependency, 2614  
 Darzynkiewicz, Z. See Kunicka, Darzynkiewicz, and Melamed, 3942; Traganos, Buetti, Darzynkiewicz, and Melamed, 424  
 Das, C., and Langone, J. J. Correlation between Antitumor Activity of Protein A and *in Vivo* Formation of Defined High Molecular Weight Complexes with Immunoglobulin G in BALB/c Mice, 2002  
 Das, M. See Basu, Murthy, Rodeck, Herlyn, Mattes, and Das, 2531  
 Das, M., Khan, W. A., Asokan, P., Bickers, D. R., and Mukhtar, H. Inhibition of Polycyclic Aromatic Hydrocarbon-DNA Adduct Formation in Epidermis and Lungs of SENCAR Mice by Naturally Occurring Plant Phenols, 767  
 Das, M., Mukhtar, H., Bik, D. P., and Bickers, D. R. Inhibition of Epidermal Xenobiotic Metabolism in SENCAR Mice by Naturally Occurring Plant Phenols, 760  
 Dasdia, T. See Capranico, Riva, Tinelli, Dasdia, and Zunino, 3752  
 Dauchy, R. T. See Richtsmeier, Dauchy, and Sauer, 5230; Sauer and Dauchy, 1065, 1756  
 Dauterman, W. See Rudo, Meyers, Dauterman, and Langenbach, 5861  
 Dautigny, N. See Monet, Thomas, Dautigny, Brami, and Bader, 5116  
 Davčeva, B. See Kajiji, Davčeva, and Quaranta, 1367  
 Davey, F. R. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis, and Poiesz, 2468  
 Daviaud, D. See Simon-Assmann, Bouziges, Daviaud, Haffen, and Kedinger, 4478  
 David, B. M. See Ilett, David, Detchon, Castleden, and Kwa, 1466  
 Davie, J. R., Delcuve, G. P., Nickel, B. E., Moirier, G., and Bailey, G. Reduced Levels of Histones H1<sup>a</sup> and H1b, and Unaltered Content of Methylated DNA in Rainbow Trout Hepatocellular Carcinoma Chromatin, 5407  
 Davies, R. J., Weidema, W. F., Sandle, G. I., Palmer, L., Deschner, E. E., and DeCosse, J. J. Sodium Transport in a Mouse Model of Colonic Carcinogenesis, 4646  
 Davignon, D. See Weltman, Pedrosa, Johnson, Davignon, Fast, and Leone, 5552  
 Davis, G. L. See Brown, Davis, Saltzger-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577  
 Davis, S. See Haagensen, Metzgar, Sawlisch, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606  
 Dawson, M. I., Chao, W.-R., and Helmes, C. T. Inhibition by Retinoids of Anthralin-induced Mouse Epidermal Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity and Anthralin-promoted Skin Tumor Formation, 6210  
 Day, N. E. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782  
 Day, R. III See Sariban, Kohn, Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988  
 Dean, C. J. See Tilby, Styles, and Dean, 1542  
 Dean, S. W. See Schein, Green, Dean, and McPherson, 696  
 De Angeli, M. T. See Russo, Taningher, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866  
 DeArmond, S. J. See Rutka, Giblin, Apodaca, DeArmond, Stern, and Rosenblum, 3515  
 Deas, M. A. See Jetten, Anderson, Deas, Kagechika, Lotan, Rearick, and Shudo, 3523  
 DeBlasio, A. See Tsuda, Kim, Siskind, DeBlasio, Schwab, Ershler, and Wexler, 3097  
 de Boer, M. See de Korte, Haverkort, de Boer, van Gennip, and Roos, 1841  
 de Bruin, P. A. F., Griffioen, G., Verspaget, H. W., Verheijen, J. H., and Lamers, C. B. H. W. Plasmogen Activators and Tumor Development in the Human Colon: Activity Levels in Normal Mucosa, Adenomatous Polyps, and Adenocarcinomas, 4654  
 DeClerck, Y. A. See Bogenmann, Moghadam, DeClerck, and Mock, 3808  
 DeClerck, Y. A., Bomann, E. T., Spengler, B. A., and Biedler, J. L. Differential Collagen Biosynthesis by Human Neuroblastoma Cell Variants, 6505  
 DeCosse, J. J. See Davies, Weidema, Sandle, Palmer, Deschner, and DeCosse, 4646  
 Dedrick, R. L. See Oldfield, Clark, Dedrick, Egorin, Austin, DeVroom, Joyce, and Doppman, 1962  
 Deen, D. F. See Hunter, Deen, and Marton, 5270  
 De Flora, S., Camoirano, A., Romano, P. I., Astengo, M., Cesarone, C. F., and Millman, I. Metabolism of Mutagens and Carcinogens in Woodchuck Liver and Its Relationship with Hepatitis Virus Infection, 4052  
 De Flora, S., Petruzzelli, S., Camoirano, A., Benicelli, C., Romano, M., Rindi, M., Ghelarducci, L., and Giuntini, L. Pulmonary Metabolism of Mutagens and Its Relationship with Lung Cancer and Smoking Habits, 4740  
 DeFloria, M. C. See Rice, Weyand, Geddie, DeFloria, and LaVoie, 6166  
 DeGala, G. See Yen, Forbes, DeGala, and Fishbaugh, 129  
 DeGraff, W. G. See Carmichael, DeGraff, Gazdar, Minna, and Mitchell, 936, 943  
 DeGraw, J. I. See Fanucchi, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotak, and Young, 2334  
 de Jong, W. H. See Storm, Roerdink, Steenberg, de Jong, and Crommelin, 3366  
 DeKoning, T. F. See Li, DeKoning, and Wallace, 5894  
 de Korte, D., Haverkort, W. A., de Boer, M., van Gennip, A. H., and Roos, D. Imbalance in the Nucleotide Pools of Myeloid Leukemia Cells

- and HL-60 Cells: Correlation with Cell-Cycle Phase, Proliferation, Differentiation, and Transformation, 1841
- de Laat, S. W. See van Zoelen, van Rooijen, van Oostwaard, and de Laat, 1582
- Delap, R. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609
- Delclos, K. B., Walker, R. P., Dooley, K. L., Fu, P. P., and Kadlubar, F. F. Carcinogen-DNA Adduct Formation in the Lungs and Livers of Preweaning CD-1 Male Mice following Administration of [PH]-6-Nitrochrysene, [PH]-6-Aminochrysene, and [PH]-1,6-Dinitropyrene, 6272
- Delcuve, G. P. See Davie, Delcuve, Nickel, Moirier, and Bailey, 5407
- DeLeo, A. B. See Palladino, Srivastava, Oettingen, and DeLeo, 5074
- DeLeo, V. See Yang, DeLeo, and Santella, 2451
- Deli, E. See Kiss, Deli, Shoji, Koeffler, Pettit, Vogler, and Kuo, 1302
- Delic, J. I., Harwood, J. R., and Stanley, J. A. Time Dependence for the Protective Effect of Androgen from Procarbazine-induced Damage to Rat Spermatogenesis, 1344
- Dell, A. See Laferté, Fukuda, Fukuda, Dell, and Dennis, 150
- Dellagi, K., Lipinski, M., Paulin, D., Portier, M., M., Lenoir, G. M., and Brouet, J. C. Characterization of Intermediate Filaments Expressed by Ewing Tumor Cell Lines, 1170
- Della Porta, G. See Borrello, Pierotti, Bongarzoni, Donghi, Mondellini, and Della Porta, 75; Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, and Weinstein, 795
- Dell'Aquila, M. L., Nguyen, H. T., Herald, C. L., Pettit, G. R., and Blumberg, P. M. Inhibition by Bryostatin 1 of the Phorbol Ester-induced Blockage of Differentiation in Hexamethylene Bisacetamide-treated Friend Erythroleukemia Cells, 6006
- del Rio, M. See Spitzer, del Rio, Khentian, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Del Vecchio, L. See Fontana, Del Vecchio, Racioppi, Carbone, Pinto, Colletta, and Zappacosta, 4178
- Delzell, E. See Yu, Henderson, Austin, Delzell, Cole, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654
- Demaillie, A. See Bonnetterre, Peyrat, Beuscart, Lefebvre, and Demaillie, 4724
- Demard, F. See Giannoni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- Dembinski, T. C. See Dubik, Dembinski, and Shiu, 6517
- Demers, L. M. See Manni, Badger, Wright, Ahmed, and Demers, 3066
- den Engelse, L. See Terheggen, Floot, Scherer, Begg, Fichtinger-Schepman, and den Engelse, 6719
- Deng, G., Lu, Y., Chen, S., Miao, J., Lu, G., Li, H., Cai, H., Xu, X., E. Z., and Liu, P. Activated c-Ha-ras Oncogene with a Guanine to Thymine Transversion at the Twelfth Codon in a Human Stomach Cancer Cell Line, 3195
- Denko, N. See Stamatou, Peters, Patil, Denko, Weinstein, and Giaccia, 1588
- Dennin, R. A. See Thompson, Lee, Cox, Lindgren, Collins, Neraas, Dennin, and Feler, 4202
- Dennis, J. W. See Laferté, Fukuda, Fukuda, Dell, and Dennis, 150
- de Noronha, F. See Tavares, Roneker, Johnston, Lehrman, and de Noronha, 3190
- Denstman, S. C. See Dillehay, Denstman, and Williams, 206
- Deodhar, S. D. See Barna, James, and Deodhar, 3959
- de Pauw, M. See Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- de Riel, J. K. See Valerie, Green, de Riel, and Henderson, 2967
- DeRubertis, F. R. See Craven and DeRubertis, 3434
- Derynck, R., Goeddel, D. V., Ullrich, A., Gutterman, J. U., Williams, R. D., Bringman, T. S., and Berger, W. H. Synthesis of Messenger RNAs for Transforming Growth Factors  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$  and the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor by Human Tumors, 707
- Deschner, E. E. See Davies, Weidema, Sandle, Palmer, Deschner, and DeCosse, 4646
- DeSombre, E. R. See Mobbs, Johnson, DeSombre, Toth, and Hughes, 2645
- Deichon, P. See Ilett, David, Detchon, Castleden, and Kwa, 1466
- Deutsch, V. See Lotan, Lotan, and Deutsch, 3152
- Devereux, T. R. See Belinsky, White, Devereux, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1143
- DeVita, V. T., Jr., Hubbard, S. M., and Longo, D. L. The Chemotherapy of Lymphomas: Looking Back, Moving Forward—The Richard and Hinda Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture, 5810
- Devleeschouwer, N., Legros, N., Olea-Serrano, N., Paridaens, R., and Leclercq, G. Estrogen Conjugates and Serum Factors Mediating the Estrogenic Trophic Effect on MCF-7 Cell Growth, 5883
- Devor, D. See Kaufmann, Rice, Wenk, Devor, and Kaufman, 1263
- de Vries, E. G. E. See Meijer, Mulder, Timmer-Bosscha, Zijlstra, and de Vries, 4613; Zijlstra, de Vries, and Mulder, 1780
- de Vries, J. See van Maanen, de Vries, Pappie, van den Akker, Laffleur, Retel, van der Greef, and Pinedo, 4658
- DeVroom, H. D. See Oldfield, Clark, Dedrick, Egorin, Austin, DeVroom, Joyce, and Doppman, 1962
- Dewey, W. C. See Lee and Dewey, 5960
- Dexter, D. F. See Gitelman, Dexter, and Roder, 3851
- Diamond, L. See Colburn, Farber, Weinstein, Diamond, and Slaga, 5509
- Diasio, R. B. See Heggie, Sommadossi, Cross, Huster, and Diasio, 2203
- Dick, J. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Dick, J. E. See Cillo, Dick, Ling, and Hill, 2604
- Dickerman, H. W. See Gierthy, Lincoln, Gillespie, Seeger, Martinez, Dickerman, and Kumar, 6198
- Didolkar, M. S. See El Mouelhi, Didolkar, Elias, Guengerich, and Kauffman, 460
- di Donato, P. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Diehl, V. See Paietta, Hubbard, Wiernik, Diehl, and Stockert, 2461
- Dienes, H-P. See Dippold, Bernhard, Klingel, Dienes, Kron, Schneider, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 3873; Dippold, Klingel, Bernhard, Dienes, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 2092
- DiGiovanni, J. See Kruszewski, Conti, and DiGiovanni, 3783; Smolarek, Baird, Fisher, and DiGiovanni, 3701
- Diglio, C. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marnett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751
- Dillehay, L. E., Denstman, S. C., and Williams, J. R. Cell Cycle Dependence of Sister Chromatid Exchange Induction by DNA Topoisomerase II Inhibitors in Chinese Hamster V79 Cells, 206
- Dillman, R. O. See Leonard, Johnson, Felsen, Tanney, Royston, and Dillman, 2899
- Dimitrov, N. V. See Vassilev, Kanazirska, Charamella, Dimitrov, and Tien, 519
- D'Incalci, M. See Catapano, Brogini, Erba, Ponti, Mariani, Citti, and D'Incalci, 4884; Sariban, Kohn, Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988
- DiPietro, M. See Reynolds, DiPietro, Lebovitz, and Lieberman, 6384
- Dipple, A. See Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Yagi, Jerina, Pigott, and Dipple, 4032
- Dippold, W. G. See Klingel, Mincheva, Kahn, Gissmann, Dippold, Meyer zum Büschenfelde, and zur Hausen, 4485
- Dippold, W. G., Bernhard, H., Klingel, R., Dienes, H-P., Kron, G., Schneider, B., Knuth, A., and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H. A Common Epithelial Cell Surface Antigen (EPM-1) on Gastrointestinal Tumors and in Human Sera, 3873
- Dippold, W. G., Klingel, R., Bernhard, H., Dienes, H-P., Knuth, A., and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H. Secretory Epithelial Cell Marker on Gastrointestinal Tumors and in Human Secretions Defined by a Monoclonal Antibody, 2092
- DiSorbo, D. See Spigelman, Dowers, Kennedy, DiSorbo, O'Brien, Barr, and McCaffrey, 4694
- Di Vito, M. See Podo, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Giannini, Proietti, Fiers, Gresser, and Belardelli, 6481
- Doane-Setzer, P. See Evans, Bodell, Tokuda, Doane-Setzer, and Smith, 2525
- Dodd, R. C. See Ways, Dodd, and Eap, 3344
- Doddrell, D. M. See Irving, Brooks, Brereton, Gallows, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901
- Dodge, R. K. See Goren, Wright, Pratt, Horowitz, Dodge, Viar, and Kovnar, 1457
- Dodson, M. L. See Meredith and Dodson, 4576
- Doerr, C. L. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- Dogović, N. See Müller, Sladić, Zahn, Bässler, Dogović, Gerner, Gasić, and Schröder, 6565
- Doherty, K. M., See Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973
- Doherty, P. W. See Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruscowski, Siebeck, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111
- Dolan, P. M. See Kensler, Egner, Dolan, Groopman, and Roebuck, 4271
- Domar, U. M. See Hirano, Domar, Yamamoto, Bremner-Andersson, Wahren, and Stigbrand, 2543
- Dombernowsky, P. See Österlind, Hansen, Dombernowsky, Hansen, and Andersen, 2733
- Donehower, R. C. See Rowinsky, Ettinger, McGuire, Noe, Grochow, and Donehower, 5788
- Donelli, M. G. See Chiabrando, Brogini, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988
- Dong, Z. See Hong, Pai, Dong, Ning, and Yang, 5948
- Donghi, R. See Borrello, Pierotti, Bongarzoni, Donghi, Mondellini, and Della Porta, 75
- Dooley, K. L. See Delclos, Walker, Dooley, Fu, and Kadlubar, 6272
- Doppman, J. L. See Oldfield, Clark, Dedrick, Egorin, Austin, DeVroom, Joyce, and Doppman, 1962
- Dorman, L. S. See Stromberg, Huggins, Dorman, Henderson, Sowder, Sherrell, Mount, and Orth, 1190
- Doroshov, J. H. See Carr, Rahbar, Doroshov, Blayney, Goldberg, L.ong, and Asmeron, 4199
- Døskeland, S. O. See Øgreid, Cho-Chung, Ekanger, Vintermyr, Haavik, and Døskeland, 2576
- Dougherty, D. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Dougherty, and Rosenblum, 3718
- Douglass, E. C. See Hazelton, Houghton, Parham, Douglass, Torrance, Holt, and Houghton, 4501; Horowitz, Parham, Douglass, Kun, Houghton, and Houghton, 499
- Douillard, J-Y. See Blotière, Maurel, and Douillard, 5238
- Dowell, B. L. See Freeman, Dowell, Ochs, Ross, and Busch, 586
- Dower, S. K. See Parker, Keenan, Dower, Steller, Holton, Sieber, and Weinstein, 2073
- Dowers, A. See Spigelman, Dowers, Kennedy, DiSorbo, O'Brien, Barr, and McCaffrey, 4694
- Dowling, J. P. See Werkmeister, Triglia, Mackay, Dowling, Varigos, Morstyn, and Burns, 225
- Dowsett, M. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- Dowsett, M., Goss, P. E., Powles, T. J., Hutchinson, G., Brodie, A. M. H., Jeffcoate, S. L., and Coombes, R. C. Use of the Aromatase Inhibitor



- 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione in Postmenopausal Breast Cancer: Optimization of Therapeutic Dose and Route, 1957
- Doyle, L. A., Cuttitta, F., Mulshine, J. L., Bunn, P. A., and Minna, J. D. Markedly Different Antibody Responses to Immunized Small Cell and Non-Small Cell Lung Cancer Cells, 5009
- Doyle, L. V. See Creasey, Doyle, Reynolds, Jung, Lin, and Vitt, 145
- Doyle, M. J. See Hori, Ehrke, Mace, Maccubbin, Doyle, Otsuka, and Mihich, 2793
- Doyle, M. V., Koths, K., Brindley, L., Fong, S., Halenbeck, R., Ransom, J. H., Pomato, N., Cleveland, L., McCabe, R. P., and Hanna, M. G., Jr. Correspondence re: Janet H. Ransom, *et al.* Leukoregulin, a Direct-acting Anticancer Immunological Hormone that is Distinct from Lymphotoxin and Interferon. *Cancer Res.*, 45: 851-862, 1985, page 914, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*
- Doyle, S. See Zwelling, Estey, Silberman, Doyle, and Hittelman, 251
- Dracopoli, N. C., Alhadeff, B., Houghton, A. N., and Old, L. J. Loss of Heterozygosity at Autosomal and X-linked Loci during Tumor Progression in a Patient with Melanoma, 3995
- Dragani, T. A., Manenti, G., Della Porta, G., and Weinstein, I. B. Factors Influencing the Expression of Endogenous Retrovirus-related Sequences in the Liver of B6C3 Mice, 795
- Dressler, L. G., Seamer, L., Owens, M. A., Clark, G. M., and McGuire, W. L. Evaluation of a Modeling System for S-Phase Estimation in Breast Cancer by Flow Cytometry, 5294
- Drewinko, B. See Alama, Nicolini, Conte, and Drewinko, 1892
- Dreyer, R. N. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609
- Duan, D.-S., and Sadée, W. Distinct Effects of Adenine and Guanine Starvation on DNA Synthesis Associated with Different Pool Sizes of Nucleotide Precursors, 4047
- Dubeau, L. See Ahlring, Dubeau, and Jones, 6660
- Dubeau, L., and Jones, P. A. Growth of Normal and Neoplastic Urothelium and Response to Epidermal Growth Factor in a Defined Serum-free Medium, 2107
- Dubik, D., Dembinski, T. C., and Shiu, R. P. C. Stimulation of *c-myc* Oncogene Expression Associated with Estrogen-induced Proliferation of Human Breast Cancer Cells, 6517
- Dudeja, P. K. See Dahiya, Dudeja, and Brasitus, 1031
- Due, C. See Pettijohn, Stranahan, Due, Rønne, Sørensen, and Olsson, 1161
- Due, C., Eriksson, H., Sihm, A., and Olsson, L. Association between Expression of a Tumor-associated Carbohydrate Epitope and the Proliferative and Tumorigenic Activity of a Human Squamous Lung Cancer Cell Line and Epitope-positive and -negative Sublines, 6697
- Duesberg, P. H. Retroviruses as Carcinogens and Pathogens: Expectations and Reality, 1199, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Duff, R. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739
- Duffy, J. J. See Carper, Duffy, and Gerner, 5249
- Dugas, B. See Klein, Jourdan, Vazquez, Dugas, and Bataille, 4856
- Dunegan, M. A. See Koff, Dunegan, Chakrabarty, Hampar, and Showalter, 1534
- Dungworth, D. L. See Emura, Mohr, Riebe, Aufderheide, and Dungworth, 1155
- Dunlop, N. M. See Nara, Dunlop, Robey, Callahan, and Fischinger, 667
- Dunn, B. P., Black, J. J., and Maccubbin, A. <sup>32</sup>P-Postlabeling Analysis of Aromatic DNA Adducts in Fish from Polluted Areas, 6543
- Dunnick, J. K., Eustis, S. L., and Lijja, H. S. Bromodichloromethane, a Trihalomethane that Produces Neoplasms in Rodents, 5189
- Dupere, S. L., Bulba, A. P., and O'Connor, T. E. Detection of a Tumor-associated Nucleoprotein Antigen in Mink Lung Cells Transformed by Two Different Viral Oncogenes, 2284
- Duplay, H. See Gioanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- Dupont, M. A. See Valette, Gas, Zozan, Roubinet, Dupont, and Bayard, 1615
- Durand, R. E. See Chaplin, Olive, and Durand, 597
- Durand, R. E., and Olive, P. L. Enhancement of Toxicity from *N*-(2-Chloroethyl)-*N'*-cyclohexyl-*N*-nitrosourea in V79 Spheroids by a Nitrofurant, 5303
- Durda, P. J. See Ho, Kato, Durda, Murray, Wolfe, Rabin, and Carney, 241
- Durko, M. See Labateya, Thomson, Durko, Shenouda, Robb, and Scanzano, 1058
- Dussaulx, E. See Chantret, Chevalier, Dussaulx, and Zweibaum, 1426
- Dutcher, J. P. See Marcus, Dutcher, Paietta, Ciohanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208; Wiernik, Schwartz, Strauman, Dutcher, Lipton, and Paietta, 2486
- Dutta-Choudhury, T. A. See D'Ambrosio, Samuel, Dutta-Choudhury, and Wani, 51

## E

- E, Z. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E, and Liu, 3195
- Earp, H. S. See Ways, Dodd, and Earp, 3344
- Eastman, A. See Richon, Schulte, and Eastman, 2056
- Easton, D. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494; McClelland, Berger, Wilson, Powles, Trott, Easton, Gazet, and Coombes, 6118
- Ebina, Y. See Li, Okada, Hamazaki, Ebina, and Midorikawa, 1867
- Eckelman, W. C. See McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945
- Eddy, E. P., Howard, P. C., McCoy, G. D., and Rosenkranz, H. S. Mutagenicity, Unscheduled DNA Synthesis, and Metabolism of 1-Nitropyrene in the Human Hepatoma Cell Line HepG2, page 3163
- Edery, M. See Bern, Edery, Mills, Kohrman, Mori, and Larson, 4165
- Edmundson, K. B. See Smith, Braylan, Edmundson, Nutkis, and Wakeland, 2062
- Edwards, B. R. See Roebuck, Kaplita, Edwards, and Praissman, 1333
- Edwards, D. P. See LeMaistre, Edwards, Krollick, and McGuire, 730
- Edwards, S. See Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Eessalu, T. E. See Lewis, Aggarwal, Eessalu, Sugarman, and Shepard, 5382; Sugarman, Lewis, Eessalu, Aggarwal, and Shepard, 780
- Egan, S. E. See Greenberg, Egan, Jarolim, Gingras, and Wright, 4801
- Eger, R. R., Covell, D. G., Carrasquillo, J. A., Abrams, P. G., Foon, K. A., Reynolds, J. C., Schroff, R. W., Morgan, A. C., Larson, S. M., and Weinstein, J. N. Kinetic Model for the Biodistribution of an <sup>111</sup>In-labeled Monoclonal Antibody in Humans, 3328
- Eggleston, J. C. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Egner, P. A. See Kensler, Egner, Dolan, Groopman, and Roebuck, 4271
- Egorin, M. J. See Fish, Shelley, Griffiths, Adams, Egorin, and Forrest, 3606; Oldfield, Clark, Dedrick, Egorin, Austin, DeVroom, Joyce, and Doppman, 1962
- Egorin, M. J., Conley, B. A., Forrest, A., Zuhowski, E. G., Sinibaldi, V., and Van Echo, D. A. Phase I Study and Pharmacokinetics of Menogaril (NSC 269148) in Patients with Hepatic Dysfunction, 6104
- Egorin, M. J., Sigman, L. M., Van Echo, D. A., Forrest, A., Whitacre, M. Y., and Aisner, J. Phase I Clinical and Pharmacokinetic Study of Hexamethylene Bisacetamide (NSC 95580) Administered as a Five-Day Continuous Infusion, 617
- Egorin, M. J., Zuhowski, E. G., Cohen, A. S., Geelhaar, L. A., Callery, P. S., and Van Echo, D. A. Plasma Pharmacokinetics and Urinary Excretion of Hexamethylene Bisacetamide Metabolites, 6142
- Ehninger, G., Klingebiel, T., Kumbier, L., Schuler, U., Feine, U., Treuner, J., and Waller, H. D. Stability and Pharmacokinetics of *m*-[<sup>125</sup>I]iodobenzylguanidine in Patients, 6147
- Ehrke, M. J. See Hori, Ehrke, Mace, Maccubbin, Doyle, Otsuka, and Mihich, 2793; Hori, Ehrke, Mace, and Mihich, 5868
- Ehrlich, G. D. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis, and Poiesz, 2468
- Eich, E. See Glatt, Eich, Pertz, Becker, and Oesch, 1811
- Eisbruch, A., Blick, M., Lee, J. S., Sacks, P. G., and Gutterman, J. Analysis of the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Gene in Fresh Human Head and Neck Tumors, 3603
- Eisenthal, A., Lafreniere, R., Lefor, A. T., and Rosenberg, S. A. Effect of Anti-B16 Melanoma Monoclonal Antibody on Established Murine B16 Melanoma Liver Metastases, 2771
- Eisman, J. A., Barkla, D. H., and Tutton, P. J. M. Suppression of *in Vivo* Growth of Human Cancer Solid Tumor Xenografts by 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 21
- Ekanger, R. See Øgreid, Cho-Chung, Ekanger, Vintermyr, Haavik, and Døskeland, 2576
- Eki, T., Enomoto, T., Murakami, Y., Hanaoka, F., and Yamada, M.-a. Characterization of Chromosome Aberrations Induced by Incubation at a Restrictive Temperature in the Mouse Temperature-sensitive Mutant tsFT20 Strain Containing Heat-labile DNA Polymerase  $\alpha$ , 5162
- El-Bayoumy, K. See Reddy, Sugie, Maruyama, El-Bayoumy, and Marra, 5901
- Elbers, J. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856
- Elder, D. E. See Kornstein, Stewart, and Elder, 1411; Thuring, Thuring, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Stepowski, and Koprrowski, 1229
- Eldridge, S. R. See Moore, Eldridge, Tricomi, and Gould, 2609
- Elferink, F. See van Hennik, van der Vijgh, Klein, Elferink, Vermorken, Winograd, and Pinedo, 6297
- El-Fouly, M. H. See Chang, Trosko, El-Fouly, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, and D'Ambrosio, 1634; Kavanagh, Martin, El-Fouly, Trosko, Chang, and Rabinovitch, 6046
- Elias, E. G. See El Mouelhi, Didolkar, Elias, Guengerich, and Kauffman, 460
- Eling, T. E. See Boyd and Eling, 4007
- Ellinwood, E. See Goldstein, Gockerman, Krishnan, Ritchie, Tso, Hood, Ellinwood, and Laszlo, 6397
- Elliott, B. E., Carlow, D. A., Ivimey, L., Arnold, M., Hampton, N., and Bosman, P. *In Situ* Augmentation of Class I Major Histocompatibility Antigen Expression on Immunogenic Variants of a Spontaneous Murine Mammary Carcinoma, 4915
- Elliott, G. C. See Squires, Elliott, and Johnson, 4378
- Ellison, M. D., Povlishock, J. T., and Merchant, R. E. Blood-Brain Barrier Dysfunction in Cats following Recombinant Interleukin-2 Infusion, 5765
- Elmets, C. A. See Klemme, Mukhtar, and Elmets, 6074
- Elmore, E. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- El Mouelhi, M., Didolkar, M. S., Elias, E. G., Guengerich, F. P., and Kauffman, F. C. Hepatic Drug-metabolizing Enzymes in Primary and Secondary Tumors of Human Liver, 460
- Ely, C. M., Leftwich, J. A., Chenevix-Trench, G., Hall, R. E., and Westin, E. H. Altered Regulation of *c-myc* in an HL-60 Differentiation Resistant Subclone, HL-60-IE3, 4595
- Emanoil-Ravie, R. See Vilette, Emanoil-Ravie,

- Buffe, Rimbaut, and Peries, 867  
 Emrich, L. J. See Manly, Petrelli, Anderson, Emrich, Herrera, and Mittelmann, 6156  
 Emura, M. See Ernst, Emura, Bellmann, Seinsch, and Mohr, 5112  
 Emura, M., Mohr, U., Riebe, M., Aufderheide, M., and Dungworth, D. L. Predisposition of Cloned Fetal Hamster Lung Epithelial Cells to Transformation by a Precarcinogen, Benzo(a)pyrene, Using Growth Hormone Supplementation and Collagen Gel Substratum, 1155  
 Endo, K. See Atsumi, Endo, Kakutani, Takakura, Hashida, and Sezaki, 5546  
 Endo, K. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335  
 Endo, K., Kamma, H., and Ogata, T. Radiolocalization of Xenografted Human Lung Cancer with Monoclonal Antibody 8 in Nude Mice, 5427  
 Endo, N., Kato, Y., Takeda, Y., Saito, M., Umemoto, N., Kishida, K., and Hara, T. *In Vitro* Cytotoxicity of a Human Serum Albumin-mediated Conjugate of Methotrexate with Anti-MM46 Monoclonal Antibody, 1076  
 Endo, T., Nishimura, R., Kawano, T., Mochizuki, M., and Kobata, A. Structural Differences Found in the Asparagine-linked Sugar Chains of Human Chorionic Gonadotropins Purified from the Urine of Patients with Invasive Mole and with Choriocarcinoma, 5242  
 Engle, A. See Reddy, Sharma, Simi, Engle, Laakso, Puska, and Korpela, 644  
 Enomoto, T. See Eki, Enomoto, Murakami, Hanakawa, and Yamada, 5162  
 Ensminger, W. D. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ullrich, Chirp, Juni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285  
 Epenetos, A. A. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Winearls, and Ritter, 4520; Rowlinson, Snook, Busza, and Epenetos, 6528  
 Epstein, A. L., Marder, R. J., Winter, J. N., Stathopoulos, E., Chen, F.-M., Parker, J. W., and Taylor, C. R. Two New Monoclonal Antibodies, Lym-1 and Lym-2, Reactive with Human B-Lymphocytes and Derived Tumors, with Immunodiagnostic and Immunotherapeutic Potential, 830  
 Erba, E. See Catapano, Brogini, Erba, Ponti, Mariani, Citti, and D'Incalci, 4884; Gambacorti-Passerini, Radizzani, Erba, Fossati, and Parmiani, 2547  
 Erexson, G. L. See Kligerman, Erexson, Wilmer, and Schold, 631  
 Erickson, K. L. See Buckman, Erickson, and Ross, 5631; Hubbard and Erickson, 6171  
 Erickson, L. C. See Sariban, Kohn Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988; Seidenfeld, Barnes, Block, and Erickson, 4538  
 Ericson, G. See Gabel, Holstein, Larsson, Gille, Ericson, Sacker, Som, and Fairchild, 5451  
 Ericsson, J. L. E. See Walker, McLaughlin, Silverman, Ericsson, Stone, Weiner, Malker, and Blot, 6763; McLaughlin, Malker, Malker, Stone, Ericsson, Blot, Weiner, and Fraumeni, 287  
 Eriksson, H. See Due, Eriksson, Sihm, and Olsson, 6697  
 Eriksson, S. See Skog, Tribukait, Wallström, and Eriksson, 6490  
 Ernst, H., Emura, M., Bellmann, B., Seinsch, D., and Mohr, U. Failure to Transmit Diethylnitrosamine Tumorigenicity from Transplacentally Exposed F<sub>1</sub> Generation Syrian Hamsters to the Respiratory Tract of F<sub>2</sub> and F<sub>3</sub> Generations, 5112  
 Ernster, V. L. See Gruenke, Wrensch, Petrakis, Mieke, Ernster, and Craig, 5483  
 Ernstoff, M. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609  
 Ershler, W. See Tsuda, Kim, Siskind, DeBlasio, Schwab, Ershler, and Weksler, 3097  
 Erturk, E. See Lee, Erturk, Mayer, and Cockett, 5021  
 Ervin, T. J. See Case, Gams, Ervin, Boyd, and Oldham, 6393  
 Eshel, I. See Klein, Lang, Eshel, Sharabi, and Shoham, 3351  
 Espevik, T. See Nissen-Meyer, Austgulen, and Espevik, 2251  
 Esteban, J. M. See Colcher, Esteban, Carrasquillo, Sugarbaker, Reynolds, Bryant, Larson, and Schlom, 1185, 4218  
 Estey, E. See Plunkett, Liliemark, Adams, Nowak, Estey, Kantarjian, and Keating, 3005; Zwelling, Estey, Silberman, Doyle, and Hittelman, 251  
 Esumi, N., Todo, S., and Imashuku, S. Platelet Aggregating Activity Mediated by Thrombin Generation in the NCG Human Neuroblastoma Cell Line, 2129  
 Ethier, S. P., See Adams, Ethier, and Ullrich, 4425  
 Ethier, S. P., and Cundiff, K. C. Importance of Extended Growth Potential and Growth Factor Independence on *In Vivo* Neoplastic Potential of Primary Rat Mammary Carcinoma Cells, 5316  
 Ettinger, D. S. See Rowinsky, Ettinger, McGuire, Noe, Grochow, and Donehower, 5788  
 Ettinger, L. J. See Avramis, Biener, Krailo, Fincklestein, Ettinger, Willoughby, Siegel, and Holcenberg, 6786; Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcenberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973  
 Ettore, F. See Gioannini, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazzeo, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417  
 European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer Workshop See McVie and Muggia, 3032  
 Eustis, S. L. See Dunnick, Eustis, and Lilja, 5189  
 Evain-Brion, D. See Plet, Evain-Brion, Gerbaud, and Anderson, 5831  
 Evans, C. G., Bodell, W. J., Tokuda, K., Doane-Setzer, P., and Smith, M. T. Glutathione and Related Enzymes in Rat Brain Tumor Cell Resistance to 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and Nitrogen Mustard, 2525  
 Everts, R. P. See Wirth, Rao, and Everts, 2839  
 Everts, R. P., Nagy, P., Marsden, E., and Thorgerisson, S. S. *In Situ* Hybridization Studies on Expression of Albumin and  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein during the Early Stage of Neoplastic Transformation in Rat Liver, 5469  
 Evelhoch, J. L., Keller, N. A., and Corbett, T. H. Response-specific Adriamycin Sensitivity Markers Provided by *In Vivo* <sup>31</sup>P Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy in Murine Mammary Adenocarcinomas, 3396  
 Ezell, S. M. See Klostergaard, Leroux, Ezell, and Kull, 2014

## F

- Fabris, G. See Marchetti, Querzoli, Monchamont, Parikh, Bagni, Marzola, Fabris, and Nenci, 2508  
 Faguet, G. B. See Beebe and Faguet, 2300  
 Fahey, J. R., and Hines, D. L. Progressive Growth of Immunogenic Tumors: Relationship between Susceptibility of Ascites P815 Tumor Cells to T-Cell-mediated Lysis and Immune Destruction *In Vivo*, 4759  
 Faily-Crépin, C. See Busso, Belin, Faily-Crépin, and Vassalli, 364  
 Fair, W. R. See Russo, Liguori, Heston, Huryk, Yang, Fair, Whitmore, and Herr, 5967; Stephenson, James, Gay, Fair, Whitmore, and Melamed, 2504  
 Fairchild, C. R., Ivy, S. P., Kao-Shan, C.-S., Whang-Peng, J., Rosen, N., Israel, M. A., Melera, P. W., Cowan, K. H., and Goldsmith, M. E. Isolation of Amplified and Overexpressed DNA Sequences from Adriamycin-resistant Human Breast Cancer Cells, 5141  
 Fairchild, R. G. See Coderre, Glass, Fairchild, Roy, Cohen, and Fand, 6377; Gabel, Holstein, Larson, Gille, Ericson, Sacker, Som, and Fairchild, 5451  
 Fairman, R. P., Glauser, F. L., Merchant, R. E., Bechard, D., and Fowler, A. A. Increase of Rat Pulmonary Microvascular Permeability to Albumin by Recombinant Interleukin-2, page 3528  
 Fand, I. See Coderre, Glass, Fairchild, Roy, Cohen, and Fand, 6377  
 Fand, I., Sharkey, R. M., Primas, F. J., Cohen, S. A., and Goldenberg, D. M. Relationship of Radioantibody Localization and Cell Viability in a Xenografted Human Cancer Model as Measured by Whole-Body Autoradiography, 2177  
 Fanelli, R. See Airolidi, Bonfanti, Magagnotti, and Fanelli, 3697; Chiabrando, Brogini, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988  
 Fanucci, M. P., Kinahan, J. J., Samuels, L. L., Hancock, C., Chou, T.-C., Niedzwiecki, D., Farag, F., Vidal, P. M., DeGraw, J. I., Sternberg, S. S., Sirotak, F. M., and Young, C. W. Toxicity, Elimination, and Metabolism of 10-Ethyl-10-deazaaminopterin in Rats and Dogs, 2334  
 Fanucci, M. P., Walsh, T. D., Fleisher, M., Lokos, G., Williams, L., Cassidy, C., Vidal, P., Chou, T.-C., Niedzwiecki, D., and Young, C. W. Phase I and Clinical Pharmacology Study of Trimetrexate Administered Weekly for Three Weeks, 3303  
 Farag, F. See Fanucci, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotak, and Young, 2334  
 Farah, R. N. See Babu, Lutz, Miles, Farah, Weiss, and Van Dyke, 6800  
 Faras, A. J. See Ostrow, Manias, Clark, Okagaki, Twigg, and Faras, 649  
 Farber, E. See Colburn, Farber, Weinstein, Diamond, and Slaga, 5509; Harris, Preat, and Farber, 3954; Rushmore, Ghazarian, Subrahmanyan, Farber, and Ghoshal, 6731; Tatematsu, Lee, Hayes, and Farber, 4699  
 Fast, L. D. See Weltman, Pedrosa, Johnson, Davignon, Fast, and Leone, 5552  
 Faulkner, L. E. See Leith, Michelson, Faulkner, and Bliven, 1045  
 Fausto, N. See Braun, Goyette, Yaswen, Thompson, and Fausto, 4116  
 Favre, R. See Rahmani, Bruno, Iliadis, Favre, Just, Barbet, and Cano, 5796  
 Fearon, E. R. See Vogelstein, Fearon, Hamilton, Preisinger, Willard, Michelson, Riggs, and Orkin, 4806  
 Fearon, K. C. H., Plumb, J. A., Burns, H. J. G., and Calman, K. C. Reduction of the Growth Rate of the Walker 256 Tumor in Rats by Rhodamine 6G Together with Hypoglycemia, 3684  
 Fee, W. E., Jr. See Ranken, White, Gottfried, Yonkovich, Blazek, Moss, Fee, and Liu, 5684  
 Fefer, A. See Thompson, Lee, Cox, Lindgren, Collins, Neraas, Dennin, and Fefer, 4202  
 Feine, U. See Ehninger, Klingebiel, Kumbier, Schuler, Feine, Treuner, and Waller, 6147  
 Fejka, R. M. See Keenan, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093  
 Felsen, R. B. See Leonard, Johnson, Felsen, Tanney, Royston, and Dillman, 2899  
 Felsted, R. L. See Beck, Cirtain, Danks, Felsted, Safa, Wolverton, Suttle, and Trent, 5455; Safa, Glover, and Felsted, 5149  
 Felton, J. S. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886  
 Ferguson, P. J., and Cheng, Y.-c. Transient Protection of Cultured Human Cells against Antitumor Agents by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 433  
 Fernandes, D. J. See Sur, Fernandes, Kute, and Capizzi, 1313  
 Fernandez-Pol, J. A., Klos, D. J., Hamilton, P. D., and Talkad, V. D. Modulation of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Gene Expression by Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  in a Human Breast Carcinoma Cell Line, 4260  
 Ferrara, A. A. See Miller, Hamburg, and Ferrara, 3589  
 Ferrero, D., Pregno, P., Tarella, C., Ruscetti, F. W., Pileri, A., and Gallo, E. Trophoblast Cell Line Conditioned Medium for *In Vitro* Culture and Antigenic Characterization of Acute Myeloid Leukemia Clonogenic Cells, 6413  
 Ferris, R. J. See FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willeming, and Pastan, 1407  
 Ferro, A. J. See Riscoe, Schwaborn, Ferro, Olson, and Fitch, 3830

- Ferrone, S. See Giacomini, Viora, Tecce, Knowles, Natali, and Ferrone, 5175; Hamby, Liao, Kanamaru, and Ferrone, 5284; Kusama, Kageshita, Tsujisaki, Perosa, and Ferrone, 4312; Liao, Smith, Kwong, Natali, Kusama, Hamby, and Ferrone, 4835; Ziai, Imberti, Nicotra, Badaracco, Segatto, Natali, and Ferrone, 2474
- Feuerstein, N. See Zelikoff, Garte, Belman, Feuerstein, and Cooper, 329
- Fiala, E. S. See Hamilton, Sohn, and Fiala, 4305; Sohn, Fiala, Puz, Hamilton, and Williams, 3123
- Fiala, E. S., Sohn, O. S., and Hamilton, S. R. Effects of Chronic Dietary Ethanol on the *in Vivo* and *in Vitro* Metabolism of Methylazoxymethanol and on Methylazoxymethanol-induced DNA Methylation in Rat Colon and Liver, 5939
- Fialkow, P. J. See Reddy, Caldwell, and Fialkow, 1947
- Fichtinger-Schepman, A. M. J. See Terheggen, Floot, Scherer, Begg, Fichtinger-Schepman, and den Engelse, 6719
- Fichtinger-Schepman, A. M. J., van Oosterom, A. T., Lohman, P. H. M., and Berends, F. *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced DNA Adducts in Peripheral Leukocytes from Seven Cancer Patients: Quantitative Immunochemical Detection of the Adduct Induction and Removal after a Single Dose of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 3000
- Fidler, I. J., Heicappell, R., Saiki, I., Grutter, M. G., Horisberger, M. A., and Neusch, J. Direct Antiproliferative Effects of Recombinant Human Interferon- $\alpha$  B/D Hybrids on Human Tumor Cell Lines, 2020
- Field, J. See Irving, Brooks, Brereton, Galloway, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901
- Fields, K. See Lloyd, Coleman, Fields, and Nath, 1087
- Fiers, W. See Balkwill, Ward, Moodie, and Fiers, 4755; Podo, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Giannini, Proietti, Fiers, Gresser, and Belardelli, 6481
- Filippeschi, S. See Alessandri, Filippeschi, Sinibaldi, Mornet, Passera, Spreafico, Cappa, and Gullino, 4243
- Finch, L. R. See Jamieson, Finch, Snook, and Wiley, 3130
- Findley, H. W., Jr., Steuber, C. P., Krischer, J. P., and Ragab, A. H. Pediatric Oncology Group Study of *in Vitro* Clonal Growth Patterns of Leukemic Cells in Childhood Acute Nonlymphocytic Leukemia as a Predictor of Induction Response, 4225
- Fine, D. L. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Fine, R. L. See Kao-Shan, Fine, Whang-Peng, Lee, and Chabner, 6278
- Fingar, V. H. See Henderson and Fingar, 3110
- Fingert, H. J., Chen, Z., Mizrahi, N., Gajewski, W. H., Bamberg, M. P., and Kradin, R. L. Rapid Growth of Human Cancer Cells in a Mouse Model with Fibrin Clot Subrenal Capsule Assay, 3824
- Fink, D. W., Jr., and Mirkin, B. L. Effects of Chemical Sympathectomy in Neonatal and Adult Mice on C-1300 Neuroblastoma Tumor Growth and Catecholamine Content, 5620
- Finklestein, J. See Avramis, Biener, Krailo, Finklestein, Ettinger, Willoughby, Siegel, and Holenberg, 6786
- Finlay, G. J. See Mountjoy, Finlay, and Holdaway, 6500
- Finollo, R. See Brambilla, Carlo, Finollo, and Sciabà, 3485
- Fiorucci, G. See Pulciani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523
- Fischer, S. M., Fürstenberger, G., Marks, F., and Slaga, T. J. Events Associated with Mouse Skin Tumor Promotion with Respect to Arachidonic Acid Metabolism: A Comparison between SEN-CAR and NMRI Mice, 3174
- Fischinger, P. J. See Nara, Dunlop, Robey, Callahan, and Fischinger, 667
- Fish, R. G., Shelley, M. D., Griffiths, H., Adams, M., Egorin, M. J., and Forrest, A. Correspondence re: M. J. Egorin *et al.* Pharmacokinetics and Dosage Reduction of *cis*-Diammine(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum in Patients with Impaired Renal Function. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 5432-5438, 1984, page 3606, *Letter to the Editor and Reply*
- Fishbaugh, J. See Yen, Forbes, DeGala, and Fishbaugh, 129
- Fisher, E. P. See Smolarek, Baird, Fisher, and DiGiovanni, 3701
- Fitch, J. H. See Riscoe, Schwaborn, Ferro, Olson, and Fitch, 3830
- Fitz, C. J. See Guillem, O'Brian, Fitzer, Forde, LoGerfo, Treat, and Weinstein, 2036
- FitzGerald, D. J. See Lyall, Hwang, Cardarelli, FitzGerald, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 2961
- FitzGerald, D. J., Bjorn, M. J., Ferris, R. J., Winkelhake, J. L., Frankel, A. E., Hamilton, T. C., Ozols, R. F., Willingham, M. C., and Pastan, I. Antitumor Activity of an Immunotoxin in a Nude Mouse Model of Human Ovarian Cancer, 1407
- Fitzpatrick, D. A. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071
- Fizames, C. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846
- Flatow, J. L. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Flatow, Trites, Teicher, and Frei, 5913
- Fleisch, H. See Kozak, Rizzoli, Trechsel, and Fleisch, 6193
- Fleisher, M. See Fanucchi, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303
- Fleischer, D. M. See Glickman, Suissa, and Fleischer, 4766
- Fluere, G. J. See Rodenburg, Ploem-Zaaijer, Cornelisse, Mesker, Hermans, Heintz, Ploem, and Fluere, 3938
- Floot, B. G. J. See Terheggen, Floot, Scherer, Begg, Fichtinger-Schepman, and den Engelse, 6719
- Florine, D. L. See Yeh, Tsai, Chuang, Yeh, Tsai, Florine, and Tam, 896
- Floyd, J. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Focella, A. See Smart, Huang, Han, Kaplan, Focella, and Conney, 6633
- Fodstad, Ø. See Godal, Fodstad, and Pihl, 6243; Kvalheim, Fodstad, Pihl, Nustad, Pharo, Ugelstad, and Funderud, 846
- Foekens, J. A. See Setyono-Han, Henkelman, Foekens, and Klijn, 1566
- Foiles, P. G., Chung, F.-L., and Hecht, S. S. Development of a Monoclonal Antibody-based Immunoassay for Cyclic DNA Adducts Resulting from Exposure to Crotonaldehyde, 360
- Foley, J. See Ara, Aprile, Malis, Kane, Cincotta, Foley, Bonventre, and Oseroff, 6580
- Fong, S. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914
- Fontana, S., Del Vecchio, L., Racioppi, L., Carbone, E., Pinto, A., Colletta, G., and Zappacosta, S. Expression of Major Histocompatibility Complex Class I Antigens in Normal and Transformed Rat Thyroid Epithelial Cell Lines, 4178
- Foon, K. A. See Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328; Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093; Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Forbes, I. J. See Cowled, Mackenzie, and Forbes, 971
- Forbes, M. See Yen, Forbes, DeGala, and Fishbaugh, 129
- Ford, H. T. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- Forde, K. A. See Guillem, O'Brian, Fitzer, Forde, LoGerfo, Treat, and Weinstein, 2036
- Formelli, F., Carsana, R., and Pollini, C. Pharmacokinetics of 4'-Deoxy-4'-iodo-doxorubicin in Plasma and Tissues of Tumor-bearing Mice Compared with Doxorubicin, 5401
- Forrest, A. See Egorin, Conley, Forrest, Zuhowski, Sinibaldi, and Van Echo, 6104; Egorin, Sigman, Van Echo, Forrest, Whitacre, and Aisner, 617; Fish, Shelley, Griffiths, Adams, Egorin, and Forrest, 3606
- Forrest, G. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanoians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- Forrester, L. M. See Mandel, Manson, Judah, Simpson, Green, Forrester, Wolf, and Neal, 5218
- Forsteth, B. J. See Arteaga, Forsteth, Clark, and Von Hoff, 6248
- Fortmeyer, H. P. See Vaupel, Fortmeyer, Runkel, and Kallinowski, 3496
- Fossati, G. See Gambacorti-Passerini, Radrizzani, Erba, Fossati, and Parmiani, 2547
- Fournier, C. See Hecquet, Vennin, Fournier, and Poissonnier, 6134
- Fowler, A. A. See Fairman, Glauser, Merchant, Bechard, and Fowler, 3528
- Fox, B. M. See Dodion, Bernstein, Fox, and Bachur, 1036
- Fox, C. F. See Rao, Williams, and Fox, 5888
- Frادkin, L. B. See Spitler, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Fram, R. J., Robichaud, N., Bishov, S. D., and Wilson, J. M. Interactions of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine in LoVo Colon Carcinoma Cells, 3360
- Francavilla, A., Ove, P., Polimeno, L., Coetzee, M., Makowka, L., Rose, J., Van Thiel, D. H., and Starzl, T. E. Extraction and Partial Purification of Hepatic Stimulatory Substance in Rats, Mice, and Dogs, 5600
- Francis, B. E. See McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945
- Frank, O. See Marcus, Dutcher, Paietta, Ciobanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208
- Frankel, A. E. See FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 1407
- Frankfurt, O. S. Flow Cytometry Analysis of DNA Damage and the Evaluation of Cytotoxicity of Alkylating Agents, 5537
- Franko, A. J., Koch, C. J., Garrecht, B. M., Sharp, J., and Hughes, D. Oxygen Dependence of Binding of Misonidazole to Rodent and Human Tumors *in Vitro*, 5367
- Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. See Brinton, Tashima, Lehman, Levine, Mallin, Savitz, Stolley, and Fraumeni, 1706; Levin, Gao, Blot, Zheng, and Fraumeni, 5777; McLaughlin, Malker, Malker, Stone, Ericsson, Blot, Weiner, and Fraumeni, 287
- Freeman, J. W. See Black, Freeman, Zhou, and Busch, 3266; Chatterjee, Freeman, and Busch, 1123, 6329
- Freeman, J. W., Dowell, B. L., Ochs, R. L., Ross, B. E., and Busch, H. Effect of Differentiation on the Expression of a Nucleolar Antigen with a Molecular Weight of 145,000 in HL-60 Cells, 586
- Frei, E., III Note re: Position Paper on Curative Cancer Chemotherapy. *Cancer Res.*, 45: 6523-6537, 1985, page 3907, *Letter to the Editor*. See also Griswold, Trader, Frei, Peters, Wolpert, and Laster, 2323; Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Flatow, Trites, Teicher, and Frei, 5913; Teicher, Holden, Kelley, Shea, Cucchi, Rosowsky, Henner, and Frei, 388
- Freireich, E. J. See Bakic, Chan, Freireich, Marton, and Zwelling, 6437
- Fremy, J. See Zhu, Zhang, Hu, Xiao, Chen, Xu, Fremy, and Chu, 1848
- Friedlos, F. See Pera, Friedlos, Mills, and Roberts,



- 6810; Roberts and Friedlos, 31  
 Friedman, H. M. See Zarcone, Tilden, Friedman, and Grossi, 2674  
 Friedman, H. S. See Warnke, Friedman, Bigner, and Groothuis, 1687  
 Friend, C., Zajac-Kaye, M., Holland, J. G., and Pogo, B. G-T. Depletion of Sodium Butyrate from the Culture Medium of Friend Erythroleukemia Cells Undergoing Differentiation, 378  
 Fritz, N. F. See Jordan, Fritz, and Tormey, 624, 4517  
 Frost, P. See Kendal, Wang, Hsu, and Frost, 3835; LeGrue, Simcik, and Frost, 4413  
 Frost, P., Kerbel, R. S., Hunt, B., Man, S., and Pathak, S. Selection of Metastatic Variants with Identifiable Karyotypic Changes from a Non-metastatic Murine Tumor after Treatment with 2'-Deoxy-5-azacytidine or Hydroxyurea: Implications for the Mechanisms of Tumor Progression, 2690  
 Fry, D. G. See Hurlin, Fry, Maher, and McCormick, 5752  
 Fu, P. P. See Delclos, Walker, Dooley, Fu, and Kadlubar, 6272  
 Fuchs, D. See Reibnegger, Hetzel, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Werner, and Wachter, 4977  
 Fuith, L. C. See Reibnegger, Hetzel, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Werner, and Wachter, 4977  
 Fujii, R. See Ito, Ishikawa, Okano, Hattori, Fujii, Shinzawa, and Shibuya, 4146  
 Fujii, Y. See Sato, Fujii, Ono, Nomura, and Shimizu, 6474  
 Fujii, Y., Kimura, S., Arai, S., and Sando, F. *In Vivo* Antitumor Effect of Lymphokine-activated Rodent Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes, 6000  
 Fujii, Y., Yuki, N., Takeichi, N., Kobayashi, H., and Miyazaki, T. Differentiation Therapy of a Myelomonocytic Leukemia (c-WRT-7) in Rats by Injection of Lipopolysaccharide and Daunomycin, 1668  
 Fujikawa-yamamoto, K. See Ota, Fujikawa-yamamoto, Zong, Yamazaki, Odashima, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 3863  
 Fujiki, H. See Wattenberg, Fujiki, and Rosner, 4618  
 Fujimori, K. See Tokunaga, Nakamura, Sakata, Fujimori, Ohkubo, Sawada, and Sakiyama, 5616  
 Fujimoto, I. See Okuda, Fujimoto, Hanai, and Urano, 4967  
 Fujimoto, K., Oka, T., and Morimoto, M. Antitumor Activity of a Novel Antitumor Antibiotic, Quinocarmycin Citrate (KW2152), 1516  
 Fujioka, H. See Tamura, Fujioka, Nakano, Hada, and Higashino, 6138  
 Fujisawa, M. See Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, and Fukuyama, 960; Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, Hirohashi, and Shimosato, 826  
 Fujita, J. See Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schlom, 1413; Ohuchi, Wunderlich, Fujita, Colcher, Muraro, Nose, and Schlom, 3565  
 Fujita, T. See Romkes, Piskorska-Pliszczynska, Keys, Safe, and Fujita, 5108  
 Fujiwara, Y. Differential Induction of Indirect DNA Breaks but No Inhibition of Strand-Break Ligation of Alkylated DNA by 3-Aminobenzamide in Human and C3H 10T½ Cells, 1118  
 Fukao, K. See Koyama, Mukai, Fukao, Arimura, Iwasaki, and Osuga, 4667  
 Fukasawa, M. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269  
 Fukase, S., Inoue, T., Arai, S., and Sando, F. Tumor Cytotoxicity of Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes in Beige Mice: Linkage of High Responsiveness to Linear  $\beta$ -1,3-D-Glucan with the Beige Gene, 4842  
 Fukatsu, T. See Sobue, Takeuchi, Yoshida, Akao, Fukatsu, Nagasaka, and Nakashima, 160  
 Fukayama, M. See Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, and Fukuyama, 960  
 Fukuda, M. See Hiraoka, Ohkubo, and Fukuda, 5025  
 Fukuda, M. See Laferté, Fukuda, Fukuda, Dell, and Dennis, 150  
 Fukuda, M. N. See Laferté, Fukuda, Fukuda, Dell, and Dennis, 150  
 Fukukawa, T. See Matsuzaki, Haruta, Fukukawa, Barcos, and Seon, 2160  
 Fukushima, M. See Hashiba, Fukushima, Chida, and Kuroki, 5031  
 Fukushima, S. See Masui, Asamoto, Hirose, Fukushima, and Ito, 5171; Mori, Kurata, Takeuchi, Toyama, Makino, and Fukushima, 3492; Shirai, Tagawa, Fukushima, Imaida, and Ito, 6726  
 Fukushima, S., Kawaguchi, T., Nishida, M., Juni, K., Yamashita, Y., Takahashi, M., and Nakano, M. Selective Anticancer Effects of 3',5'-Dioc-tanoyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, a Lipophilic Prodrug of 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, Dissolved in an Oily Lymphographic Agent on Hepatic Cancer of Rabbits Bearing VX-2 Tumor, 1930  
 Fukushima, S., Sakata, T., Tagawa, Y., Shibata, M.-A., Hirose, M., and Ito, N. Different Modifying Response of Butylated Hydroxyanisole, Butylated Hydroxytoluene, and Other Antioxidants in *N,N*-Dimethylnitrosamine Esophagus and Forestomach Carcinogenesis of Rats, 2113  
 Fukushima, S., Shibata, M.-A., Shirai, T., Kurata, Y., Tamano, S., and Imaida, K. Promotion by L-Ascorbic Acid of Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Rats under Conditions of Increased Urinary K Ion Concentration and pH, 4821  
 Fukuyama, K. See Hallidin, Cook, Kawashima, Crutcher, and Fukuyama, 636  
 Fuller, D. J. M., and Gerner, E. W. Sensitization of Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells to Heat Shock by  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine, 816  
 Funderud, S. See Kvalheim, Fodstad, Pihl, Nustad, Pharo, Ugelstad, and Funderud, 846  
 Fuqua, S. A. W., Moretti-Rojas, I. M., Schneider, S. L., and McGuire, W. L. P-Glycoprotein Expression in Human Breast Cancer Cells, 2103  
 Fürstenberger, G. See Fischer, Fürstenberger, Marks, and Slaga, 3174  
 Furukawa, K. See Mattes, Look, Furukawa, Pierce, Old, Lewis, and Lloyd, 6741; Mattes, Real, Furukawa, Old, and Lloyd, 6614  
 Furukawa, Y., Ohta, M., Kasahara, T., Miura, Y., and Saito, M. Constitutive Production of Interleukin 1 by Human Monocytic Leukemia Cell Line JOSK-1 and the Production Mechanism, 2589  
 Furusawa, S. See Mian and Furusawa, 1863
- G
- Gabel, D., Holstein, H., Larsson, B., Gille, L., Ericson, G., Sacker, D., Som, P., and Fairchild, R. G. Quantitative Neutron Capture Radiography for Studying the Biodistribution of Tumor-seeking Boron-containing Compounds, 5451  
 Gabriel, A. See Hammond, Gabriel, Paladugu, Azumi, Hill, and Benfield, 5202  
 Gabriel, A. See Whitehead, Jones, Gabriel, and Lukies, 2683  
 Gabrielson, E. W. See Gerwin, Lechner, Reddel, Roberts, Robbins, Gabrielson, and Harris, 6180  
 Gadson, P. See Gupta, Rajaraman, Gadson, and Costanzi, 5194  
 Gaillard, E. T. See Zimmerman, Gaillard, and Goldin, 2305  
 Gajewski, W. H. See Fingert, Chen, Mizrahi, Gajewski, Bamberg, and Kradin, 3824  
 Galbraith, A. R. See Wattenberg, Hochalter, and Galbraith, 4351  
 Galili, N. See Smith, Morgan, Galili, Amylon, Link, Hecht, Sklar, and Glader, 1652  
 Galivan, J., Nimec, Z., and Rhee, M. Synergistic Growth Inhibition of Rat Hepatoma Cells Exposed *In Vitro* to  $N^{\alpha}$ -Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate with Methotrexate or the Lipophilic Antifolates Trimetrexate or Metoprine, 5256  
 Gallagher, B. M. See Brown, Comeau, Jones, Liberator, Neacy, Sands, and Gallagher, 1149  
 Galli, D. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305  
 Gallick, G. E. See Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Kloetzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Gutterman, 1731; Yoshida, Gallick, Irimura, and Nicolson, 2558  
 Gallo, E. See Ferrero, Pregno, Tarella, Ruscetti, Pileri, and Gallo, 6413  
 Galloway, G. J. See Irving, Brooks, Breton, Galloway, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901  
 Gambacorti-Passerini, C., Radrizzani, M., Erba, E., Fossati, G., and Parmiani, G. Lysis by Activated Lymphocytes of Melanoma and Small Cell Lung Cancer Cells Surviving *In Vitro* Treatment with Mafosfamide, 2547  
 Gambia Hepatitis Study Group See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782  
 Gamou, S., Hunts, J., Harigai, H., Hirohashi, S., Shimosato, Y., Pastan, I., and Shimizu, N. Molecular Evidence for the Lack of Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor Gene Expression in Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Cells, 2668  
 Gams, R. See Case, Gams, Ervin, Boyd, and Oldham, 6393  
 Ganapathi, R., Grabowski, D., Schmidt, H., Bell, D., and Melia, M. Characterization *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* of Progressively Adriamycin-resistant B16-BL6 Mouse Melanoma Cells, 3464  
 Gant, R., Sanford, K. K., Parshad, R., Price, F. M., Peterson, W. D., Jr., and Rhim, J. S. Enhanced G Chromatid Radiosensitivity, an Early Stage in the Neoplastic Transformation of Human Epidermal Keratinocytes in Culture, 1390  
 Gao, C. See Wang, Vass, Gao, and Chang, 4192  
 Gao, Y.-T. See Levin, Gao, Blot, Zheng, and Fraumeni, 5777  
 Garattini, S. See Chiarbrando, Broggin, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988  
 Garbisa, S., Pozzatti, R., Muschel, R. J., Saffiotti, U., Ballin, M., Goldfarb, R. H., Khoury, G., and Liotta, L. A. Secretion of Type IV Collagenolytic Protease and Metastatic Phenotype: Induction by Transfection with c-Ha-ras but not c-Ha-ras plus Ad2-Ela, 1523  
 Garbo, G. M. See Morgan, Garbo, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, Chaudhuri, and Selman, 496  
 Gardner, K., Wasserman, A. J., and Laskin, D. L. Differential Sensitivity of Tumor Targets to Liver Macrophage-mediated Cytotoxicity, 6686  
 Gardner, J. See Morstyn, Brown, Novak, Gardner, Bishop, and Garson, 3322  
 Gariglio, P. See Ocádiz, Saucedo, Cruz, Graef, and Gariglio, 4173  
 Garrecht, B. M. See Franko, Koch, Garrecht, Sharpin, and Hughes, 5367  
 Garson, M. See Morstyn, Brown, Novak, Gardner, Bishop, and Garson, 3322  
 Garte, S. J. See Zelikoff, Garte, Belman, Feuerstein, and Cooper, 329  
 Garte, S. J., Currie, D. D., and Troll, W. Inhibition of H-ras Oncogene Transformation of NIH3T3 Cells by Protease Inhibitors, 3159  
 Garvey, L. K. See Conway, Neptun, Garvey, and Popp, 4795  
 Gas, N. See Valette, Gas, Jozan, Roubinet, Dupont, and Bayard, 1615  
 Gasic, G. J. See Tuszyński, Gasic, Rothman, Knudsen, and Gasic, 4130  
 Gasic, M. J. See Müller, Sladić, Zahn, Bässler, Dogović, Gerner, Gasic, and Schröder, 6565  
 Gasic, T. B. See Tuszyński, Gasic, Rothman, Knudsen, and Gasic, 4130  
 Gatti, R. A. See Lehmann, Jaspers, and Gatti, 4750  
 Gaur, P. K. See Bray, Kodra, and Gaur, 5853  
 Gay, H. See Stephenson, James, Gay, Fair, Whitmore, and Melamed, 2504  
 Gazdar, A. F. See Bepler, Carney, Gazdar, and Minna, 2371; Bepler, Jaques, Havemann, Koehler, Johnson, and Gazdar, 1883; Carmichael, DeGraff, Gazdar, Minna, and Mitchell, 936, 943; Park, Kramer, Steinberg, Carmichael, Collins, Minna, and Gazdar, 5875; Park, Oie, Sugarbaker, Henslee, Chen, Johnson, and Gazdar, 6710  
 Gazet, J.-C. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Childers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494; McClelland, Berger, Wilson, Powles, Trott, Easton, Gazet, and Coombes,

- 6118  
Gebhard, R. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856  
Geddie, N. G. See Rice, Weyand, Geddie, De-Floria, and LaVoie, 6166  
Gee, A. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Kimura, and Gee, 3115  
Geelhaar, L. A. See Egorin, Zuhowski, Cohen, Geelhaar, Callery, and Van Echo, 6142  
Gelber, R. D. See Hedley, Rugg, and Gelber, 4729  
Gelboin, H. V. See Anderson, Ward, Park, Jones, Junker, Gelboin, and Rice, 6079; Ko, Park, Song, Patten, Tan, Hah, Yang, and Gelboin, 3101  
Gelin, J. See Ternell, Moldawer, Lönnroth, Gelin, and Lundholm, 5825  
Gendler, S. See Burchell, Gendler, Taylor-Papadimitriou, Girdling, Lewis, M. See Lampert, 5476  
Gensler, H. L., Watson, R. E., Moriguchi, S., and Bowden, G. T. Effects of Dietary Retinyl Palmitate or 13-*cis*-Retinoic Acid on the Promotion of Tumors in Mouse Skin, 967  
George, G. D. See Ruenitz, Arrendale, George, Thompson, Mokler, and Nanavati, 4015  
Gerbaud, P. See Plet, Evain-Brion, Gerbaud, and Anderson, 5831  
Gerber, H. See Smeds, Peter, Jörtsö, Gerber, and Studer, 1646  
Gerlach, J. H. See Mirski, Gerlach, and Cole, 2594  
Germain, G. See Houghton, Houghton, Germain, and Torrance, 2117  
Germolec, D. R. See Luster, Germolec, Burleson, Jameson, Ackermann, Lamm, and Hayes, 2259  
Gerner, E. W. See Carper, Duffy, and Gerner, 5249; Fuller and Gerner, 816  
Gerner, H. See Müller, Sladić, Zahn, Bässler, Dogović, Gerner, Gasić, and Schröder, 6565  
Geroni, C. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordoni, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001  
Gerson, S. L., Trey, J. E., Miller, K., and Benjamin, E. Repair of *O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine during DNA Synthesis in Murine Bone Marrow Hematopoietic Precursors, 89  
Gerwin, B. I., Lechner, J. F., Reddel, R. R., Roberts, A. B., Robbins, C. C., Gabrielson, E. W., and Harris, C. C. Comparison of Production of Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  and Platelet-derived Growth Factor by Normal Human Mesothelial Cells and Mesothelioma Cell Lines, 6180  
Geurts van Kessel, A. H. M. See Collard, van de Poll, Scheffer, Roes, Hopman, Geurts van Kessel, and van Dongen, 6666  
Geyer, M. A. See Kim, Kim, Geyer, and Howell, 3935  
Ghanem, G. E. See Lejeune and Ghanem, 639  
Ghazarian, D. M. See Rushmore, Ghazarian, Subrahmanyam, Farber, and Ghoshal, 6731  
Ghelarducci, L. See De Flora, Petruzzelli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Romano, Rindi, Ghelarducci, and Giuntini, 4740  
Ghosh, B. See Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093  
Ghoshal, A. K. See Rushmore, Ghazarian, Subrahmanyam, Farber, and Ghoshal, 6731  
Giaccia, A. See Stamato, Peters, Patil, Denko, Weinstein, and Giaccia, 1588  
Giacomini, P., Viora, M., Tecce, R., Knowles, D. M., Natali, P. G., and Ferrone, S. A Cytoplasmic Human Melanoma Associated Antigen as a Marker of Activation in Lymphoid Cells, 5175  
Giannini, M. See Podo, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Giannini, Proietti, Fiers, Gresser, and Belardelli, 6481  
Giavazzi, R. See Chisbrando, Brogini, Castelli, Cozzi, Castagnoli, Donelli, Garattini, Giavazzi, and Fanelli, 988  
Giblin, J. R. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Dougherty, and Rosenblum, 3718; Rutka, Giblin, Apodaca, DeArmond, Stern, and Rosenblum, 3515  
Gibson, N. W. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846  
Gibson, R. E. See McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945  
Gibson, S. L. See Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 4323  
Gibson-D'Ambrosio, R. E. See Chang, Trosko, El-Fouly, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, and D'Ambrosio, 1634  
Gierthy, J. F., Lincoln, D. W., Gillespie, M. B., Seeger, J. I., Martinez, H. L., Dickerman, H. W., and Kumar, S. A. Suppression of Estrogen-regulated Extracellular Tissue Plasminogen Activator Activity of MCF-7 Cells by 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 6198  
Gilbert, C. S. See Parmley, Akin, Barton, Gilbert, and Kinkade, 4932  
Gille, L. See Gabel, Holstein, Larsson, Gille, Ericson, Sacker, Som, and Fairchild, 5451  
Gillespie, M. B. See Gierthy, Lincoln, Gillespie, Seeger, Martinez, Dickerman, and Kumar, 6198  
Gillner, M., Brittebo, E. B., Brandt, I., Söderkvist, P., Appelgren, L.-E., and Gustafsson, J.-Å. Uptake and Specific Binding of 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin in the Olfactory Mucosa of Mice and Rats, 4150  
Gilmer, T. M., Lamb, P. W., Oshimura, M., and Barrett, J. C. Correlation of V-*src* Gene Amplification with the Tumorigenic Phenotype in a Syrian Hamster Embryo Cell Line, 4663  
Gilmour, S. K., Verma, A. K., Madara, T., and O'Brien, T. G. Regulation of Ornithine Decarboxylase Gene Expression in Mouse Epidermis and Epidermal Tumors during Two-Stage Tumorigenesis, 1221  
Gingras, M.-C. See Greenberg, Egan, Jarolim, Gingras, and Wright, 4801  
Gioanni, J., Samson, M., Zanghellini, E., Mazeau, C., Ettore, F., Demard, F., Chauvel, P., Duplay, H., Schneider, M., Laurent, J.-C., and Lalanne, C. M. Characterization of a New Surface Epitope Specific for Human Epithelial Cells Defined by a Monoclonal Antibody and Application to Tumor Diagnosis, 4417  
Gioia, B. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordoni, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001  
Gionet, M. See Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruscowski, Siebecker, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111  
Giovannella, B. C. See Corbett, Nunnally, Giovannella, and Antich, 5065; Tainsky, Shamanski, Blair, and Giovannella, 3235  
Girard, P. R. See Shoji, Girard, Chapp, Koeffler, Vogler, and Kuo, 6363  
Girard, P. R., Stevens, V. L., Blackshear, P. J., Merrill, A. H., Jr., Wood, J. G., and Kuo, J. F. Immunocytochemical Evidence for Phorbol Ester-induced Directional Translocations of Protein Kinase C in HL60, K562, CHO, and E7SKS Cells: Possible Role in Differentiation, 2892  
Girling, A. See Burchell, Gendler, Taylor-Papadimitriou, Girdling, Lewis, Millis, and Lampert, 5476  
Giroix, M.-H. See Sener, Giroix, Hellerström, and Malaise, 5905  
Gissmann, L. See Klingel, Mincheva, Kahn, Gissmann, Dippold, Meyer zum Büschenfelde, and zur Hausen, 4485  
Gitelman, I., Dexter, D. F., and Roder, J. C. DNA Amplification and Metastasis of the Human Melanoma Cell Line MeWo, 3851  
Giuliani, F. C. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordoni, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001  
Giuntini, C. See De Flora, Petruzzelli, Camoirano, Bennicelli, Romano, Rindi, Ghelarducci, and Giuntini, 4740  
Glader, B. E. See Smith, Morgan, Galili, Amylon, Link, Hecht, Sklar, and Glader, 1652  
Glass, J. D. See Coderre, Glass, Fairchild, Roy, Cohen, and Fand, 6377  
Glassy, M. C. Immortalization of Human Lymphocytes from a Tumor-involved Lymph Node, 5181  
Glatt, H. See Utesch, Glatt, and Oesch, 1509  
Glatt, H., Eich, E., Pertz, H., Becker, C., and Oesch, F. Mutagenicity Experiments on Agrocavines, New Natural Antineoplastic Compounds, 1811  
Glauser, F. L. See Fairman, Glauser, Merchant, Bechard, and Fowler, 3528  
Glazer, R. I. See Begleiter, Glazer, Israels, Pugh, and Johnston, 2498  
Gleyzer, E. See Hindenburg, Baker, Gleyzer, Stewart, Case, and Taub, 1421  
Glickman, L. T., Suissa, S., and Fleischer, D. M. Proliferative Characteristics of Colonic Crypt Cells in C57BL/6J and A/J Mice as Predictors of Subsequent Tumor Formation, 4766  
Glover, C. J. See Safa, Glover, and Felsted, 5149  
Glover, P. L. See Stowers, Glover, Reynolds, Boone, Maronpot, and Anderson, 3212  
Gmeiner, B., and Wolf, G. Comparison of Cell-associated and Soluble Galactosyltransferase Isoenzymes from a Human Bladder Transitional Cell Carcinoma Line, 2311  
Go, B. See Casero, Go, Theiss, Smith, Baylin, and Luk, 3964  
Gockerman, J. See Goldstein, Gockerman, Krishnan, Ritchie, Tso, Hood, Ellinwood, and Laszlo, 6397; Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402  
Godal, A., Fodstad, Ø., and Phil, A. Studies on the Mechanism of Action of Abir-9.2.27 Immunotoxin in Human Melanoma Cell Lines, 6243  
Goddard, C. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846  
Goddard, G. J. See Leroy, Werner, Shaughnessy, Goddard, and Orr, 4771  
Goeddel, D. V. See Derynck, Goeddel, Ullrich, Gutterman, Williams, Bringman, and Berger, 707  
Gohji, K., Maeda, S., Sugiyama, T., and Kamidono, S. Establishment of a Human Urachal Adenocarcinoma Cell Line (KO-BT-1) and Its Chemosenitivity, 4941  
Goka, T. J. See Lichtner, Goka, Butcher, and Nicolson, 1870  
Golas, C. L. See Manchester, Gordon, Golas, Roberts, and Okey, 4861  
Goldberg, D. See Carr, Rahbar, Doroshov, Blayney, Goldberg, Leong, and Asmeron, 4199  
Goldblatt, P. J. See Branstetter, Stoner, Schut, Senitzer, Conran, and Goldblatt, 348  
Goldberg, D. M. See Fand, Sharkey, Primus, Cohen, and Goldberg, 2177; Sharkey, Pykett, Siegel, Alger, Primus, and Goldberg, 5672  
Goldberg, G. J. See Blozmanis, Wright, and Goldberg, 1273; Murphy, Lee-Wing, Goldberg, and Shiu, 4160  
Goldfarb, R. H. See Garbisa, Pozzatti, Muschel, Saffiotti, Ballin, Goldfarb, Khoury, and Liotta, 1523  
Goldin, A. See Zimmerman, Gaillard, and Goldin, 2305  
Goldsmith, M. E. See Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141  
Goldstein, D., Gockerman, J., Krishnan, R., Ritchie, J., Jr., Tso, C. Y., Hood, L. E., Ellinwood, E., and Laszlo, J. Effects of  $\gamma$ -Interferon on the Endocrine System: Results from Phase I Study, 6397  
Goldstein, N. O. See Ritter, Rutman, and Goldstein, 472  
Golub, L. M. See Zucker, Wieman, Lysik, Wilkie, Ramamurthy, Golub, and Lane, 1608  
Gombar, C. T., Pylpiw, H. M., Jr., and Harrington, G. W. Pharmacokinetics of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine in Beagles, 343  
Goodman, G. E., Yen, Y. P., Cox, T. C., and Crowley, J. Effect of Verapamil on *In Vitro* Cytotoxicity of Adriamycin and Vinblastine in Human Tumor Cells, 2295  
Gopalakrishna, R. See Barsky and Gopalakrishna, 1663  
Gordon, I. L., Kar, R., Opfell, R. W., and Wile, A. G. Pharmacokinetics of Hexamethylmelamine in Intralipid following Hepatic Regional Administration in Rabbits, 5070  
Gordon, S. K. See Manchester, Gordon, Golas, Roberts, and Okey, 4861  
Gorelik, E. Augmentation of the Antimetastatic Effect of Anticoagulant Drugs by Immunostimulation in Mice, 809

- Gorelik, E., Ovejera, A., Shoemaker, R., Jarvis, A., Alley, M., Duff, R., Mayo, J., Herberman, R. B., and Boyd, M. Microencapsulated Tumor Assay: New Short-Term Assay for *In Vivo* Evaluation of the Effects of Anticancer Drugs on Human Tumor Cell Lines, 5739
- Goren, M. P., Ahmed, N. K., and Tereba, A. Use of Somatic Cell Hybrids to Analyze Role of Specific Enzymes in Daunorubicin Cytotoxicity, 1924
- Goren, M. P., Wright, R. K., Pratt, C. B., Horowitz, M. E., Dodge, R. K., Viar, M. J., and Kovnar, E. H. Potentiation of Ifosfamide Neurotoxicity, Hematotoxicity, and Tubular Nephrotoxicity by Prior *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) Therapy, 1457
- Goridis, C. See Lipinski, Braham, Philip, Wiels, Philip, Goridis, Lenoir, and Tursz, 183
- Gorschboth, C. M. See Inculat, Stein, Peacock, Leskiw, Maher, Gorschboth, and Norton, 4746; Peacock, Gorschboth, and Norton, 4318
- Gorstein, F. See Thor, Muraro, Gorstein, Ohuchi, Viglione, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 505
- Goss, P. E. See Dowsett, Goss, Powles, Hutchinson, Brodie, Jeffcoate, and Coombes, 1957
- Gottard, M. M., and Jordan, V. C. Antitumor Actions of Keoxifene and Tamoxifen in the *N*-Nitrosomethylurea-induced Rat Mammary Carcinoma Model, 4020
- Gottesman, M. M. See Lyall, Hwang, Cardarelli, Fitzgerald, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 2961
- Gottfried, T. G. See Ranken, White, Gottfried, Yonkovich, Blazek, Moss, Fee, and Liu, 5684
- Gould, M. N. See Moore, Eldridge, Tricomi, and Gould, 2609; Moore, Pruess-Schwartz, Mauthe, Gould, and Baird, 4402
- Goustin, A. S. See Coffey, Goustin, Soderquist, Shipley, Wolfshohl, Carpenter, and Moses, 4590
- Gout, P. W. Transient Requirement for Prolactin as a Growth Initiator following Treatment of Autonomously Nb2 Node Rat Lymphoma Cell Cultures with Butyrate, 1751
- Goyette, M. See Braun, Goyette, Yaswen, Thompson, and Fausto, 4116
- Grabowski, D. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Bell, and Melia, 3464
- Grady, E. F., Schwab, M., and Rosenau, W. Expression of *N-myc* and *c-src* during the Development of Fetal Human Brain, 2931
- Graef, A. M. See Ocádiz, Saucedo, Cruz, Graef, and Gariglio, 4173
- Grafstrom, R. C. See Willey, Grafstrom, Moser, Ozanne, Sundqvist, and Harris, 2045
- Graham, S. See Reale, Griffin, Compton, Graham, Townes, and Bogen, 3199
- Gralla, J. D., Sasse-Dwight, S., and Poljak, L. G. Formation of Blocking Lesions at Identical DNA Sequences by the Nitrosourea and Platinum Classes of Anticancer Drugs, 5092
- Granowska, M. See Ward, Mather, Hawkins, Crowther, Shepherd, Granowska, Britton, and Slevin, 4719
- Grant, C. K. See Singhal, Singhal, Nudelman, Hakomori, Balint, Grant, and Snyder, 5566
- Graziano, S. L., Cowan, B. Y., Carney, D. N., Bryke, C. R., Mitter, N. S., Johnson, B. E., Mark, G. E., Planas, A. T., Catino, J. J., Comis, R. L., and Polesz, B. J. Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Line Derived from a Primary Tumor with a Characteristic Deletion of 3p, 2148
- Graziano, S. L., Lehr, B. M., Merl, S. A., Ehrlich, G. D., Moore, J. L., Hallinan, E. J., Hubbell, C., Davey, F. R., Vournakis, J., and Polesz, B. J. Quantitative Assay of Human T-Cell Leukemia/Lymphoma Virus Transformation, 2468
- Green, A. A. See Brodeur, Hayes, Green, Casper, Wasson, Wallach, and Seeger, 4248
- Green, A. P. See Valerie, Green, de Riel, and Henderson, 2967
- Green, A. W. See Schleicher, Green, and Beattie, 4465
- Green, D. See Schein, Green, Dean, and McPherson, 696
- Green, H., Boll, J., Parrish, J. A., Kochevar, I. E., and Oseroff, A. R. Cytotoxicity and Mutagenicity of Low Intensity, 248 and 193 nm Excimer Laser Radiation in Mammalian Cells, 410
- Green, I. See Gregg, Gregg, and Green, 723
- Green, J. A. See Mandel, Manson, Judah, Simpson, Green, Forrester, Wolf, and Neal, 5218
- Green, M. D., and Tephly, T. R. *N*-Glucuronidation of Carcinogenic Aromatic Amines Catalyzed by Rat Hepatic Microsomal Preparations and Purified Rat Liver Uridine 5'-Diphosphate-Glucuronosyltransferases, 2028
- Greenberg, A. H., Egan, S. E., Jarolim, L., Gingras, M.-C., and Wright, J. A. Natural Killer Cell Regulation of Implantation and Early Lung Growth of H-ras-transformed 10T½ Fibroblasts in Mice, 4801
- Greenberg, D. A., Carpenter, C. L., and Messing, R. O. Calcium Channel Antagonist Properties of the Antineoplastic Antiestrogen Tamoxifen in the PC12 Neurosecretory Cell Line, 70
- Greene, B. See Carter, James, Chan, and Greene, 803
- Greene, K. See Kramer, Greene, Ahmad, and Vistica, 1593
- Greengard, O. See Bhargava, Head, Bailey, and Greengard, 6262
- Greenwood, B. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Greer, S. See Boothman, Briggie, and Greer, 2344, 2354; Boothman, Greer, and Pardee, 5361
- Greer, W. L. See Prasad, Greer, Severini, and Kaplan, 5397
- Gregg, E. O., Gregg, I. C., and Green, I. Generation of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells in Strain 2 Guinea Pigs and Their Use in the Therapy of L<sub>12</sub>10, an Acute B-Cell Leukemia, 723
- Gregg, I. C. See Gregg, Gregg, and Green, 723
- Gregg, M. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Greig, N. H., Momma, S., Sweeney, D. J., Smith, Q. R., and Rapoport, S. I. Facilitated Transport of Melphalan at the Rat Blood-Brain Barrier by the Large Neutral Amino Acid Carrier System, 1571
- Greig, R. G. See Koestler, Johnson, Rieman, Dalton, Greig, and Poste, 2804
- Grem, J. See Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Remick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Tormey, 3895
- Gresser, I. See Podo, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Giannini, Proietti, Fiers, Gresser, and Belardelli, 6481
- Grever, M. R. See Leiby, Snider, Kraut, Metz, Malspeis, and Grever, 2719
- Griffin, T. W. See Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruszkowski, Siebeck, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111; Reale, Griffin, Compton, Graham, Townes, and Bogen, 3199
- Griffin, T. W., Richardson, C., Houston, L. L., LePage, D., Bogen, A., and Raso, V. Antitumor Activity of Intraperitoneal Immunotoxins in a Nude Mouse Model of Human Malignant Mesothelioma, 4266
- Griffioen, G. See de Bruin, Griffioen, Verspaget, Verheijen, and Lamers, 4654
- Griffiths, H. See Fish, Shelley, Griffiths, Adams, Egorin, and Forrest, 3606
- Grill, S. P. See Nutter, Grill, Li, Tan, and Cheng, 4407
- Grillo-Lopez, A. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609
- Grinstein, S. See Rotin, Wan, Grinstein, and Tan-nock, 1497
- Grisham, J. W. See Tsao and Grisham, 1282
- Griswold, D. P., Jr. See Plowman, Harrison, Trader, Griswold, Chadwick, McCormish, Silveira, and Zaharko, 685
- Griswold, D. P., Jr., Trader, M. W., Frei, E., III, Peters, W. P., Wolpert, M. K., and Laster, W. R., Jr. Response of Drug-sensitive and -resistant L1210 Leukemias to High-Dose Chemotherapy, 2323
- Grochow, L. B. See Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402; Row-insky, Ettinger, McGuire, Noe, Grochow, and Donehower, 5788
- Grootsema, G. See Bjorn and Grootsema, 6639
- Gronberg, A. See Tonini, Radzioch, Gronberg, Clayton, Blasi, Benetton, and Varesio, 4544
- Groopman, J. D. See Kensler, Egner, Dolan, Groopman, and Roebuck, 4271
- Groothuis, D. R. See Blasberg, Nakagawa, Bourdon, Groothuis, Patlak, and Bigner, 4432; Warnke, Friedman, Bigner, and Groothuis, 1687
- Gros, P. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254
- Gros, P. See Croop, Guild, Gros, and Housman, 5982
- Gross, A. See Rieber, Gross, and Rieber, 5127
- Grossi, C. E. See Landay, Zarcone, Grossi, and Bauer, 2767; Zarcone, Tilden, Friedman, and Grossi, 2674
- Grossie, V. B., Jr., Ota, D. M., Ajani, J. A., and Nishioka, K. Effect of Intravenous  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine on the Polyamine Levels of Normal Tissue and a Transplantable Fibrosarcoma, 1836
- Grotzinger, K. R. See Pehrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKay, Young, and Ozols, 414
- Groveman, D. S. See Ruzicka, Schmid, Groveman, Cummings, and Borden, 4582
- Groyer-Picard, M.-T. See Perrot-Appianat, Groyer-Picard, Lorenzo, Jolivet, Hai, Pallud, Spyrtatos, and Milgrom, 2652
- Gruenke, L. D., Wrensch, M. R., Petrakis, N. L., Milke, R., Ernster, V. L., and Craig, J. C. Breast Fluid Cholesterol and Cholesterol Epoxides: Relationship to Breast Cancer Risk Factors and Other Characteristics, 5483
- Grufferman, S. See Yu, Henderson, Austin, Delzell, Cole, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654
- Grunberg, S. M., Kempf, R. A., Venturi, C. L., and Mitchell, M. S. Phase I Study of Recombinant  $\beta$ -Interferon Given by Four-Hour Infusion, 1174
- Grunberger, D. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- Grutter, M. G. See Fidler, Heicappell, Saiki, Grutter, Horisberger, and Nuesch, 2020
- Gubler, M. L. See Rundhaug, Gubler, Sherman, Blaner, and Bertram, 5637
- Guengerich, F. P. See El Mouelhi, Didolkar, Elias, Guengerich, and Kauffman, 460
- Guernsey, D. L., and Leuthauser, S. W. C. Correlation of Thyroid Hormone Dose-dependent Regulation of K-ras Protooncogene Expression with Oncogene Activation by 3-Methylcholanthrene: Loss of Thyroidal Regulation in the Transformed Mouse Cell, 3052
- Guild, B. C. See Croop, Guild, Gros, and Housman, 5982
- Guillemin, J. G., O'Brian, C. A., Fitzer, C. J., Forde, K. A., LoGerfo, P., Treat, M., and Weinstein, I. B. Altered Levels of Protein Kinase C and Ca<sup>2+</sup>-dependent Protein Kinases in Human Colon Carcinomas, 2036
- Guillemin, M.-C. See Pancino, Charpin, Calvo, Guillemin, and Roseto, 4444
- Guinan, P. D. See Rubenstein, Shaw, McKiel, Ray, and Guinan, 178
- Guislain, Y. L. See Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Guislain, and Perchellet, 477
- Gulati, S. See Chang, Gulati, Chou, Colvin, and Clarkson, 119
- Gullino, P. M. See Alessandri, Filippeschi, Sinibaldi, Mornet, Passera, Spreafico, Cappa, and Gullino, 4243
- Gumkowski, F. See Auerbach, Lu, Pardon, Gumkowski, Kaminska, and Kaminski, 1492
- Gundlach, N. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marnett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751
- Gupta, S. See Meador, Sweet, Stupecky, Wetzel, Murray, Gupta, and Slater, 6216
- Gupta, V., and Costanzi, J. J. Role of Hypoxia in Anticancer Drug-induced Cytotoxicity for Ehrlich Ascites Cells, 2407
- Gupta, V., Rajaraman, S., Gadson, P., and Costanzi, J.



- J. J. Primary Transfection as a Mechanism for Transformation of Host Cells by Human Tumor Cells Implanted in Nude Mice, 5194  
 Gurtsoo, H. L. See Bernacki, Bansal, and Gurtsoo, 799  
 Gustafsson, J.-Å. See Gillner, Brittebo, Brandt, Söderkvist, Appelgren, and Gustafsson, 4150  
 Gutman, R. See Chang, Gutman, and Chou, 2247  
 Gutterman, J. U. See Blick, Sherwin, Rosenblum, and Gutterman, 2986; Derynck, Goeddel, Ullrich, Gutterman, Williams, Bringham, and Berger, 707; Eisbruch, Blick, Lee, Sacks, and Gutterman, 3603; Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Klotzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Gutterman, 1731  
 Guzman, R. C., Osborn, R. C., Bartley, J. C., Imagawa, W., Asch, B. B., and Nandi, S. *In Vitro* Transformation of Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cells Grown Serum-free inside Collagen Gels, 275

# H

- Haagensen, D. See Chablos, Haagensen, Parish, and Rochefort, 2787  
 Haagensen, D. E., Jr., Metzgar, R. S., Sawilovich, W., Swenson, B., Davis, S., Newman, E., Zamcheck, N., Wells, S. A., Jr., and Hansen, H. J. Evaluation of Chimpanzee Antiserum to Human Carcinoembryonic Antigen, 5606  
 Haavik, J. See Øgreid, Cho-Chung, Ekanger, Vinetmyr, Haavik, and Døskeland, 2576  
 Hada, T. See Tamura, Fujioka, Nakano, Hada, and Higashino, 6138  
 Haddada, H. See Akagi, Murai, Haddada, Levine, and Patch, 4086  
 Haegele, K. D., Splinter, T. A. W., Romijn, J. C., Schechter, P. J., and Sjoerdma, A. Decarboxylated-S-adenosylmethionine Excretion: A Biochemical Marker of Ornithine Decarboxylase Inhibition by  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine, 890  
 Haffen, K. See Simon-Assmann, Bouziges, Daviaud, Haffen, and Kedingier, 4478  
 Hagiwara, K.-I. See Hamada, Hagiwara, Nakajima, and Tsuruo, 2860  
 Hah, Y. C. See Ko, Park, Song, Patten, Tan, Hah, Yang, and Gelboin, 3101  
 Hahn, G. M. See Stevenson, Calderwood, and Hahn, 3712  
 Hai, M. T. V. See Perrot-Appianat, Groyer-Picard, Lorenzo, Jolivet, Hai, Pallud, Spyrtas, and Milgrom, 2652  
 Hain, N., Nemecek, J., Roman, J., and Sinha, B. K. Peroxidase-catalyzed Metabolism of Etoposide (VP-16-213) and Covalent Binding of Reactive Intermediates to Cellular Macromolecules, 55835  
 Haimoto, H. See Kato, Asano, Kamiya, Haimoto, Hosoda, Nagasaka, Ariyoshi, and Ishiguro, 5800  
 Hain, R. See Bowdon, Waud, Wheeler, Hain, Dansby, and Temple, 1621  
 Hakomori, S.-I. See Nitta, Takayanagi, Kawauchi, and Hakomori, 4877; Singhal, Singhal, Nudelman, Hakomori, Balint, Grant, and Snyder, 5566  
 Haleem, A., Kurtzberg, J., Olsen, G. A., Rhinehardt-Clark, A., Leslie, D. S., Ray, L., Smith, C. A., Peters, W. P., Haynes, B. F., and Bast, R. C., Jr. Combined Chromatography and Immunoseparation of Clonogenic T Lymphoma Cells from Human Bone Marrow Using 2'-Deoxycoformycin, Deoxyadenosine, 3A1 Monoclonal Antibody, and Complement, 4608  
 Halenbeck, R. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914  
 Haley, N. J. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886  
 Halgunset, J. See Tvedt, Kopstad, Haugen, and Halgunset, 323  
 Hall, A. See Robson, Lewis, Wolf, Hayes, Hall, Proctor, Harris, and Hickson, 6022  
 Hall, A. J., Inskip, H. M., Loik, F., Tomatis, L., Day, N. E., O'Connor, G., Bosch, X., Muir, C. S., Parkin, M., Muñoz, N., Greenwood, B., Whittle, H., Ryder, R., Oldfield, F. S. J., N'jie, A. B. H.,

- Smith, P. G., and Coursaget, P. The Gambia Hepatitis Intervention Study, 5782  
 Hall, E. R. See Liehr, Hall, Avitts, Randerath, and Randerath, 2156  
 Hall, R. E. See Ely, Leftwich, Chenevix-Trench, Hall, and Westin, 4595; Leftwich, Carlson, Adelman, and Hall, 1319  
 Hallidin, M. M., Cook, W. S., Jr., Kawashima, T., Crutcher, W. A., and Fukuyama, K. Identification of 5-S-Cysteinylidopa by High Performance Liquid Chromatography in Biopsies from Patients with Dysplastic Melanocytic Nevi, 636  
 Hallinan, E. J. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis, and Poiesz, 2468  
 Halper, J., and Moses, H. L. Purification and Characterization of a Novel Transforming Growth Factor, 4552  
 Halsey, H. See Augenlicht, Wahrman, Halsey, Anderson, Taylor, and Lipkin, 6016  
 Halsey, J. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319  
 Halter, S. See Brenner, Anthony, Halter, Harris, Collins, and Hander, 3259  
 Hamada, H. See Yamashita, Hamada, Tsuruo, and Ogata, 3736  
 Hamada, H., Hagiwara, K.-I., Nakajima, T., and Tsuruo, T. Phosphorylation of the *M*, 170,000 to 180,000 Glycoprotein Specific to Multidrug-resistant Tumor Cells: Effects of Verapamil, Trifluoperazine, and Phorbol Esters, 2860  
 Hamazaki, S. See Li, Okada, Hamazaki, Ebina, and Midorikawa, 1867  
 Hamburg, R. J. See Miller, Hamburg, and Ferrara, 3589  
 Hamburger, A. W., Lurie, K. A., and Condon, M. E. Stimulation of Anchorage-independent Growth of Human Tumor Cells by Interleukin 1, page 5612  
 Hamby, C. V. See Liao, Smith, Kwong, Natali, Kusama, Hamby, and Ferrone, 4835  
 Hamby, C. V., Liao, S.-K., Kanamaru, T., and Ferrone, S. Immunogenicity of Human Melanoma-associated Antigens Defined by Murine Monoclonal Antibodies in Allogeneic and Xenogeneic Hosts, 5284  
 Hamelchle, K. L. See Sebolt, Scavone, Pinter, Hamelchle, Von Hoff, and Jackson, 4299  
 Hamilton, P. D. See Fernandez-Pol, Klos, Hamilton, and Talkad, 4260  
 Hamilton, S. R. See Fiala, Sohn, and Hamilton, 5939; Sohn, Fiala, Puz, Hamilton, and Williams, 3123; Vogelstein, Fearon, Hamilton, Preisinger, Willard, Michelson, Riggs, and Orkin, 4806  
 Hamilton, S. R., Hyland, J., McAviney, D., Chaudhry, Y., Hartka, L., Kim, H. T., Cichon, P., Floyd, J., Turfman, N., Kessie, G., Nair, P. P., and Dick, J. Effects of Chronic Dietary Beer and Ethanol Consumption on Experimental Colonic Carcinogenesis by Azoxymethane in Rats, 1551  
 Hamilton, S. R., Sohn, O. S., and Fiala, E. S. Effects of Timing and Quantity of Chronic Dietary Ethanol Consumption on Azoxymethane-induced Colonic Carcinogenesis and Azoxymethane Metabolism in Fischer 344 Rats, 4305  
 Hamilton, T. C. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 414; FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 1407  
 Hammerling, G. J. See Alon, Hammerling, Segal, and Bar-Eli, 2553; Momburg, Moldenhauer, Hammerling, and Möller, 2883  
 Hammond, W. G., Gabriel, A., Paladugu, R. R., Azumi, N., Hill, L. R., and Benfield, J. R. Differential Susceptibility to Bronchial Carcinogenesis in Syngeneic Hamsters, 5202  
 Hampar, B. See Koff, Duneagan, Chakrabarty, Hampar, and Showalter, 1534  
 Hampton, N. See Elliott, Carlow, Ivimey, Arnold, Hampton, and Bosman, 4915  
 Han, Z. T. See Smart, Huang, Han, Kaplan, Focella, and Conney, 6633  
 Hanai, A. See Okuda, Fujimoto, Hanai, and Urano, 4967

- Hanai, N. See Shitara, Hanai, and Yoshida, 1267  
 Hanaoka, F. See Eki, Enomoto, Murakami, Hanaoka, and Yamada, 5162  
 Hanawalt, P. C. See Bohr, Phillips, and Hanawalt, 6426  
 Hancock, C. See Fanucci, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotak, and Young, 2334; Tan, Hancock, Steinhilber, Bacha, Steinhilber, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990  
 Hancock, S. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319  
 Hande, K. R. See Brenner, Anthony, Halter, Harris, Collins, and Hander, 3259  
 Handschumacher, R. E. See Darnowski, Holdridge, and Handschumacher, 2614  
 Hangoc, G. See Lu, Hangoc, Oliff, Chen, Shen, and Broxmeyer, 4184  
 Hankin, J. H. See Kolonel, Hankin, and Yoshizawa, 2982  
 Hanna, M. G., Jr. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914  
 Hansen, H. H. See Østerlind, Hansen, Dombernowsky, Hansen, and Andersen, 2733  
 Hansen, H. J. See Haagensen, Metzgar, Sawilovich, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606  
 Hansen, K., and Mossman, B. T. Generation of Superoxide ( $O_2^-$ ) from Alveolar Macrophages Exposed to Asbestiform and Nonfibrous Particles, 1681  
 Hansen, M. See Østerlind, Hansen, Dombernowsky, Hansen, and Andersen, 2733  
 Hansen, M. F., and Cavenee, W. K. Genetics of Cancer Predisposition, 5518, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*  
 Hansson, J., Lewensohn, R., Ringborg, U., and Nilsson, B. Formation and Removal of DNA Cross-Links Induced by Methylphalan and Nitrogen Mustard in Relation to Drug-induced Cytotoxicity in Human Melanoma Cells, 2631  
 Hara, T. See Endo, Kato, Takefusa, Saito, Umemoto, Kishida, and Hara, 1076  
 Harasawa, N. See Ikeda, Nakano, Nagashima, Sakamoto, Harasawa, Kitamura, Nakamura, and Nagamachi, 231  
 Harigai, H. See Gamou, Hunts, Harigai, Hirohashi, Shimozato, Pastan, and Shimizu, 2668  
 Harigaya, K. See Ohkawa and Harigaya, 2879  
 Harkonen, S., Stoudemire, J., Mischak, R., Spitzer, L. E., Lopez, H., and Scannon, P. Toxicity and Immunogenicity of Monoclonal Antimelanoma Antibody-Ricin A Chain Immunotoxin in Rats, 1377  
 Harkonen, W. S. See Spitzer, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717  
 Harland, R. N. L. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Baidam, Wilkinson, Hayward, Swindell, and Sellwood, 300; Howell, Harland, Barnes, Hayward, Redford, Swindell, and Sellwood, 296  
 Harlos, J. P. See Vaage and Harlos, 547  
 Harlow, S. D. See Linet, Harlow, and McLaughlin, 2978  
 Harrington, G. W. See Gombar, Pylypiw, and Harrington, 343  
 Harris, A. L. See Robson, Hoban, Harris, and Hickson, 1560; Robson, Lewis, Wolf, Hayes, Hall, Proctor, Harris, and Hickson, 6022  
 Harris, C. C. Human Tissues and Cells in Carcinogenesis Research, 1, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*. See also Baba, Klein-Szanto, Trono, Obara, Yoakum, Masui, and Harris, 573; Gerwin, Lechner, Reddel, Roberts, Robbins, Gabrielson, and Harris, 6180; Willey, Grafstrom, Moser, Ozanne, Sundqvist, and Harris, 2045  
 Harris, J. R. See Hellman and Harris, 339  
 Harris, L., Preat, V., and Farbar, E. Patterns of Ligand Binding to Normal, Regenerating, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Rat Hepatocytes, 3954  
 Harris, M. G. See Irving, Brooks, Brereton, Galloway, Field, Bell, Harris, Baddeley, and Doddrell, 3901

- Harris, N. L. See Brenner, Anthony, Halter, Harris, Collins, and Hande, 3259
- Harrison, S. D., Jr. See Plowman, Harrison, Trader, Griswold, Chadwick, McComish, Silveira, and Zaharko, 685; Trotta and Harrison, 5347
- Hartka, L. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Haruta, Y. See Matsuzaki, Haruta, Fukukawa, Barcos, and Seon, 2160
- Harvey, R. G. See Amin, Huie, Balanikas, Hecht, Pataki, and Harvey, 3613; Hecht, Amin, Huie, Melikian, and Harvey, 5310
- Harwell, J. See Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnoila, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572
- Harwood, J. R. See Delic, Harwood, and Stanley, 1344
- Hasegawa, R. See Birt, Julius, Hasegawa, St. John, and Cohen, 1244
- Hasegawa, T. See Song, Lee, Hasegawa, Rhee, and Levitt, 442
- Hashiba, H., Fukushima, M., Chida, K., and Kuraki, T. Systemic Inhibition of Tumor Promoter-induced Ornithine Decarboxylase in 1 $\alpha$ -Hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-treated Animals, 5031
- Hashida, M. See Atsumi, Endo, Kakutani, Takakura, Hashida, and Sezaki, 5546
- Hashim, G. A. See Kamiyama, Hashim, Abdelal, and Araujo, 2433
- Hashimoto, T. See Onozaki, Tamatani, Hashimoto, and Matsushima, 2397
- Haskill, J. S. See Nelson, Haskill, Sloan, Siegfried, Siegal, Walton, and Kaufman, 2814
- Hasuda, K. See Kuroiwa, Aoki, Taniguchi, Hasuda, and Baba, 3618
- Hata, J. See Kanda, Tsuchida, Hata, Kohl, Alt, Latt, and Utaoki, 3291
- Hatch, G. G. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- Hatta, A. See Itoh, Yokota, Takagishi, Hatta, and Okamoto, 5560
- Hattori, H., Uemura, K.-i., Ogata, H., Katsuyama, T., Taketomi, T., and Kanfer, J. N. Characterization of Glycolipids from the Gastric Cancer of a Patient of p, O, Le(a-b+) Blood Type: Presence of Incompatible Blood Group Antigens in Tumor Tissues, 1968
- Hattori, T. See Ito, Ishikawa, Okano, Hattori, Fujii, Shinowaza, and Shibuya, 4146
- Hattori, T. See Noso, Niimi, Nishiyama, Hirabayashi, Toge, Niimoto, and Hattori, 6418
- Hattori, T. See Sakai, Hattori, Sagawa, Yokoyama, and Takatsuki, 5572
- Haugen, O. A. See Tvedt, Kopstad, Haugen, and Halgunset, 323
- Hausen, A. See Reibnegger, Hetzel, Fuchs, Fuiht, Hausen, Werner, and Wachter, 4977
- Haussler, C. A. See Korc, Haussler, and Trookman, 4909
- Haussler, M. R. See Berger, Wilson, McClelland, Colston, Haussler, Pike, and Coombes, 6793
- Havemann, K. See Bepier, Jaques, Havemann, Koecher, Johnson, and Gazdar, 1883; Kiefer, Bepier, Kubasch, and Havemann, 6236
- Haverkort, W. A. See de Korte, Haverkort, de Boer, van Gennip, and Roos, 1841
- Hawkins, L. R. See Ward, Mather, Hawkins, Crowther, Shepherd, Granowski, Britton, and Slevin, 4719
- Hayakawa, T. See Yamada, Ushio, Hayakawa, Arita, Huang, Nagatani, Yamada, and Mogami, 2123
- Hayami, M. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269
- Hayasaka, J.-i. See Magae, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaka, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96
- Hayashi, K.-i. See Izumi, Hirai, Hayashi, Konishi, Okuhara, Kohsaka, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1785
- Hayashi, O., Noguchi, S., and Oyasu, R. Transferin as a Growth Factor for Rat Bladder Carcinoma Cells in Culture, 4560
- Hayashi, Y. See Sato, Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, and Yura, 4453
- Hayashida, M. See Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918
- Hayatsu, H., Kasai, H., Yokoyama, S., Miyazawa, T., Yamaizumi, Z., Sato, S., Nishimura, S., Arimoto, S., Hayatsu, T., and Ohara, Y. Mutagenic Metabolites in Urine and Feces of Rats Fed with 2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoxaline, a Carcinogenic Mutagen Present in Cooked Meat, 791
- Hayatsu, T. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791
- Hayes, F. A. See Brodeur, Hayes, Green, Casper, Wasson, Wallach, and Seeger, 4248
- Hayes, H. T. See Luster, Germolec, Burleson, Jameson, Ackermann, Lamm, and Hayes, 2259
- Hayes, J. D. See Robson, Lewis, Wolf, Hayes, Hall, Proctor, Harris, and Hickson, 6022
- Hayes, M. A. See Tatematsu, Lee, Hayes, and Farber, 4699; Wollenberg, Semple, Quinn, and Hayes, 6595
- Haynes, B. F. See Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608
- Hayward, E. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Baildam, Wilkinson, Hayward, Swindell, and Sellwood, 300; Howell, Harland, Barnes, Hayward, Redford, Swindell, and Sellwood, 296
- Hazelton, B. J., Houghton, J. A., Parham, D. M., Douglass, E. C., Torrance, P. M., Holt, H., and Houghton, P. J. Characterization of Cell Lines Derived from Xenografts of Childhood Rhabdomyosarcoma, 4501
- Head, J. F. See Bhargava, Head, Bailey, and Greengard, 6262
- Headley, D. L. See Retsky, Wardwell, Swartzendruber, and Headley, 4982
- Heaney, M. L. See Taparowsky, Heaney, and Parsons, 4125
- Hearing, V. J. See Law, Vieira, Kameyama, and Hearing, 5841
- Hecht, F. See Smith, Morgan, Galili, Amylon, Link, Hecht, Sklar, and Glader, 1652
- Hecht, S. S. See Amin, Huie, Balanikas, Hecht, Pataki, and Harvey, 3613; Carmella and Hecht, 2626; Foiles, Chung, and Hecht, 360; Melikian, Bagheri, and Hecht, 5354
- Hecht, S. S., Amin, S., Huie, K., Melikian, A. A., and Harvey, R. G. Enhancing Effect of a Bay Region Methyl Group on Tumorigenicity in Newborn Mice and Mouse Skin of Enantiomeric Bay Region Diol Epoxides Formed Stereoselectively from Methylchrysenes in Mouse Epidermis, 5310
- Hequet, B., Vennin, P., Fournier, C., and Poissonnier, B. Evaluation of the Pharmacological Benefit and Determination of the Influencing Factors of Intraarterial cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum Administration in Patients with Uterine Cervical Cancer, 6134
- Hedley, D. W., Rugg, C. A., and Gelber, R. D. Association of DNA Index and S-Phase Fraction with Prognosis of Nodes Positive Early Breast Cancer, 4729
- Heesbeen, E. C. See Staal, Kalff, Heesbeen, van Veelen, and Rijkse, 5047
- Heggie, G. D., Sommadossi, J.-P., Cross, D. S., Huster, W. J., and Diasio, R. B. Clinical Pharmacokinetics of 5-Fluorouracil and Its Metabolites in Plasma, Urine, and Bile, 2203
- Heicappell, R. See Fidler, Heicappell, Saiki, Gruter, Horisberger, and Neusch, 2020
- Heilman, C. A. See Kessler, Heilman, Cossman, Maguire, and Thorgerisson, 527
- Heindel, N. D. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071
- Heine, U. I. See Junker and Heine, 3802
- Heiner, J. P., Miraldi, F., Kallick, S., Makley, J., Neely, J., Smith-Mensah, W. H., and Cheung, N.-K. V. Localization of G<sub>D2</sub>-specific Monoclonal Antibody 3F8 in Human Osteosarcoma, 5377
- Heintz, P. A. M. See Rodenburg, Ploem-Zaaijer, Cornelisse, Mesker, Hermans, Heintz, Ploem, and Fleuren, 3938
- Heldin, C.-H. See Peres, Betsholtz, Westermarck, and Heldin, 3425
- Hellerström, C. See Sener, Giroix, Hellerström, and Malaisse, 5905
- Hellman, S., and Harris, J. R. The Appropriate Breast Cancer Paradigm, 339, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Helmes, C. T. See Dawson, Chao, and Helmes, 6210
- Henderson, B. E. See Yu, Henderson, Austin, Dellzell, Cole, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654
- Henderson, B. W., and Fingar, V. H. Relationship of Tumor Hypoxia and Response to Photodynamic Treatment in an Experimental Mouse Tumor, 3110
- Henderson, E. E. See Valerie, Green, de Riel, and Henderson, 2967
- Henderson, L. E. See Stromberg, Hudgins, Dorman, Henderson, Sowder, Sherrell, Mount, and Orth, 1190
- Henkelman, M. S. See Setyono-Har, Henkelman, Fockens, and Klijn, 1566
- Henner, W. D. See Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402; Teicher, Holden, Kelley, Shea, Cucchi, Rosowsky, Henner, and Frei, 388
- Hennings, H. See Wirth, Yuspa, Thorgerisson, and Hennings, 2831
- Henslee, J. G. See Park, Oie, Sugarbaker, Henslee, Chen, Johnson, and Gazdar, 6710
- Heo, D. S., Whiteside, T. L., Johnson, J. T., Chen, K., Barnes, E. L., and Herberman, R. B. Long-Term Interleukin 2-dependent Growth and Cytotoxic Activity of Tumor-infiltrating Lymphocytes from Human Squamous Cell Carcinomas of the Head and Neck, 6353
- Herald, C. L. See Dell'Aquila, Nguyen, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 6006; Sako, Yuspa, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 5445
- Herberman, R. B. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739; Heo, Whiteside, Johnson, Chen, Barnes, and Herberman, 6353
- Herd, Z. L. Suppression of B16 Melanoma Lung Colonization by Syngeneic Monoclonal Antibodies, 2696
- Herlyn, D. See Rodeck, Herlyn, Herlyn, Molthoff, Atkinson, Varello, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 3692; Takahashi, Herlyn, Atkinson, Powe, Rodeck, Alavi, Bruce, and Koprowski, 3847
- Herlyn, M. See Basu, Murthy, Rodeck, Herlyn, Molthoff, Atkinson, Varello, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 3692; Thuring, Thuring, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 1229
- Herlyn, M., Rodeck, U., Mancianti, M., Cardillo, F. M., Lang, A., Ross, A. H., Jambrosic, J., and Koprowski, H. Expression of Melanoma-associated Antigens in Rapidly Dividing Human Melanocytes in Culture, 3057
- Hermans, J. See Rodenburg, Ploem-Zaaijer, Cornelisse, Mesker, Hermans, Heintz, Ploem, and Fleuren, 3938
- Herr, H. W. See Russo, Liguori, Heston, Huryk, Yang, Fair, Whitmore, and Herr, 5967
- Herrera, L. See Manly, Petrelli, Anderson, Emrich, Herrera, and Mittelman, 6156
- Herz, F. See Czerniak, Herz, Wersto, and Koss, 2826
- Heston, W. D. W. See Russo, Liguori, Heston, Huryk, Yang, Fair, Whitmore, and Herr, 5967
- Heston, W. D. W., Yang, C.-R., Pliner, L., Russo, P., and Covey, D. F. Cytotoxic Activity of a Polyamine Analogue, Monoaziridinylputrescine, against the PC-3 Human Prostatic Carcinoma Cell Line, 3627
- Hetzel, H. See Reibnegger, Hetzel, Fuchs, Fuiht, Hausen, Werner, and Wachter, 4977
- Hibi, N. See Tsukada, Ohkawa, and Hibi, 4293
- Hickman, J. A. See Langdon and Hickman, 140; Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fitzames, and Lavelle, 5846; Thompson, Chahwala, and Hickman, 2799
- Hickson, I. D. See Robson, Hoban, Harris, and Hickson, 1560; Robson, Lewis, Wolf, Hayes,

- Hall, Proctor, Harris, and Hickson, 6022  
Hida, K. See Suda, Sakamoto, Hida, Kano, Takaku, and Miura, 2782  
Hidaka, H. See Ido, Sato, Sakurai, Inagaki, Saitoh, Watanabe, and Hidaka, 3460  
Higashino, K. See Tamura, Fujioka, Nakano, Hada, and Higashino, 6138  
Higuchi, H. See Matsunaga, Kuroki, Higuchi, Arakawa, Takakura, Okamoto, and Matsuoka, 56  
Hilf, R. See Klinge, Bambara, Zain, and Hilf, 2852; Murant, Gibson, and Hilf, 4323; Roghmann, Skinner, and Hilf, 1348  
Hill, D. L. See McCarthy, Lindamood, and Hill, 5014  
Hill, L. R. See Hammond, Gabriel, Paladugu, Azumi, Hill, and Benfield, 5202  
Hill, R. P. See Cillo, Dick, Ling, and Hill, 2604  
Hillebrand, M. J. X. See Beem, Hillebrand, Benckhuijsen, and Overdijk, 3980; Benckhuijsen, Osman, Hillebrand, and Smets, 4814  
Hilz, H. See Bürkle, Meyer, Hilz, and zur Hausen, 3632  
Hindenburg, A. A. See Baker, Kanani, Brockhausen, Schachter, Hindenburg, and Taub, 2763  
Hindenburg, A. A., Baker, M. A., Gleyzer, E., Stewart, V. J., Case, N., and Taub, R. N. Effect of Verapamil and Other Agents on the Distribution of Anthracyclines and on Reversal of Drug Resistance, 1421  
Hines, D. L. See Fahey and Hines, 4759  
Hines, L. H. See White and Hines, 1820  
Hink, L. A. See Maybaum, Morgans, and Hink, 3083  
Hino, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Horii, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433  
Hirabayashi, N. See Noso, Niimi, Nishiyama, Hirabayashi, Toge, Niimoto, and Hattori, 6418  
Hiraga, S., Klubes, P., Owens, E. S., Cysyk, R. L., and Blasberg, R. G. Increases in Brain Tumor and Cerebral Blood Flow by Blood-Perfluorochemical Emulsion (Fluosol-DA) Exchange, 3296  
Hirai, O. See Izumi, Hirai, Hayashi, Konishi, Okuhara, Kohsaka, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1785; Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707  
Hirano, K., Domar, U. M., Yamamoto, H., Brehmer-Andersson, E. E., Wahren, B. E., and Stigbrand, T. I. Levels of Alkaline Phosphatase Isozymes in Human Seminoma Tissue, 2543  
Hiraoka, A., Ohkubo, T., and Fukuda, M. Production of Human Hematopoietic Survival and Growth Factor by a Myeloid Leukemia Cell Line (KPB-M15) and Placenta as Detected by a Monoclonal Antibody, 5025  
Hiraoka, D. See Omukai, Nakamura, Hiraoka, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4329  
Hiraoka, D., Nakamura, N., Nishizawa, Y., Uchida, N., Noguchi, S., Matsumoto, K., and Sato, B. Inhibitory and Stimulatory Effects of Glucocorticoid on Androgen-induced Growth of Murine Shionogi Carcinoma 115 *In Vivo* and in Cell Culture, 6560  
Hirata, J. See Kikuchi, Oomori, Kizawa, Hirata, Kita, Miyauchi, and Kato, 6459  
Hirayama, Y. See Kawaguchi, Nomura, Hirayama, and Kitagawa, 4460  
Hirohashi, S. See Gamou, Hunts, Harigai, Hirohashi, Shimosato, Pastan, and Shimizu, 2668; Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, Hirohashi, and Shimosato, 826  
Hirose, M. See Fukushima, Sakata, Tagawa, Shibata, Hirose, and Ito, 2113; Masui, Asamoto, Hirose, Fukushima, and Ito, 5171  
Hirota, K., Hirota, T., Sanno, Y., and Tanaka, T. A New Glucocorticoid Receptor Detected in Host Rat Liver but not in Various Hepatomas, 3742  
Hirota, T. See Hirota, Hirota, Sanno, and Tanaka, 3742  
Hirst, V. K. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319  
Hitselberger, M. H. See Schleicher, Hitselberger, and Beattie, 453  
Hittelman, W. See Zwelling, Estey, Silberman, Doyle, and Hittelman, 251  
Hiwasa, T., Tanigawara, C., and Sakiyama, S. Defects of Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate-dependent Protein Kinases in Initiated Clones Derived from BALB/c 3T3 Mouse Fibroblasts, 953  
Hnatowich, D. J., Gionet, M., Ruscowski, M., Siebecker, D. A., Roche, J., Shealy, D., Mattis, J. A., Wilson, J., Hunter, R. E., Griffin, T., and Doherty, P. W. Pharmacokinetics of <sup>111</sup>In-labeled OC-125 Antibody in Cancer Patients Compared with the 19-9 Antibody, 6111  
Hnilica, L. S. See Olinski, Wedrychowski, Schmidt, Briggs, and Hnilica, 201  
Ho, C.-K., Chiang, H., Li, S.-Y., Yuan, C.-C., and Ng, H.-T. Establishment and Characterization of a Tumorigenic Trophoblast-like Cell Line from a Human Placenta, 3220  
Ho, M.-K. See Brown, Davis, Saltzgeber-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577  
Ho, M.-K., Kato, K. P., Durda, P. J., Murray, J. H., Wolfe, H., Rabin, H., and Carney, W. P. Tissue Distribution, Immunohistochemical Characterization, and Biosynthesis of 47D10, a Tumor-associated Surface Glycoprotein, 241  
Hoban, P. R. See Robson, Hoban, Harris, and Hickson, 1560  
Hochalter, J. B. See Wattenberg, Hochalter, and Galbraith, 4351  
Hodnett, E. M. See Powis, Hodnett, Santone, See, and Melder, 2363  
Hoeltge, G. A. See Slovak, Hoeltge, and Trent, 6646  
Hoffman, R. See Tricot, Jayaram, Nichols, Pennington, Lapis, Weber, and Hoffman, 4988  
Hoffmann, D. See Prokopczyk, Rivenson, Bertinato, Brunnemann, and Hoffmann, 467; Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886  
Hoffmann, M. K. See Chun and Hoffmann, 115  
Hogenkamp, H. P. See Mirkin, O'Dea, and Hogenkamp, 3650; O'Dea, Mirkin, Hogenkamp, and Barten, 3656  
Hogg, N. See Allen, and Hogg, 2919  
Hoidal, J. R. See Skubitz, Northfelt, McGowan, and Hoidal, 3072  
Holcberg, J. S. See Antonsson, Avramis, Nyce, and Holcberg, 3672; Avramis, Biener, Krailo, Finklestein, Ettinger, Willoughby, Siegel, and Holcberg, 6786; Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973  
Holdaway, I. M. See Mountjoy, Finlay, and Holdaway, 6500  
Holden, S. A. See Teicher, Crawford, Holden, and Cathcart, 5036; Teicher, Holden, and Jacobs, 513; Teicher, Holden, Kelley, Shea, Cucchi, Rosowsky, Henner, and Frei, 388  
Holdridge, C. See Darnowski, Holdridge, and Handschumacher, 2614  
Holland, J. F. See Paciucci, Keaveney, Cuttner, and Holland, 5234  
Holland, J. G. See Friend, Zajac-Kaye, Holland, and Pogo, 378  
Hollenberg, P. F. See Mangino, Hollenberg, and Scarpelli, 4776  
Hollstein, M. See Yamasaki, Hollstein, Mesnil, Martel, and Aguelon, 5658  
Holman, B. See Johnson, Barth, Adams, Hollman, Price, and Sautins, 1111  
Holstein, H. See Gabel, Holstein, Larsson, Gille, Ericson, Sacker, Som, and Fairchild, 5451  
Holt, H. See Hazelton, Houghton, Parham, Douglass, Torrance, Holt, and Houghton, 4501  
Holtermann, G. See Acker, Carlsson, Holtermann, Nederman, and Nylén, 3504  
Holton, O. D. See Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnola, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572; Parker, Keenan, Dower, Steller, Holton, Sieber, and Weinstein, 2073  
Holzmann, B. See Lehmann, Holzmann, Breitbart, Schmiegelow, Riethmüller, and Johnson, 841  
Homma, Y., Kakizoe, T., Samma, S., and Oyasu, R. Inhibition of *N*-Butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine-induced Rat Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis by  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine, 6176  
Honeysett, J. M. See Taetle and Honeysett, 2040  
Hong, J.-Y., Pan, J., Dong, Z., Ning, S. M., and Yang, C. S. Regulation of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine Demethylase in Rat Liver and Kidney, 5948  
Honjo, S. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269  
Honma, C. See Ishikura, Honma, Honma, Hozumi, Black, Kieber-Emmons, and Bloch, 1052  
Honma, Y. See Ishikura, Honma, Honma, Hozumi, Black, Kieber-Emmons, and Bloch, 1052; Kasukabe, Honma, Hozumi, Suda, and Nishii, 567  
Honn, K. V. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marrett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751; Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Taylor, and Honn, 2425; Rozhin, Robinson, Stevens, Lah, Honn, Ryan, and Sloane, 6620  
Hood, L. E. See Goldstein, Gockerman, Krishnan, Ritchie, Tso, Hood, Ellinwood, and Laszlo, 6397  
Hoon, D. S. B., Bowker, R. J., and Cochran, A. J. Suppressor Cell Activity in Melanoma-draining Lymph Nodes, 1529  
Hoon, D. S. B., Korn, E. L., and Cochran, A. J. Variations in Functional Immunocompetence of Individual Tumor-draining Lymph Nodes in Humans, 1740  
Hosseini, N. M., Brattain, D. E., McKnight, M. K., Levine, A. E., and Brattain, M. G. Characterization of the Inhibitory Effects of Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  on a Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Line, 2950  
Hopman, A. H. M. See Collard, van de Poll, Schaffer, Roos, Hopman, Geurts van Kessel, and van Dongen, 6666  
Hopwood, V. See Lee, Pathak, Hopwood, Tomasovic, Mullins, Baker, Spitzer, and Neidhart, 6349  
Horan Hand, P. See Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schlom, 1413  
Hori, K., Ehrke, M. J., Mace, K., Maccubbin, E., Doyle, M. J., Otsuka, Y., and Mihich, E. Effect of Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor on the Induction of Murine Macrophage Tumoricidal Activity, 2793  
Hori, K., Ehrke, M. J., Mace, K., and Mihich, E. Effect of Recombinant Tumor Necrosis Factor on Tumoricidal Activation of Murine Macrophages: Synergism between Tumor Necrosis Factor and  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 5868  
Horii, Y. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Horii, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433  
Horisberger, M. A. See Fidler, Heicappell, Saiki, Grutter, Horisberger, and Nuesch, 2020  
Horne, K. See Struck, Alberts, Horne, Phillips, Peng, and Roe, 2723  
Horowitz, M. E. See Goren, Wright, Pratt, Horowitz, Dodge, Viar, and Kovnar, 1457  
Horowitz, M. E., Parham, D. M., Douglass, E. C., Kun, L. E., Houghton, J. A., and Houghton, P. J. Development and Characterization of Human Ependymoma Xenograft HxBr5, page 499  
Horstman, M. G., Meadows, G. G., and Yost, G. S. Separate Mechanisms for Procarbazine Spermatotoxicity and Anticancer Activity, 1547  
Horton, C. See Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712  
Horton, J. K., Houghton, P. J., and Houghton, J. A. Reciprocal Cross-Resistance in Human Rhabdomyosarcomas Selected *In Vivo* for Primary Resistance to Vincristine and L-Phenylalanine Mustard, 6288  
Horvath, J. See Sircar, Palkonyay, Rodrigues, Al-laire, Horvath, Thirion, and Weber, 1339  
Horwitz, J. P. See Brooks, Horwitz, Odden, and Corbett, 4623  
Hosoda, S. See Kato, Asano, Kamiya, Haimoto, Hosoda, Nagasaka, Ariyoshi, and Ishiguro, 5800  
Hosokawa, M. See Itaya, Yamagiwa, Okada, Oikawa, Kuzumaki, Takeichi, Hosokawa, and Ko-



- bayashi, 3136; Morikawa, Okada, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 37
- Hosokawa, S. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaïke, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Hosokawa, T. See Magae, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaki, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96
- Hoth, D. F. See O'Dwyer, King, Hoth, and Leyland-Jones, 3911
- Hotta, M. See Magae, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaki, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96
- Houghton, A. N. See Dracopoli, Alhadeff, Houghton, and Old, 3995
- Houghton, J. A. See Hazelton, Houghton, Parham, Douglass, Torrance, Holt, and Houghton, 4501; Horowitz, Parham, Douglass, Kun, Houghton, and Houghton, 499; Horton, Houghton, and Houghton, 6288; Houghton, Houghton, Germain, and Torrance, 2117
- Houghton, P. J. See Hazelton, Houghton, Parham, Douglass, Torrance, Holt, and Houghton, 4501; Horowitz, Parham, Douglass, Kun, Houghton, and Houghton, 499; Horton, Houghton, and Houghton, 6288
- Houghton, P. J., Houghton, J. A., Germain, G., and Torrance, P. M. Development and Characterization of a Human Colon Adenocarcinoma Xenograft Deficient in Thymidine Salvage, 2117
- Housman, D. E. See Croop, Guild, Gros, and Housman, 5982
- Houston, L. L. See Griffin, Richardson, Houston, LePage, Borden, and Raso, 4266
- Howard, G. A. See Lee, Liu, Lottsfeldt, Judkins, and Howard, 4059
- Howard, P. C. See Eddy, Howard, McCoy, and Rosenkranz, 3163
- Howell, A., Harland, R. N. L., Barnes, D. M., Baildam, A. D., Wilkinson, M. J. S., Hayward, E., Swindell, R., and Sellwood, R. A. Endocrine Therapy for Advanced Carcinoma of the Breast: Relationship between the Effect of Tamoxifen upon Concentrations of Progesterone Receptor and Subsequent Response to Treatment, 300
- Howell, A., Harland, R. N. L., Barnes, D. M., Hayward, E., Redford, J., Swindell, R., and Sellwood, R. A. Endocrine Therapy for Advanced Carcinoma of the Breast: Effect of Tumor Heterogeneity and Site of Biopsy on the Predictive Value of Progesterone Receptor Estimations, 296
- Howell, S. B. See Kim, Kim, Geyer, and Howell, 3935; Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Howes, A. E. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319
- Hoyer, P. E. See Petersen, Hoyer, and van Deurs, 5748
- Hozumi, M. See Ishikura, Honma, Honma, Hozumi, Black, Kieber-Emmons, and Bloch, 1052; Kasukabe, Honma, Hozumi, Suda, and Nishii, 567
- Hrabie, J. A. See Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefe, and Mico, 3373
- Hsiang, Y-H. See Nelson, Cho, Hsiang, Liu, and Coffey, 3246
- Hsiao, W-L. See Hsieh, Hsiao, Peraino, Maronpot, and Weinstein, 3421
- Hsieh, D. P. See Cullen, Ruebner, Hsieh, Hyde, and Hsieh, 1913
- Hsieh, L. L., Hsiao, W-L., Peraino, C., Maronpot, R. R., and Weinstein, I. B. Expression of Retroviral Sequences and Oncogenes in Rat Liver Tumors Induced by Diethylnitrosamine, 3421
- Hsieh, L. S. See Cullen, Ruebner, Hsieh, Hyde, and Hsieh, 1913
- Hsu, T. C. See Kendal, Wang, Hsu, and Frost, 3835
- Hu, X. See Zhu, Zhang, Hu, Xiao, Chen, Xu, Fremy, and Chu, 1848
- Huang, L. See Collins and Huang, 735
- Huang, M-T. See Smart, Huang, Han, Kaplan, Focella, and Conney, 6633
- Huang, T-Y. See Yamada, Ushio, Hayakawa, Arita, Huang, Nagatani, Yamada, and Mogami, 2123
- Hubbard, A. L. See Paietta, Hubbard, Wiernik, Diehl, and Stockert, 2461
- Hubbard, N. E., and Erickson, K. L. Enhancement of Metastasis from a Transplantable Mouse Mammary Tumor by Dietary Linoleic Acid, 6171
- Hubbard, S. M. See DeVita, Hubbard, and Longo, 5810
- Hubbard, W. C. See McLeomore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Hubbell, C. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis, and Poesz, 2468
- Huber, B. E., and Thorgeirsson, S. S. Analysis of c-myc Expression in a Human Hepatoma Cell Line, 3414
- Hudgins, W. R. See Stromberg, Hudgins, Dorman, Henderson, Sowder, Sherrell, Mount, and Orth, 1190
- Hughes, A. See Mobbs, Johnson, DeSombre, Toth, and Hughes, 2645
- Hughes, D. See Franko, Kock, Garrecht, Sharplin, and Hughes, 5367
- Hui, S. W. See Cheng, Hui, and Lepock, 1255
- Huie, K. See Amin, Huie, Balanikas, Hecht, Patlak, and Harvey, 3613; Hecht, Amin, Huie, Melikian, and Harvey, 5310
- Hultfeldt, H. S., Spangler, E. F., Baron, J., and Poirier, M. C. Microfluorimetric Determination of DNA Adducts in Immunofluorescent-stained Liver Tissue from Rats Fed 2-Acetylaminofluorene, 2098
- Hujanen, E. S. See Bresalier, Hujanen, Raper, Roll, Itzkowitz, Martin, and Kim, 1398
- Hultborn, R. See Tveit, Weiss, Lundstam, and Hultborn, 4709
- Hultin, T. A. See McCormick, Bagg, and Hultin, 5989
- Hunt, B. See Frost, Kerbel, Hunt, Man, and Patthak, 2690
- Hunter, K. J., Deen, D. F., and Marton, L. J. Changes in the Glutathione Content of Rat 9L Cells Induced by Treatment with the Ornithine Decarboxylase Inhibitor  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine, 5270
- Hunter, N. See Milas, Wike, Hunter, Volpe, and F-sic, 1069
- Hunter, R. E. See Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruskowski, Siebecker, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111
- Hunter, R. F., Broadway, P., Sun, S., Niell, H. B., and Mauer, A. M. Detection of Small Cell Lung Cancer Bone Marrow Involvement by Discontinuous Gradient Sedimentation, 2737
- Hunts, J. See Gamou, Hunts, Harigai, Hirohashi, Shimamoto, Pastan, and Shimizu, 2668
- Huot, R. L., Radone, R. M., and Stromberg, K. Differential Modulation of Human Chorionic Gonadotropin Production by Methotrexate in Normal and Malignant Placental Cultures and Its Increase by Dibutylrlyl Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate and/or Actinomycin D in Normal Cultures, 383
- Hurley, D. J., and Mastro, A. M. Differentiation of Peanut Lectin Positive Suppressor T-Cells from Peanut Lectin Negative Precursors in Bovine Cells by 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 3729
- Hurlin, P. J., Fry, D. G., Maher, V. M., and McCormick, J. J. Morphological Transformation, Focus Formation, and Anchorage Independence Induced in Diploid Human Fibroblasts by Expression of a Transfected *H-ras* Oncogene, 5752
- Hurst-Calderone, S. See Wu, Hurst-Calderone, and Kohn, 6229
- Huryk, R. See Russo, Liguori, Heston, Huryk, Yang, Fair, Whitmore, and Herr, 5967
- Huster, W. J. See Haggie, Sommadossi, Cross, Huster, and Diasio, 2203
- Hutchinson, G. See Dowsett, Goss, Powles, Hutchinson, Brodie, Jeffcoat, and Coombes, 1957
- Hutner, S. H. See Marcus, Dutcher, Paietta, Ciobanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208
- Huysmans, A. See Broers, Rot, Oostendorp, Huysmans, Wagenaar, Wiersma-van Tilburg, Vooijs, and Ramaekers, 3225
- Hwang, J. See Lyall, Hwang, Cardarelli, Fitz-Gerald, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 2961
- Hyde, D. M. See Cullen, Ruebner, Hsieh, Hyde, and Hsieh, 1913
- Hyland, J. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjan, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Hynes, J. B. See McGuire, Sobrero, Hynes, and Bertino, 5975

I

- Ichinose, H. See Terasaki, Shimamoto, Nakajima, Tsumura, Ichinose, Nagatsu, and Kato, 3533
- Ide, T. See Ninomiya-Tsuji, Ishibashi, and Ide, 6028
- Ido, M., Sato, K., Sakurai, M., Inagaki, M., Saitoh, M., Watanabe, M., and Hidaka, H. Decreased Phorbol Ester Receptor and Protein Kinase C in P388 Murine Leukemic Cells Resistant to Etoposide, 3460
- Iishi, H. See Tatsuta, Iishi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 111
- Iishi, H., Tatsuta, M., Baba, M., Okuda, S., and Taniguchi, H. Enhancement by Vasoactive Intestinal Peptide of Experimental Carcinogenesis Induced by Azoxyethane in Rat Colon, 4890
- Ikawa, Y. See Kurata, Kurata, and Ikawa, 5908
- Ikeida, H., Nakano, G-I., Nagashima, K., Sakamoto, K., Harasawa, N., Kitamura, T., Nakamura, T., and Nagamachi, Y. Verapamil Enhancement of Antitumor Effect of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in Nude Mouse-grown Human Neuroblastoma, 231
- Ikegami, H. See Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918
- Ilett, K. F., David, B. M., Detchon, P., Castleden, W. M., and Kwa, R. Acetylation Phenotype in Colorectal Carcinoma, 1466
- Iliadis, A. See Rahmani, Bruno, Iliadis, Favre, Just, Barbet, and Cano, 5796
- Iliakis, G., and Lazar, W. Effect of Sodium Chloride Concentration on Adriamycin and *N*-Tri-fluoroacetyl-ladriamycin-14-valerate (AD32)-induced Cell Killing and DNA Damage in Chinese Hamster V79 Cells, 1853; Reduction by Caffeine of Adriamycin-induced Cell Killing and DNA Damage in Chinese Hamster Cells: Correlation with Modulation in Intracellular Adriamycin Content, 2224
- Imagawa, W. See Guzman, Osborn, Bartley, Imagawa, Asch, and Nandi, 275
- Imai, Y. See Nara, Yamashita, Murohashi, Tanikawa, Imai, and Aoki, 2376
- Imai, Y. See Rodan, Imai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961
- Imaida, K. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Kurata, Tamano, and Imaida, 4821; Shirai, Tagawa, Fukushima, Imaida, and Ito, 6726; Wang, Zukowski, Lee, and Imaida, 3406
- Imaizumi, M., Uozumi, J., and Breitman, T. R. Retinoic Acid-induced Monocytic Differentiation of HL60/MRI, a Cell Line Derived from a Transplantable HL60 Tumor, 1434
- Imashuku, S. See Esumi, Todo, and Imashuku, 2129
- Imberti, L. See Ziai, Imberti, Nicotra, Badaracco, Segatto, Natali, and Ferrone, 2474
- Imura, N. See Naganuma, Satoh, and Imura, 983
- Inagaki, M. See Ido, Sato, Sakurai, Inagaki, Saitoh, Watanabe, and Hidaka, 3460
- Incelt, R. I., Stein, T. P., Peacock, J. L., Leski, M., Maher, M., Gorschoth, C. M., and Norton, J. A. Altered Leucine Metabolism in Noncancerous Sarcoma Patients, 4746
- Ingeno, M. J. See Bergeron and Ingeno, 6010
- Inoue, S., and Kawanishi, S. Hydroxyl Radical Production and Human DNA Damage Induced by Ferric Nitrilotriacetate and Hydrogen Peroxide, 6522
- Inoue, T. See Fukase, Inoue, Arai, and Sando, 4842; Kimura, Inoue, Yamashita, Midorikawa,

- Arai, and Sando, 6204
- Inskip, H. M. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith and Coursaget, 5782
- Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chivers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- Ip, M. M. See Scala and Ip, 4287
- Irie, R. F. See Tsuchida, Ravindranath, Saxton, and Irie, 1278
- Irimura, T. See Yamori, Kimura, Stewart, Ota, Cleary, and Irimura, 2741; Yoshida, Gallick, Irimura, and Nicolson, 2558
- Irimura, T., Ota, D. M., and Cleary, K. R. *Ulex europaeus* Agglutinin I-reactive High Molecular Weight Glycoproteins of Adenocarcinoma of Distal Colon and Rectum and Their Possible Relationship with Metastatic Potential, 881
- Irving, M. G., Brooks, W. M., Brereton, I. M., Galloway, G. J., Field, J., Bell, J. R., Harris, M. G., Baddeley, H., and Doddrell, D. M. Use of High Resolution *in Vivo* Volume Selected <sup>1</sup>H-Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy to Investigate Leukemia in Humans, 3901
- Isaacs, J. T. See Matuo, Nishi, Matsui, Sandberg, Isaacs, and Wada, 188
- Ishibashi, S. See Ninomiya-Tsuji, Ishibashi, and Ide, 6028
- Ishibiki, K. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaike, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Ishida, T. See Yasumoto, Miyazaki, Nagashima, Ishida, Kuda, Yano, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2184
- Ishiguro, Y. See Kato, Asano, Kamiya, Haimoto, Hosoda, Nagasaka, Ariyoshi, and Ishiguro, 5800
- Ishikawa, K.-I. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269
- Ishikawa, S. See Manabe, Yanagisawa, Ishikawa, Kitagawa, Kana, and Wada, 6150
- Ishikawa, Y. See Ito, Ishikawa, Okano, Hattori, Fujii, Shinozawa, and Shibuya, 4146
- Ishikura, H., Honma, Y., Honma, C., Hozumi, M., Black, J. D., Kieber-Emmons, T., and Bloch, A. Inhibition of Messenger RNA Transcriptional Activity in ML-1 Human Myeloblastic Leukemia Cell Nuclei by Antiserum to a *c-myc*-specific Peptide, 1052
- Isobe, K.-I. See Nagase, Rahman, Yokochi, Kawashima, Isobe, Yoshida, Nagura, and Nakashima, 6494; Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006
- Isojima, S. See Tsuji, Yoshioka, Ogasawara, Takemura, and Isojima, 3543
- Israel, M. A. See Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141
- Israels, L. G. See Begleiter, Glazer, Israels, Pugh, and Johnston, 2498
- Issaq, H. J. See Waalkes, Rehm, Kasprzak, and Issaq, 2445
- Issels, R. D., Bourrier, S., Böning, B., Li, G. C., Mak, J. J., and Wilmanns, W. Influence of Oxidative Stress Induced by Cysteamine upon the Induction and Development of Thermotolerance in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 2268
- Itaya, T., Yamaguchi, S., Okada, F., Oikawa, T., Kuzumaki, N., Takeichi, N., Hosokawa, M., and Kobayashi, H. Xenogenization of a Mouse Lung Carcinoma (3LL) by Transfection with an Allogeneic Class I Major Histocompatibility Complex Gene (*H-2L<sup>d</sup>*), 3136
- Ito, N. See Fukushima, Sakata, Tagawa, Shibata, Hirose, and Ito, 2113; Masui, Asamoto, Hirose, Fukushima, and Ito, 5171; Shirai, Tagawa, Fukushima, Imaida, and Ito, 6726
- Ito, T., Ishikawa, Y., Okano, S., Hattori, T., Fujii, R., Shinozawa, T., and Shibuya, A. Cloning of Human Neuroblastoma Cells in Methylcellulose Culture, 4146
- Ito, Y., and Jimbow, K. Selective Cytotoxicity of 4-S-Cysteaminylphenol on Follicular Melanocytes of the Black Mouse: Rational Basis for Its Application to Melanoma Chemotherapy, 3278
- Itoh, N., Yokota, S., Takagishi, U., Hatta, A., and Okamoto, H. Thiol Proteinase Inhibitor in the Ascitic Fluid of Sarcoma 180 Tumor-bearing Mice, 5560
- Itzkowitz, S. H. See Bresalier, Hujanen, Raper, Roll, Itzkowitz, Martin, and Kim, 1398
- Ivimey, L. See Elliott, Carlow, Ivimey, Arnold, Hampton, and Bosman, 4915
- Ivins, J. K., and Penning, T. M. Radiochemical Detection of Dihydrodiol Dehydrogenase: Distribution of the Enzyme in Male Sprague-Dawley Rat Tissues and Its Sensitivity to Inhibition by Indomethacin and 6-Medroxyprogesterone Acetate, 680
- Ivy, S. P. See Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141
- Iwamoto, Y. See Albini, Iwamoto, Kleinman, Martin, Aaronson, Kozlowski, and McEwan, 3239
- Iwasaki, Y. See Koyama, Mukai, Fukao, Arimura, Iwasaki, and Osuga, 4667
- Izumi, S., Hirai, O., Hayashi, K.-I., Konishi, Y., Okuhara, M., Kohsaka, M., Aoki, H., and Yamamura, Y. Induction of a Tumor Necrosis Factor-like Activity by *Nocardia rubra* Cell Wall Skeleton, 1785
- J**
- Jackson, G. A. See Jones, Ota, Jackson, Jackson, Kemp, Anderson, McCamant, and Bauman, 5224
- Jackson, J. D. See Joshi, Tilden, Jackson, Sharp, and Brunson, 3551
- Jackson, P. M. See Jones, Ota, Jackson, Jackson, Kemp, Anderson, McCamant, and Bauman, 5224
- Jackson, R. C. See Sebolt, Scavone, Pinter, Hamelhele, Von Hoff, and Jackson, 4299
- Jacobs, J. L. See Teicher, Holden, and Jacobs, 513
- Jacobsen, D. M. See Barrueco, Jacobsen, Chang, Brockman, and Sirotak, 700
- Jacquillat, C. See Khayat, Lokic, Bizzari, Weil, Meus, Sellami, Rouesse, Banzet, and Jacquillat, 6782
- Jaczq, E. See Kaisary, Smith, Jaczq, McAllister, Wilkinson, Ray, and Branch, 5488
- Jaffe, D., and Bowden, G. T. Ionizing Radiation as an Initiator: Effects of Proliferation and Promotion Time on Tumor Incidence in Mice, 6692
- Jagoda, E. M. See McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945
- Jain, R. K. Transport of Molecules in the Tumor Interstitium: A Review, 3039. See also Ward-Hartley and Jain, 371
- Jambrosic, J. See Herlyn, Rodeck, Mancianti, Cardillo, Lang, Ross, Jambrosic, and Koprowski, 3057
- James, B. C. See Stephenson, James, Gay, Fair, Whitmore, and Melamed, 2504
- James, C. See Carter, James, Chan, and Greene, 803
- James, K. See Barna, James, and Deodhar, 3959
- Jameson, C. W. See Luster, Germolec, Burleson, Jameson, Ackermann, Lamm, and Hayes, 2259
- Jamieson, G. A. See Bastida, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 1767
- Jamieson, G. P., Finch, L. R., Snook, M., and Wiley, J. S. Degradation of 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate in Human Leukemic Myeloblasts and Lymphoblasts, 3130
- Jaques, G. See Bepler, Jaques, Havemann, Koehler, Johnson, and Gazdar, 1883
- Jaques, S., Jr., Tobes, M. C., and Sisson, J. C. Sodium Dependency of Uptake of Norepinephrine and m-Iodobenzylguanidine into Cultured Human Pheochromocytoma Cells: Evidence for Uptake-One, 3920
- Jarolim, L. See Greenberg, Egan, Jarolim, Ginzgras, and Wright, 4801
- Jarrell, J., Lai, E. V. Y., Barr, R., McMahon, A., Belbeck, L., and O'Connell, G. Ovarian Toxicity of Cyclophosphamide Alone and in Combination with Ovarian Irradiation in the Rat, 2340
- Jarrell, J., Younglai, E. V., McMahon, A., Barr, R., O'Connell, G., and Belbeck, L. Effects of Ionizing Radiation and Pretreatment with [D-Leu<sup>6</sup>, des-Gly<sup>1-5</sup>] Luteinizing Hormone-releasing Hormone Ethylamide on Developing Rat Ovarian Follicles, 5005
- Jarvis, A. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739
- Jaspers, N. G. J. See Lehmann, Jaspers, and Gatti, 4750
- Jayaram, H. N. See Pillwein, Jayaram, and Weber, 3092
- Jayaram, H. N. See Tricot, Jayaram, Nichols, Pennington, Lapis, Weber, and Hoffman, 4988
- Jefcoate, C. R. See Keith, Olson, Wilson, and Jefcoate, 1878
- Jeffcoate, S. L. See Dowsett, Goss, Powles, Hutchinson, Brodie, Jefcoate, and Coombes, 1957
- Jeffrey, A. M. See Matsui and Jeffrey, 2385
- Jensen, D. E., and Sando, J. J. Absence of Protein Kinase C in Nuclei of EL4 Mouse Thymoma Cells, 3868
- Jensen, D. E., Stelman, G. J., and Spiegel, A. Species Differences in Blood-mediated Nitrosocimetidine Denitrosation, 353
- Jerina, D. M. See Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Yagi, Jerina, Pigott, and Dipple, 4032
- Jesson, M. I., Johnston, J. B., Anhalt, C. D., and Begleiter, A. Effects of 3'-(3-Cyano-4-morpholinyl)-3'-deaminoadriamycin and Structural Analogues on DNA in HT-29 Human Colon Carcinoma Cells, 5935
- Jetten, A. M., Anderson, K., Deas, M. A., Kagechika, H., Lotan, R., Rearick, J. L., and Shudo, K. New Benzoic Acid Derivatives with Retinoid Activity: Lack of Direct Correlation between Biological Activity and Binding to Cellular Retinoic Acid Binding Protein, 3523
- Jimbow, K. See Ito and Jimbow, 3278
- Johansson, B.-M. See Larsson, and Johansson, 4825
- Johansson, S. L., Anderström, C., von Schultz, L., and Larsson, P. Enhancement of N-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide-induced Carcinogenesis by Urinary Tract Infection in Rats, 559
- Johnson, B. E. See Bepler, Jaques, Havemann, Koehler, Johnson, and Gazdar, 1883; Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poesz, 2148; Park, Oie, Sugarbaker, Henslee, Chen, Johnson, and Gazdar, 6710
- Johnson, C. W., Barth, R. F., Adams, D., Holman, B., Price, J. E., and Sautins, I. Phenotypic Diversity of Murine B16 Melanoma Detected by Anti-B16 Monoclonal Antibodies, 1111
- Johnson, D. A., and Laguzza, B. C. Antitumor Xenograft Activity with a Conjugate of a *Vinca* Derivative and the Squamous Carcinoma-reactive Monoclonal Antibody PF1/D, 3118
- Johnson, D. E. See Leonard, Johnson, Felsen, Tanney, Royston, and Dillman, 2899
- Johnson, G. See Arndt, Colvin, Balis, Lester, Johnson, and Poplack, 5932
- Johnson, I. E. See Mobbs, Johnson, DeSombre, Toth, and Hughes, 2645
- Johnson, J. P. See Lehmann, Holzmann, Breitbart, Schmiegelow, Riethmüller, and Johnson, 841
- Johnson, J. T. See Heo, Whiteside, Johnson, Chen, Barnes, and Herberman, 6353
- Johnson, M. D. See Ronai, Lambert, Johnson, Okin, and Weinstein, 4565
- Johnson, R. K. See Mattern, Mong, Bartus, Mirabelli, Crooke, and Johnson, 1793
- Johnson, R. T. See Squires, Elliott, and Johnson, 4378
- Johnson, S.-A. See Weltman, Pedrosa, Johnson, Davignon, Fast, and Leone, 5552
- Johnson, W. J. See Koestler, Johnson, Rieman, Dalton, Greig, and Poste, 2804
- Johnston, J. B. See Begleiter, Glazer, Israels, Pugh, and Johnston, 2498; Jesson, Johnston, Anhalt, and Begleiter, 5935
- Johnston, J. B., Pugh, L., and Begleiter, A. Cellular Pharmacology of 3'-(3-Cyano-4-morpholinyl)-

- 3'-deaminoadriamycin and Structural Analogues in Human Colon Carcinoma HT-29 Cells *In Vitro*, 4076
- Johnston, K. See Tavares, Roneker, Johnston, Lehrman, and de Noronha, 3190
- Johnston, W. W. See Thor, Muraro, Gorstein, Ohuchi, Viglione, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 505
- Jolivet, A. See Perrot-Appianat, Groyer-Picard, Lorenzo, Jolivet, Hai, Pallud, Spyrtas, and Milgrom, 2652
- Jones, A. B. See Anderson, Ward, Park, Jones, Junker, Gelboin, and Rice, 6079
- Jones, J. K. See Whitehead, Jones, Gabriel, and Lukies, 2683
- Jones, L. A., Ota, D. M., Jackson, G. A., Jackson, P. M., Kemp, K., Anderson, D. E., McCamant, S. K., and Bauman, D. H. Bioavailability of Estradiol as a Marker for Breast Cancer Risk Assessment, 5224
- Jones, P. A. See Ahlberg, Dubeau, and Jones, 6660; Dubeau and Jones, 2107
- Jones, P. L. See Brown, Comeau, Jones, Liberator, Neacy, Sands, and Gallagher, 1149
- Jones, W. G. See Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- Jongsma, A. P. M., Spengler, J. A., Van der Blik, A. M., Borst, P., and Biedler, J. L. Chromosomal Localization of Three Genes Coamplified in the Multidrug-resistant CHPC5 Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Line, 2875
- Jordan, V. C. See Gottardis and Jordan, 4020; Robinson and Jordan, 5336
- Jordan, V. C., Fritz, N. F., and Tormey, D. C. Endocrine Effects of Adjuvant Chemotherapy and Long-Term Tamoxifen Administration on Node-positive Patients with Breast Cancer, 624; Long-Term Adjuvant Therapy with Tamoxifen: Effects on Sex Hormone Binding Globulin and Antithrombin III, 4517
- Jörtsö, E. See Smeds, Peter, Jörtsö, Gerber, and Studer, 1646
- Joshi, S. S., Tilden, P. A., Jackson, J. D., Sharp, J. G., and Brunson, K. W. Cell Surface Properties Associated with Malignancy of Metastatic Large Cell Lymphoma Cells, 3551
- Jourdan, M. See Klein, Jourdan, Vazquez, Dugas, and Bataille, 4856
- Joyce, K. M. See Oldfield, Clark, Dedrick, Egorin, Austin, DeVroom, Joyce, and Doppman, 1962
- Jozan, S. See Valette, Gac, Jozan, Roubinet, Dupont, and Bayard, 1615
- Ju, S.-T. See Oh, Very, Walker, Raam, and Ju, 5120
- Judah, D. J. See Mandel, Manson, Judah, Simpson, Green, Forrester, Wolf, and Neal, 5218
- Judkins, S. A. See Lee, Liu, Lottsfeldt, Judkins, and Howard, 4059
- Juhl, H. See Thiesen, Juhl, and Arndt, 419
- Jukes, T. H. Searching for Magic Bullets: Early Approaches to Chemotherapy-Antifolates, Methotrexate—The Bruce F. Cain Memorial Award Lecture, 5528
- Julius, A. D. See Birt, Julius, Hasegawa, St. John, and Cohen, 1244
- Jung, T. See Creasey, Doyle, Reynolds, Jung, Lin, and Vitt, 145
- Juni, J. E. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ullrich, Chrisp, Juni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285
- Juni, K. See Fukushima, Kawaguchi, Nishida, Juni, Yamashita, Takahashi, and Nakano, 1930
- Junker, J. L. See Anderson, Ward, Park, Jones, Junker, Gelboin, and Rice, 6079
- Junker, J. L., and Heine, U. I. Effect of Adhesion Factors Fibronectin, Laminin, and Type IV Collagen on Spreading and Growth of Transformed and Control Rat Liver Epithelial Cells, 3802
- Just, S. See Rahmani, Bruno, Iliadis, Favre, Just, Barbet, and Cano, 5796
- Kaden, D. A., Call, K. M., Leong, P.-M., Komives, E. A., and Thilly, W. G. Killing and Mutation of Human Lymphoblast Cells by Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>: Evidence for an Inducible Repair Response, 1993
- Kadlubar, F. F. See Delclos, Walker, Dooley, Fu, and Kadlubar, 6272
- Kagechika, H. See Jetten, Anderson, Deas, Kagechika, Lotan, Rearick, and Shudo, 3523
- Kageshita, T. See Kusama, Kageshita, Tsujisaki, Perosa, and Ferrone, 4312
- Kahan, B. W. Experimental Metastasis of Mouse Embryonal Carcinoma Cell Lines to Specific Locations, 6315
- Kahan, B. W., and Kramp, D. C. Nerve Growth Factor Stimulation of Mouse Embryonal Carcinoma Cell Migration, 6324
- Kahn, T. See Klingel, Mincheva, Kahn, Gissmann, Dippold, Meyer zum Büschenfelde, and zur Hausen, 4485
- Kaisary, A., Smith, P., Jaczyk, E., McAllister, C. B., Wilkinson, G. R., Ray, W. A., and Branch, R. A. Genetic Predisposition to Bladder Cancer: Ability to Hydroxylate Debrisoquine and Mephenytoin as Risk Factors, 5488
- Kajiji, S. M., Davieva, B., and Quaranta, V. Six Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Pancreatic Cancer Antigens, 1367
- Kakizoe, T. See Homma, Kakizoe, Samma, and Oyasu, 6176
- Kakutani, T. See Atsumi, Endo, Kakutani, Takakura, Hashida, and Sezaki, 5546
- Kaldor, J., Bartsch, H., and Schmähl, D. International Symposium on the Carcinogenicity of Alkylating Cytostatic Drugs, 2749, *Meeting Report*
- Kaliff, A. See Staal, Kaliff, Heesbeen, van Veelen, and Rijkens, 5047
- Kallick, S. See Heiner, Miraldi, Kallick, Makley, Neely, Smith-Mensah, and Cheung, 5377
- Kallinowski, F. See Vaupel, Fortmeyer, Runkel, and Kallinowski, 3496
- Kameyama, K. See Law, Vieira, Kameyama, and Hearing, 5841
- Kamidono, S. See Gohji, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 4941
- Kaminska, G. See Auerbach, Lu, Pardon, Gumkowski, Kaminska, and Kaminski, 1492
- Kaminskas, E. See Li and Kaminskas, 2755
- Kaminski, M. See Auerbach, Lu, Pardon, Gumkowski, Kaminska, and Kaminski, 1492
- Kamiya, H. See Kisugi, Kamiya, and Yamazaki, 5649
- Kamiya, N. See Kato, Asano, Kamiya, Haimoto, Hosoda, Nagasaka, Ariyoshi, and Ishiguro, 5800
- Kamiyama, M., Hashim, G. A., Abdelal, A., and Araujo, L. Antibodies to a Surface Membrane Marker from Human Mammary Carcinoma Cell Line, 2433
- Kamma, H. See Endo, Kamma, and Ogata, 5427
- Kanal, Y. See Manabe, Yanagisawa, Ishikawa, Kitagawa, Kanal, and Wada, 6150
- Kanamaru, T. See Hamby, Liao, Kanamaru, and Ferrone, 5284
- Kanani, A. See Baker, Kanani, Brockhausen, Schachter, Hindenburg, and Taub, 2763
- Kanazirska, M. P. See Vassilev, Kanazirska, Charanella, Dimitrov, and Tien, 519
- Kanda, N. See Kaneko, Kanda, Maseki, Sakurai, Tsuchida, Takeda, Okabe, and Sakurai, 311
- Kanda, N., Tsuchida, Y., Hata, J., Kohl, N. E., Alt, F. W., Latt, S. A., and Utakoji, T. Amplification of IMR-32 Clones 8, G21, and N-myc in Human Neuroblastoma Xenografts, 3291
- Kane, M. A., Roth, E., Raptis, G., Schreiber, C., and Waxman, S. Effect of Intracellular Folate Concentration on the Modulation of 5-Fluorouracil Cytotoxicity by the Elevation of Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate in Cultured Human KB Cells, 6444
- Kane, S. B. See Ara, Aprile, Malis, Kane, Cincotta, Foley, Bonventre, and Oseroff, 6580
- Kaneko, Y. See Maseki, Kaneko, Sakurai, Kurihara, Sampi, Shimamura, and Takayama, 6767
- Kaneko, Y., Kanda, N., Maseki, N., Sakurai, M., Tsuchida, Y., Takeda, T., Okabe, I., and Sakurai, M. Different Karyotypic Patterns in Early and Advanced Stage Neuroblastomas, 311
- Kanfer, J. N. See Hattori, Uemura, Ogata, Katsuyama, Taketomi, and Kanfer, 1968
- Kano, T., Sakai, M., and Muramatsu, M. Structure and Expression of a Human Class  $\alpha$  Glutathione S-Transferase Messenger RNA, 5626
- Kano, Y. See Suda, Sakamoto, Hida, Kano, Takaku, and Miura, 2782
- Kantarjian, H. See Plunkett, Lillemark, Adams, Nowak, Estey, Kantarjian, and Keating, 3005
- Kao-Shan, C.-S. See Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141
- Kao-Shan, C.-S., Fine, R. L., Whang-Peng, J., Lee, E. C., and Chabner, B. A. Increased Fragile Sites and Sister Chromatid Exchanges in Bone Marrow and Peripheral Blood of Young Cigarette Smokers, 6278
- Kaplan, J. G. See Prasad, Greer, Severini, and Kaplan, 5397
- Kaplan, M. C. See Smart, Huang, Han, Kaplan, Focella, and Conney, 6633
- Kapita, P. V. See Ruebeck, Kapita, Edwards, and Praissman, 1333
- Kapp, L. N. See Painter, Young, and Kapp, 5595
- Kar, R. See Gordon, Kar, Opfeld, and Wile, 5070
- Karagas, M. R. See Thomas and Karagas, 5771
- Karlan, B. Y. See Amin, Karlan, and Littlefield, 6040
- Karlsson, K.-A. See Thurin, Thurin, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Stęplewski, and Koprowski, 1229
- Kasahara, T. See Furukawa, Ohta, Kasahara, Miura, and Saito, 2589
- Kasai, H. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791
- Kasid, A. See McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945
- Kasid, A., Knabbe, C., and Lippman, M. E. Effect of v-ras<sup>H</sup> Oncogene Transfection on Estrogen-independent Tumorigenicity of Estrogen-dependent Human Breast Cancer Cells, 5733
- Kaslow, R. A. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886
- Kasprzak, K. S. See Walkes, Rehm, Kasprzak, and Issaq, 2445
- Kasukabe, T., Honma, Y., Hozumi, M., Suda, T., and Nishii, Y. Control of Proliferating Potential of Myeloid Leukemia Cells during Long-Term Treatment with Vitamin D<sub>3</sub> Analogues and Other Differentiation Inducers in Combination with Antileukemic Drugs: *In Vitro* and *In Vivo* Studies, 567
- Katlic, N. E. See Bruggemeier and Katlic, 4548
- Kato, K. See Kikuchi, Kizawa, Oomori, Miyauchi, Kita, Sugita, Tenjin, and Kato, 592; Kikuchi, Oomori, Kizawa, Hirata, Kita, Miyauchi, and Kato, 6459
- Kato, K. See Terasaki, Shimosato, Nakajima, Tsumura, Ichinose, Nagatsu, and Kato, 3533
- Kato, K., Asano, T., Kamiya, N., Haimoto, H., Hosoda, S., Nagasaka, A., Ariyoshi, Y., and Ishiguro, Y. Production of the  $\alpha$  Subunit of Guanine Nucleotide-binding Protein G<sub>o</sub> by Neuroendocrine Tumors, 5800
- Kato, K. P. See Ho, Kato, Durda, Murray, Wolfe, Rabin, and Carney, 241
- Kato, Y. See Endo, Kato, Takeda, Saito, Uemoto, Kishida, and Hara, 1076
- Katsuyama, T. See Hattori, Uemura, Ogata, Katsuyama, Taketomi, and Kanfer, 1968
- Katzellenbogen, B. S., Kendra, K. L., Norman, M. J., and Berthois, Y. Proliferation, Hormonal Responsiveness, and Estrogen Receptor Content of MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells Grown in the Short-Term and Long-Term Absence of Estrogens, 4355
- Kaufman, F. C. See El Mouelhi, Didolkar, Elias, Guengerich, and Kaufman, 460
- Kaufman, D. G. See Kaufmann, Rahija, MacKenzie, and Kaufman, 3771; Kaufmann, Rice, Wenk, Devor, and Kaufman, 1263; Nelson, Haskill, Sloan, Siegfried, Siegal, Walton, and Kaufman, 2814
- Kaufmann, W. K., Rahija, R. J., MacKenzie, S. A., and Kaufman, D. G. Cell Cycle-dependent Initiation of Hepatocarcinogenesis in Rats by (±)-7 $\alpha$ ,8 $\alpha$ -Dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetra-



- hydrobenzo(a)pyrene, 3771
- Kaufmann, W. K., Rice, J. M., Wenk, M. L., Devor, D., and Kaufman, D. G. Cell Cycle-dependent Initiation of Hepatocarcinogenesis in Rats by Methyl(acetoxymethyl)nitrosamine, 1263
- Kavanagh, T. J., Martin, G. M., El-Fouly, M. H., Trosko, J. E., Chang, C.-C., and Rabinovitch, P. S. Flow Cytometry and Scrape-loading/Dye Transfer as a Rapid Quantitative Measure of Intercellular Communication *in Vitro*, 6046
- Kawabata, T. T., and White, K. L., Jr. Suppression of the *in Vitro* Humoral Immune Response of Mouse Splenocytes by Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolites and Inhibition of Benzo(a)pyrene-induced Immunosuppression by  $\alpha$ -Naphthoflavone, 2317
- Kawaguchi, T. See Fukushima, Kawaguchi, Nishida, Juni, Yamashita, Takahashi, and Nakano, 1930
- Kawaguchi, T., Nomura, K., Hirayama, Y., and Kitagawa, T. Establishment and Characterization of a Chicken Hepatocellular Carcinoma Cell Line, LMH, 4460
- Kawahata, R. T. See Spitzer, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Kawai, K. See Shiroyeda, Yamaguchi, and Kawai, 4630
- Kawanishi, S. See Inoue and Kawanishi, 6522
- Kawano, T. See Endo, Nishimura, Kawano, Mochizuki, and Kobata, 5242
- Kawashima, K. See Nagase, Rahman, Yokochi, Kawashima, Isobe, Yoshida, Nagura, and Nakashima, 6494; Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006
- Kawashima, T. See Halldin, Cook, Kawashima, Crutcher, and Fukuyama, 636
- Kawata, M., Sekiya, S., Takamizawa, H., Muramatsu, T., and Okumura, K. Molecular Properties of F9 Embryoglycan Recognized by a Unique Antibody in Sera from Patients with Germ Cell Tumors, 2288
- Kawauchi, H. See Nitta, Takayanagi, Kawauchi, and Hakomori, 4877; Okutomi, Nakajima, Sakakibara, Kawauchi, and Yamazaki, 47
- Kaye, A. H. See Scourides, Bohmer, Kaye, and Morstyn, 3439
- Kaye, S. B. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams Setanoians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776; Stoter, Sylvestre, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- Kazikiewicz, J. M. See Zimmer, Kazikiewicz, Rosen, and Spies, 1691
- Keating, M. J. See Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Klotzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Gutterman, 1731; Plunkett, Lillemark, Adams, Nowak, Estey, Kantarjian, and Keating, 3005
- Keaveney, C. See Paciucci, Keaveney, Cuttner, and Holland, 5234
- Keck, R. W. See Morgan, Garbo, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, Chaudhuri, and Selman, 496
- Kedinger, M. See Simon-Assmann, Bouzges, Daviaud, Haffen, and Kedinger, 4478
- Keefe, K. A. See Ball, Keefe, and Colby, 6556
- Keefer, L. K. See Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefer, and Mico, 3373
- Keefer, L. K., Anjo, T., Wade, D., Wang, T., and Yang, C. S. Concurrent Generation of Methylamine and Nitrite during Denitrosation of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine by Rat Liver Microsomes, 447
- Keenan, A. M. See Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnoila, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572; Parker, Keenan, Dower, Steller, Holton, Sieber, and Weinstein, 2073; Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Berman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Keenan, A. M., Weinstein, J. N., Carrasquillo, J. A., Bunn, P. A., Jr., Reynolds, J. C., Foon, K. A., Smarte, N. C., Ghosh, B., Fejka, R. M., Larson, S. M., and Mulshine, J. L. Immunolymphoscintigraphy and the Dose Dependence of  $^{111}\text{In}$ -labeled T101 Monoclonal Antibody in Patients with Cutaneous T-Cell Lymphoma, 6093
- Kees, U. R. Resistance to 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine after High-Dose Treatment in Childhood Lymphoblastic Leukemia: Isolation of a Drug Resistant and a Sensitive Cell Line, 3088
- Keiding, N. See Thorpe, Rose, Rasmussen, Mouridsen, Bayer, and Keiding, 6126
- Keith, I. M., Olson, E. B., Jr., Wilson, N. M., and Jelcoate, C. R. Immunological Identification and Effects of 3-Methylcholanthrene and Phenobarbital on Rat Pulmonary Cytochrome P-450, page 1878
- Kelland, L. R., Burgess, L., and Steel, G. G. Characterization of Four New Cell Lines Derived from Human Squamous Carcinomas of the Uterine Cervix, 4947
- Keller, N. A. See Evelhoch, Keller, and Corbett, 3396
- Kelley, M. J. See Teicher, Holden, Kelley, Shea, Cucchi, Rosowsky, Henner, and Frei, 388
- Kelley, P. See U, Kelley, Ashbaugh, Tatsukawa, and Werner, 5678
- Kelloff, G. See Reddy, Maruyama, and Kelloff, 5340
- Kelly, A. M. See Singletary, Baker, Spitzer, Tucker, Tomasovic, Brock, Ajani, and Kelly, 403
- Kelly, P. A. See Weisman, Raguet, and Kelly, 2172
- Kelner, M. J., McMorris, T. C., Beck, W. T., Zamora, J. M., and Taetle, R. Preclinical Evaluation of Illudins as Anticancer Agents, 3186
- Kemmenoe, B. H., and Malspeis, L. Distribution of [ $^{14}\text{C}$ ]Merbarone in Mice by Autoradiography of Whole-Body Cryosections, 1135
- Kemp, K. See Jones, Ota, Jackson, Jackson, Kemp, Anderson, McCamant, and Bauman, 5224
- Kempf, R. A. See Grunberg, Kempf, Venturi, and Mitchell, 1174
- Kemshead, J. T. See Matsumura, Sugimoto, Sawada, Amagai, Negoro, and Kemshead, 2924; Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Horii, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433
- Kendal, W. S., Wang, R.-Y., Hsu, T. C., and Frost, P. Rate of Generation of Major Karyotypic Abnormalities in Relationship to the Metastatic Potential of B16 Murine Melanoma, 3835
- Kendra, K. L. See Katzenellenbogen, Kendra, Norman, and Berthois, 4355
- Keng, P. C. See Chang and Keng, 4338
- Kennedy, K. A. See Parker, Kennedy, and Klubes, 979
- Kennedy, S. See Spigelman, Dowers, Kennedy, DiSorbo, O'Brien, Barr, and McCaffrey, 4694
- Kensler, T. W., Egner, P. A., Dolan, P. M., Groopman, J. D., and Roebuck, B. D. Mechanism of Protection against Aflatoxin Tumorigenicity in Rats Fed 5-(2-Pyrazinyl)-4-methyl-1,2-dithiol-3-thione (Oltipraz) and Related 1,2-Dithiol-3-thiones and 1,2-Dithiol-3-ones, 4271
- Kerbel, R. S. See Frost, Kerbel, Hunt, Man, and Pathak, 2690; Lileplo, and Kerbel, 2264
- Kern, K. A., and Norton, J. A. Autoradiographic Imaging of Rat Sarcoma in Different Anatomical Sites Using 2- $^{14}\text{C}$ Deoxyglucose, 4706
- Kerr, D. J., Kaye, S. B., Cassidy, J., Bradley, C., Rankin, E. M., Adams, L., Setanoians, A., Young, T., Forrest, G., Soukop, M., and Clavel, M. Phase I and Pharmacokinetic Study of Flavone Acetic Acid, 6776
- Kerrigan, D. See Markovits, Pommier, Kerrigan, Covey, Tilchen, and Kohn, 2050
- Keski-Oja, J., Lyons, R. M., and Moses, H. L. Immunodetection and Modulation of Cellular Growth with Antibodies against Native Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$ , 6451
- Kessel, D., Thompson, P., Musselman, B., and Chang, C. K. Probing the Structure and Stability of the Tumor-localizing Derivative of Hematoporphyrin by Reductive Cleavage with LiAlH<sub>4</sub>, 4642
- Kessie, G. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Kessler, D. J., Heilman, C. A., Cossman, J., Maguire, R. T., and Thorgeirsson, S. S. Transformation of Epstein-Barr Virus Immortalized Human B-Cells by Chemical Carcinogens, 527
- Keyes, S. R., Rockwell, S., and Sartorelli, A. C. Correlation between Drug Uptake and Selective Toxicity of Porfirimycin to Hypoxic EMT6 Cells, 5654
- Keys, B. See Romkes, Piskorska-Pliszczynska, Keys, Safe, and Fujita, 5108
- Khan, S. See Preisler, Kinniburgh, Wei-Dong, and Khan, 874
- Khan, W. A. See Das, Khan, Asokan, Bickers, and Mukhtar, 767
- Khandekar, J. D. See Murthy, Rao, Khandekar, and Scanlon, 774
- Khayat, D., Lokic, F., Bizzari, J.-P., Weil, M., Meens, L., Sellami, M., Rounes, J., Banzet, P., and Jacquillat, C. Phase I Clinical Study of the New Amino Acid-linked Nitrosourea, S 10036, Administered on a Weekly Schedule, 6782
- Khentigan, A. See Spitzer, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Khokhar, A. R. See Perez-Soler, Khokhar, and Lopez-Berstein, 6462
- Khoury, G. See Garbisa, Pozzatti, Muschel, Saffioti, Ballin, Goldfarb, Khoury, and Liotta, 1523
- Kiang, D. T. See Thomas and Kiang, 1799
- Kieber-Emmons, T. See Ishikura, Honma, Honma, Hozumi, Black, Kieber-Emmons, and Bloch, 1052
- Kiefer, P. E., Bepier, G., Kubasch, M., and Havemann, K. Amplification and Expression of Protooncogenes in Human Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Lines, 6236
- Kikkawa, Y. See Omar, Yano, and Kikkawa, 3473
- Kikuchi, H. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Kikuchi, K. See Sato, Yagihashi, Okubo, Torigoe, Takahashi, Sato, and Kikuchi, 3147
- Kikuchi, Y., Kizawa, I., Oomori, K., Miyauchi, M., Kita, T., Sugita, M., Tenjin, Y., and Kato, K. Establishment of a Human Ovarian Cancer Cell Line Capable of Forming Ascites in Nude Mice and Effects of Tranexamic Acid on Cell Proliferation and Ascites Formation, 592
- Kikuchi, Y., Oomori, K., Kizawa, I., Hirata, J., Kita, T., Miyauchi, M., and Kato, K. Enhancement of Antineoplastic Effects of Cisplatin by Calmodulin Antagonists in Nude Mice Bearing Human Ovarian Carcinoma, 6459
- Kim, D. J. See Kim, Kim, Geyer, and Howell, 3935
- Kim, H. T. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Kim, K. S. See Patierno, Tusciano, Kim, Landolph, and Lee, 6220
- Kim, S. See Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Kim, S., Kim, D. J., Geyer, M. A., and Howell, S. B. Multivesicular Liposomes Containing 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine for Slow-Release Intrathecal Therapy, 3935
- Kim, S. H. See Suzuki, Kim, Tahara, Okazaki, Okabe, Wu, and Tanaka, 713
- Kim, Y. S. See Bresalier, Hujanen, Raper, Roll, Itzkowitz, Martin, and Kim, 1398; Kuan, Byrd, Basbaum, and Kim, 5715
- Kim, Y. T. See Tusda, Kim, Siskind, DeBlasio, Schwab, Ershler, and Weksler, 3097
- Kimoto, Y. See Thurn, Thurn, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubek, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 1229
- Kimura, A. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Kimura, and Gee, 3115
- Kimura, H. See Yamori, Kimura, Stewart, Ota, Cleary, and Irimura, 2741
- Kimura, K. See Tanaka, Kimura, and Yoshida, 5971
- Kimura, S. See Fujii, Kimura, Arai, and Sando, 6000
- Kimura, S., Inoue, T., Yamashita, T., Midorikawa, Y., Arai, S., and Sando, F. Production of Factor(s) That Render Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes Cytostatic from Spleen Cells Stimulated with a Streptococcal Preparation, OK-432, page

6204

- Kimura, Y. See Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006
- Kinahan, J. J. See Fanucchi, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotak, and Young, 2334
- King, R. J. B. See Darbre and King, 2937
- King, S. A. See O'Dwyer, King, Hoth, and Leyland-Jones, 3911
- Kinkade, J. M., Jr. See Parmley, Akin, Barton, Gilbert, and Kinkade, 4932
- Kinniburgh, A. J. See Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Sandberg, Minowada, and Kinniburgh, 3842; Preisler, Kinniburgh, Wei-Dong, and Khan, 874
- Kirkpatrick, D. L. Modification of Antitumor Disulfide Cytotoxicity by Glutathione Depletion in Murine Cells, 4391
- Kirsh, R. L. See Bugelski, Corwin, North, Kirsh, Nicolson, and Poste, 4141
- Kishida, K. See Endo, Kato, Takeda, Saito, Umemoto, Kishida, and Hara, 1076
- Kiss, Z., Deli, E., Shoji, M., Koeffler, H. P., Pettit, G. R., Vogler, W. R., and Kuo, J. F. Differential Effects of Various Protein Kinase C Activators on Protein Phosphorylation in Human Acute Myeloblastic Leukemia Cell Line KG-1 and Its Phorbol Ester-resistant Subline KG-1a, 1302
- Kisugi, J., Kamiya, H., and Yamazaki, M. Purification and Characterization of Aplysinin-E, an Antitumor Factor from Sea Hare Eggs, 5649
- Kita, T. See Kikuchi, Kizawa, Oomori, Miyauchi, Kita, Sugita, Tenjin, and Kato, 592; Kikuchi, Oomori, Kizawa, Hirata, Kita, Miyauchi, and Kato, 6459
- Kitagawa, I. See Ota, Fujikawa-yamamoto, Zong, Yamazaki, Odashima, Kitagawa, Abe, and Aichi, 3863
- Kitagawa, T. See Kawaguchi, Nomura, Hirayama, and Kitagawa, 4460
- Kitagawa, Y. See Manabe, Yanagisawa, Ishikawa, Kitagawa, Kanai, and Wada, 6150
- Kitamura, T. See Ikeda, Nakano, Nagashima, Sakamoto, Harasawa, Kitamura, Nakamura, and Nagamachi, 231
- Kitamura, Y. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Nakamura, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 263
- Kizawa, I. See Kikuchi, Kizawa, Oomori, Miyauchi, Kita, Sugita, Tenjin, and Kato, 592; Kikuchi, Oomori, Kizawa, Hirata, Kita, Miyauchi, and Kato, 6459
- Klajman, A. See Rabinowich, Cohen, Bruderman, Steiner, and Klajman, 173
- Klein, A. S., Lang, R., Eshel, I., Sharabi, Y., and Shoham, J. Modulation of Immune Response and Tumor Development in Tumor-bearing Mice Treated by the Thymic Factor Thymostimulin, 3351
- Klein, B., Jourdan, M., Vazquez, A., Dugas, B., and Bataille, R. Production of Growth Factors by Human Myeloma Cells, 4856
- Klein, G., Osato, T., and Purtilo, D. T. Sixth Sapporo Cancer Seminar, 918, *Meeting Report*
- Klein, I. See van Hennik, van der Vijgh, Klein, Elferink, Vermorken, Winograd, and Pinedo, 6297
- Klein, J. C., Zurcher, C., and van Bekkum, D. W. Differential Behavior of Human Bronchial Carcinoma Cells in Culture, 3251
- Kleinman, H. K. See Albini, Iwamoto, Kleinman, Martin, Aaronson, Kozlowski, and McEwan, 3239
- Klein-Szanto, A. J. P. See Baba, Klein-Szanto, Trono, Obara, Yoakum, Masui, and Harris, 573
- Klemme, J. C., Mukhtar, H., and Elmets, C. A. Induction of Contact Hypersensitivity to Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene and Benzo(a)pyrene in C3H Mice, 6074
- Klevecz, R. R., Shymko, R. M., Blumenfeld, D., and Braly, P. S. Circadian Gating of S Phase in Human Ovarian Cancer, 6267
- Kligerman, A. D., Erxson, G. L., Wilmer, J. L., and Schold, S. C., Jr. Sister Chromatid Exchange Induction in Patients with Anaplastic Gliomas Undergoing Treatment with Radiation plus Diaziquone or 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 631
- Klijn, J. G. M. See Reubi, Maurer, von Werder, Torhorst, Klijn, and Lamberts, 551; Setyono-Han, Henkelman, Foekens, and Klijn, 1566
- Klinge, C. M., Bambara, R. A., Zain, S., and Hilf, R. Estrogen Receptor Binding to Nuclei from Normal and Neoplastic Rat Mammary Tissues *in Vitro*, 2852
- Klingebiel, T. See Ehninger, Klingebiel, Kumbier, Schuler, Feine, Treuner, and Waller, 6147
- Klingel, R. See Dippold, Bernhard, Klingel, Dienes, Kron, Schneider, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 3873; Dippold, Klingel, Bernhard, Dienes, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 2092
- Klingel, R., Mincheva, A., Kahn, T., Gissmann, L., Dippold, W., Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K-H., and zur Hausen, H. An Amplification Unit in Human Melanoma Cells Showing Partial Homology with Sequences of Human Papillomavirus Type 9 and with Nuclear Antigen 1 of the Epstein-Barr Virus, 4485
- Klinken, S. P., Billelo, J., Bauer, S., Morse, H. C., III, and Thorgerisson, S. S. Altered Expression of  $\beta$ -Globin, Transferrin Receptor, and Ornithine Decarboxylase in Friend Murine Erythroleukemia Cells Inhibited by  $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine, 2638
- Kloetzer, W. S. See Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Kloetzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Guterman, 1731
- Klöppel, G. See Knöfel, Otto, Baisch, and Klöppel, 221
- Klos, D. J. See Fernandez-Pol, Klos, Hamilton, and Talkad, 4260
- Klostergaard, J., Leroux, M. E., Ezell, S. M., and Kull, F. C., Jr. Tumoricidal Effector Mechanisms of Murine *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*-activated Macrophages: Mediation of Cytolysis, Mitochondrial Respiration Inhibition, and Release of Intracellular Iron by Distinct Mechanisms, 2014
- Klubes, P. See Hiraga, Klubes, Owens, Cysyk, and Blasberg, 3296; Parker, Kennedy, and Klubes, 979
- Klurfeld, D. M., Weber, M. M., and Kritchevsky, D. Inhibition of Chemically Induced Mammary and Colon Tumor Promotion by Caloric Restriction in Rats Fed Increased Dietary Fat, 2759
- Knabbe, C. See Kasid, Knabbe, and Lippman, 5733
- Knöfel, W. T., Otto, U., Baisch, H., and Klöppel, G. Stability of Human Renal Cell Carcinomas during Long Term Serial Transplantation into Nude Mice: Histopathology, Nuclear Grade, Mitotic Rate, and DNA Content in Thirty Tumors, 221
- Knop, R. H., Carney, D. N., Chen, C. W., Cohen, J. S., and Minna, J. D. Levels of High Energy Phosphates in Human Lung Cancer Cell Lines by  $^{31}\text{P}$  Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 3357
- Knowles, D. M. See Giacomini, Viora, Tecce, Knowles, Natali, and Ferrone, 5175
- Knowles, P. P. See Blakey, Watson, Knowles, and Thorpe, 947; Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzynczak, and Blakey, 5924
- Knudsen, K. A. See Tuszyński, Gasic, Rothman, Knudsen, and Gasic, 4130
- Knuth, A. See Dippold, Bernhard, Klingel, Dienes, Kron, Schneider, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 3873; Dippold, Klingel, Bernhard, Dienes, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 2092
- Knutsen, C. A. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ullrich, Chrisp, Juni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285
- Knutsen, T. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 4144
- Knyba, R. E. See Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzynczak, and Blakey, 5924
- Ko, I.-Y., Park, S. S., Song, B. J., Patten, C., Tan, Y., Hah, Y. C., Yang, C. S., and Gelboin, H. V. Monoclonal Antibodies to Ethanol-induced Rat Liver Cytochrome P-450 That Metabolizes Aniline and Nitrosamines, 3101
- Kobata, A. See Endo, Nishimura, Kawano, Mochizuki, and Kobata, 5242; Yamashita, Totani, Kuroki, Matsuoka, Ueda, and Kobata, 3451
- Kobayashi, H. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagawa, and Kobayashi, 1815; Fujii, Yuki, Takeichi, Kobayashi, and Miyazaki, 1668; Itaya, Yamagawa, Okada, Oikawa, Kuzumaki, Takeichi, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 3136; Matsuoka, Takeichi, and Kobayashi, 3410; Morikawa, Okada, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 37
- Kobayashi, K. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Kobayashi, M. See Shiraishi, Akiyama, Nakagawa, Kobayashi, and Kuwano, 2413
- Koch, C. J. See Franko, Koch, Garrecht, Sharplin, and Hughes, 5367
- Kochevar, I. E. See Green, Boll, Parrish, Kochevar, and Oseroff, 410
- Koda, J. E. See Bray, Koda, and Gaur, 5853
- Koeffler, H. P. See Kiss, Deli, Shoji, Koeffler, Pettit, Vogler, and Kuo, 1302; Munker, Munker, Saxton, and Koeffler, 4081; Shoji, Girard, Chapp, Koeffler, Vogler, and Kuo, 6363
- Koehler, A. See Bepler, Jaques, Havemann, Koehler, Johnson, and Gazdar, 1883
- Koeller, J. See Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Remick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Tormey, 3895
- Koestler, T. P., Johnson, W. J., Riemann, D., Dalton, B. J., Greig, R. G., and Poste, G. Differential Expression of Murine Macrophage-mediated Tumor Cytotoxicity Induced by Interferons, 2804
- Koestner, A. See Marushige, Raju, Marushige, and Koestner, 4109
- Koff, W. C., Dunegan, M. A., Chakrabarty, M. K., Hampar, B., and Showalter, S. D. Herpes Simplex Virus-induced Suppression of Macrophage-mediated Tumoricidal Activity in Murine Macrophages, 1534
- Koga, Y. See Tanaka, Koga, Taniguchi, and Nomoto, 2136
- Kogekar, N., Spurgeon, T. L., Simon, M. C., and Smith, R. E. Proliferative Fibromatosis in Avian Skeletal Muscle Caused by Cloned Recombinant Avian Leukosis Viruses, 2083
- Kohl, N. E. See Kanda, Tsuchida, Hata, Kohl, Alt, Latt, and Utakoji, 3291
- Kohn, F. R., Landkamer, G. J., Manthey, C. L., Ramsay, N. K. C., and Sladek, N. E. Effect of Aldehyde Dehydrogenase Inhibitors on the *ex Vivo* Sensitivity of Human Multipotent and Committed Hematopoietic Progenitor Cells and Malignant Blood Cells to Oxazaphosphorines, 3180
- Kohn, K. W. See Markovits, Pommier, Kerrigan, Covey, Tilchen, and Kohn, 2050; Sariban, Kohn, Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988; Wu, Hurst-Caldereone, and Kohn, 6229
- Kohrman, A. F. See Bern, Edery, Mills, Kohrman, Mori, and Larson, 4165
- Kohsaka, M. See Izumi, Hirai, Hayashi, Konishi, Okuhara, Kohsaka, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1785
- Koizumi, M. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335
- Kolonel, L. N. See Bertram, Kolonel, and Meyskens, 3012
- Kolonel, L. N., Hankin, J. H., and Yoshizawa, C. N. Vitamin A and Prostate Cancer in Elderly Men: Enhancement of Risk, 2982
- Komatsu, N., Suda, T., Suda, J., and Miura, Y. Survival of Highly Proliferative Colony Forming Cells after Treatment of Bone Marrow Cells with 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide, 6371
- Komives, E. A. See Kaden, Call, Leong, Komives, and Thilly, 1993
- Kondo, K. See Suzuki, Kondo, Tominaga, Kuroki, and Matsuoka, 4782
- Kondo, T. See Ogawa, Kondo, Sugiyama, Ogawa, Satake, and Ozawa, 1239
- Konishi, Y. See Izumi, Hirai, Hayashi, Konishi, Okuhara, Kohsaka, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1785
- Konno, H., Suzuki, H., Tadakuma, T., Kumai, K., Yasuda, T., Kubota, T., Ohta, S., Nagaike, K.,

- Hosokawa, S., Ishibiki, K., Abe, O., and Saito, K. Antitumor Effect of Adriamycin Entrapped in Liposomes Conjugated with Anti-Human  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein Monoclonal Antibody, 4471
- Konno, T. See Yamasaki, Konno, Miyauchi, and Maeda, 852
- Koole, P. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Koole, Los, and van Rijssel, 6467
- Koper, J. W. See Reubi, Lang, Maurer, Koper, and Lamberts, 5758
- Koprowski, H. See Herlyn, Rodeck, Mancianti, Cardillo, Lang, Ross, Jambrosic, and Koprowski, 3057; Rodeck, Herlyn, Herlyn, Molthoff, Atkinson, Varello, Stepkowski, and Koprowski, 3692; Takahashi, Herlyn, Atkinson, Powe, Rodeck, Alavi, Bruce, and Koprowski, 3847; Thurin, Thurin, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubbeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Stepkowski, and Koprowski, 1229
- Kopstad, G. See Tvedt, Kopstad, Haugen, and Halgunset, 323
- Korc, M. See Brockenbrough and Korc, 1805
- Korc, M., Haussler, C. A., and Trookman, N. S. Divergent Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor and Transforming Growth Factors on a Human Endometrial Carcinoma Cell Line, 4909
- Korn, E. L. See Hoon, Korn, and Cochran, 1740
- Kornblith, P. L. See Sariban, Kohn, Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988
- Kornhauser, D. M. See Warren, LaCreta, Kornhauser, and Williams, 5261
- Kornstein, M. J., Stewart, R., and Elder, D. E. Natural Killer Cells in the Host Response to Melanoma, 1411
- Korpela, R. See Reddy, Sharma, Simi, Engle, Laakso, Puska, and Korpela, 644
- Korsmeyer, S. J. See Raffeld, Wright, Lipford, Cossman, Longo, Bakshi, and Korsmeyer, 2537
- Koss, L. G. See Czerniak, Herz, Wersto, and Koss, 2826
- Koths, K. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914
- Kotler, M. See Ben-David, Yefenof, and Kotler, 6590
- Kouttab, N. M. See Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Klotzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Gutterman, 1731
- Kovatch, R. M. See Lijinsky, Kovatch, and Riggs, 3968
- Kovnar, E. H. See Goren, Wright, Pratt, Horowitz, Dodge, Viar, and Kovnar, 1457
- Koyama, S., Mukai, R., Fukao, K., Arimura, H., Iwasaki, Y., and Otsuga, T. Monoclonal Antibody against Human Gallbladder Carcinoma-associated Antigen, 4667
- Kozak, S., Rizzoli, R., Trechsel, U., and Fleisch, H. Effect of a Single Injection of Two New Bisphosphonates on the Hypercalcemia and Hypercalciuria Induced by Walker Carcinoma 256/B in Thyroparathyroidectomized Rats, 6193
- Kozlowski, J. M. See Albini, Iwamoto, Kleinman, Martin, Aaronson, Kozlowski, and McEwan, 3239
- Kradin, R. L. See Fingert, Chen, Mizrahi, Gajewski, Bamberg, and Kradin, 3824
- Kraemer, K. H. See Nagasawa, Kraemer, Shiloh, and Little, 398
- Krailo, M. See Avramis, Biener, Krailo, Finklestein, Ettinger, Willoughby, Siegel, and Holcenberg, 6786
- Kramer, B. S. See Park, Kramer, Steinberg, Carmichael, Collins, Minna, and Gazdar, 5875
- Kramer, R. A., Greene, K., Ahmad, S., and Vistica, D. T. Chemosensitization of L-Phenylalanine Mustard by the Thiol-modulating Agent Butionine Sulfoximine, 1593
- Kramer, S. See Bunin, Kramer, Marrero, and Meadows, 2972
- Kramp, D. C. See Kahan and Kramp, 6324
- Kraut, E. H. See Leiby, Snider, Kraut, Metz, Malpeis, and Grever, 2719
- Kreimer-Birnbaum, M. See Morgan, Garbo, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, Chaudhuri, and Selman, 496
- Kreis, W. See Ahmann, Crawford, Kreis, Levasseur, and the Aminoglutethimide Study Group, 4736
- Krischer, J. P. See Findley, Steuber, Krischer, and Ragab, 4225
- Krishnan, R. See Goldstein, Gockerman, Krishnan, Ritchie, Tso, Hood, Ellinwood, and Laszlo, 6397
- Kritchevsky, D. See Klurfeld, Weber, and Kritchevsky, 2759
- Krolick, K. A. See LeMaistre, Edwards, Krolick, and McGuire, 730
- Kron, G. See Dippold, Bernhard, Klingel, Dienes, Kron, Schneider, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 3873
- Krug, E., and Tashjian, A. H., Jr. Time-dependent Changes in Protein Kinase C Distribution and Disappearance in Phorbol Ester-treated Human Osteosarcoma Cells, 2243
- Kruszewski, F. H., Conti, C. J., and DiGiovanni, J. Characterization of Skin Tumor Promotion and Progression by Chrysarobin in SENCAR Mice, 3783
- Kuan, S.-F., Byrd, J. C., Basbaum, C. B., and Kim, Y. S. Characterization of Quantitative Mucin Variants from a Human Colon Cancer Cell Line, 5715
- Kubasch, M. See Kiefer, Bepler, Kubasch, and Havemann, 6236
- Kubo, E. See Muto, Kubo, and Sado, 3469
- Kubota, M. See Yamanaka, Kubota, and Carson, 1771
- Kubota, T. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaike, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Kuda, T. See Yasumoto, Miyazaki, Nagashima, Ishida, Kuda, Yano, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2184
- Kuda, T., Yasumoto, K., Yano, T., Nakahashi, H., Sugimachi, K., and Nomoto, K. Role of Antitumor Activity of Alveolar Macrophages in Lung Cancer Patients, 2199
- Kudo, A. See Nishimura, Yokoyama, Araki, Ueda, Kudo, and Watanabe, 999
- Kufe, D. See Spriggs, Robbins, Ohno, and Kufe, 6532
- Kuhns, W. See Schoentag, Primus, and Kuhns, 1695
- Kull, F. C., Jr. See Klostergaard, Leroux, Ezell, and Kull, 2014
- Kumai, K. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaike, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Kumar, S. A. See Gierthy, Lincoln, Gillespie, Seeger, Martinez, Dickerman, and Kumar, 6198
- Kumbier, I. See Ehninger, Klingebiel, Kumbier, Schuler, Feine, Treuner, and Walier, 6147
- Kun, L. E. See Horowitz, Parham, Douglass, Kun, Houghton, and Houghton, 499
- Kunicka, J. E., Darzykiewicz, Z., and Melamed, M. R. DNA *in Situ* Sensitivity to Denaturation: A New Parameter for Flow Cytometry of Normal Human Colonic Epithelium and Colon Carcinoma, 3942
- Kunimatsu, M. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335
- Kunimoto, T., Nitta, K., Tanaka, T., Uehara, N., Baba, H., Takeuchi, M., Yokokura, T., Sawada, S., Miyasaka, T., and Mutai, M. Antitumor Activity of 7-Ethyl-10-[4-(1-piperidino)-1-piperidinocarbonyloxy]-camptothecin, a Novel Water-soluble Derivative of Camptothecin, against Murine Tumors, 5944
- Kunz, W. See Buchmann, Schwarz, Schmitt, Wolf, Oesch, and Kunz, 2911
- Kuo, J. F. See Girard, Stevens, Blackshear, Merrill, Wood, and Kuo, 2892; Kiss, Deli, Shoji, Koeffler, Pettit, Vogler, and Kuo, 1302; Shoji, Girard, Charp, Koeffler, Vogler, and Kuo, 6363
- Kurata, N. See Kurata, Kurata, and Ikawa, 5908
- Kurata, S.-I., Kurata, N., and Ikawa, Y. Production of Recombinant Rat Viruses as a Method of Oncogene Isolation in Coculture Medium, 5908
- Kurata, Y. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Kurata, Tamano, and Imaida, 4821; Mori, Kurata, Takeuchi, Toyama, Makino, and Fukushima, 3492
- Kuratomi, Y. See Yasutake, Kuratomi, Ono, Masumi, and Kuwano, 4894
- Kurihara, M. See Maseki, Kaneko, Sakurai, Kurihara, Sampa, Shimamura, and Takayama, 6767
- Kurman, R. J. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886
- Kuroiwa, T., Aoki, K., Taniguchi, S., Hasuda, K., and Baba, T. Efficacy of Two-Route Chemotherapy Using *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and Its Antidote, Sodium Thiosulfate, in Combination with Angiotensin II in a Rat Limb Tumor, 3618
- Kuroki, M. See Matsunaga, Kuroki, Higuchi, Arakawa, Takakura, Okamoto, and Matsuoka, 56; Suzuki, Kondo, Tominaga, Kuroki, and Matsuoka, 4782; Yamashita, Totani, Kuroki, Matsuoka, Ueda, and Kobata, 3451
- Kuroki, T. See Hashiba, Fukushima, Chida, and Kuroki, 5031
- Kurtzberg, J. See Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608
- Kurzrock, R. See Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Klotzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Gutterman, 1731
- Kusama, M. See Liao, Smith, Kwong, Natali, Kusama, Hamby, and Ferrone, 4835
- Kusama, M., Kageshita, T., Tsujisaki, M., Perosa, F., and Ferrone, S. Syngeneic Antidiotype Antisera to Murine Antihuman High-Molecular-Weight Melanoma-associated Antigen Monoclonal Antibodies, 4312
- Kute, T. E. See Sur, Fernandes, Kute, and Capizzi, 1313
- Kutlaca, R. J. See Seshadri, Kutlaca, Trainor, Matthews, and Morley, 407
- Kuwano, H. See Matsuoka, Sugimachi, Ueo, Kuwano, Nakano, and Nakayama, 4134
- Kuwano, M. See Shiraishi, Akiyama, Nakagawa, Kobayashi, and Kuwano, 2413; Yasutake, Kuratomi, Ono, Masumi, and Kuwano, 4894
- Kuzumaki, N. See Itaya, Yamagawa, Okada, Oikawa, Kuzumaki, Takeichi, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 3136
- Kvalheim, G., Fodstad, Ø., Pihl, A., Nustad, K., Pharo, A., Ugelstad, J., and Funderud, S. Elimination of B-Lymphoma Cells from Human Bone Marrow: Model Experiments Using Monodisperse Magnetic Particles Coated with Primary Monoclonal Antibodies, 846
- Kvinnslund, S. See Lea, Kvinnslund, and Thorsen, 6189
- Kwa, R. See Ilett, David, Detchon, Castleden, and Kwa, 1466
- Kwon, C.-H., Maddison, K., LoCastro, L., and Borch, R. F. Accelerated Decomposition of 4-Hydroxycyclophosphamide by Human Serum Albumin, 1505
- Kwong, P. C. See Liao, Smith, Kwong, Natali, Kusama, Hamby, and Ferrone, 4835

- Laakso, K. See Reddy, Sharma, Simi, Engle, Laakso, Puska, and Korpela, 644
- Labateya, N., Thomson, D. M. P., Durko, M., Shenouda, G., Robb, L., and Scanzano, R. Extraction of Human Organ-specific Cancer Neointens from Cancer Cells and Plasma Membranes with 1-Butanol, 1058
- LaBella, F. S. See Brandes, Bogdanovic, Cawker, and LaBella, 4025
- Labois, C. See Augenlicht, Augeron, Yander, and Labois, 3763
- LaCreta, F. P. See Warren, LaCreta, Kornhauser, and Williams, 5261
- Laferté, S., Fukuda, M. N., Fukuda, M., Dell, A., and Dennis, J. W. Glycosphingolipids of Lectin-resistant Mutants of the Highly Metastatic Mouse Tumor Cell Line, MDA-MB-231, page 150
- Laffleur, M. V. M. See van Maanen, de Vries, Pappie, van den Akker, Laffleur, Retel, van der Greef, and Pinedo, 4658
- Laforge, J. See Rinehart, Young, Laforge, Colborn, and Neidhart, 2481
- Lafreniere, R. See Eisenthal, Lafreniere, Lefor, and Rosenberg, 2771



- Laguzza, B. C. See Johnson and Laguzza, 3118
- Lah, T. T. See Rozhin, Robinson, Stevens, Lah, Honn, Ryan, and Sloane, 6620
- Lai, E. V. Y. See Jarrell, Lai, Barr, McMahon, Belbeck, and O'Connell, 2340
- Lalanne, C. M. See Giovanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- Lamb, P. W. See Gilmer, Lamb, Oshimura, and Barrett, 4663
- Lambert, M. E. See Ronai, Lambert, Johnson, Okin, and Weinstein, 4565
- Lamberts, S. W. J. See Reubi, Lang, Maurer, Koper, and Lamberts, 5758; Reubi, Maurer, von Werder, Torhorst, Klijn, and Lamberts, 551
- Lamberts, S. W. J., van Koetsveld, P., and Verleun, T. Prolactin Release-inhibitory Effects of Progesterone, Megestrol Acetate, and Mifepristone (RU 38466) by Cultured Rat Pituitary Tumor Cells, 3667
- Lamers, C. B. H. W. See de Bruin, Griffioen, Verspaget, Verheijen, and Lamers, 4654
- Lamm, K. R. See Luster, Germolec, Burleson, Jameson, Ackermann, Lamm, and Hayes, 2259
- Lamport, D. See Burchell, Gendler, Taylor-Papadimitriou, Girling, Lewis, Millis, and Lamport, 5476
- Lancaster, W. D. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886
- Landay, A. L., Zarcone, D., Grossi, C. E., and Bauer, K. Relationship between Target Cell Cycle and Susceptibility to Natural Killer Lysis, 2767
- Landkamer, G. J. See Kohn, Landkamer, Manthey, Ramsay, and Sladek, 3180
- Landolph, J. R. See Biedermann and Landolph, 3815; Billings, Shuin, Lillehaug, Miura, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 3643; Patierno, Tuscano, Kim, Landolph, and Lee, 6220
- Lane, B. See Zucker, Wieman, Lysik, Wilkie, Ramamurthy, Golub, and Lane, 1608
- Lane, P., Vichi, P., Bain, D. L., and Tritton, T. R. Temperature Dependence Studies of Adriamycin Uptake and Cytotoxicity, 4038
- Lang, A. See Herlyn, Rodeck, Mancianti, Cardillo, Lang, Ross, Jambrosic, and Koprowski, 3057
- Lang, R. See Klein, Lang, Eshel, Sharabi, and Shoham, 3351
- Lang, W. See Reubi, Lang, Maurer, Koper, and Lamberts, 5758
- Langdon, S. P. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846
- Langdon, S. P., and Hickman, J. A. Correlation between the Molecular Weight and Potency of Polar Compounds Which Induce the Differentiation of HL-60 Human Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells, 140
- Längenbach, R. See Rudo, Meyers, Dauterman, and Längenbach, 5861
- Langone, J. J. See Das and Langone, 2002
- Lanks, K. W. See Wang, Shah, and Lanks, 3341
- Lannom, L. B. See Schiffman, Haley, Felton, Andrews, Kaslow, Lancaster, Kurman, Brinton, Lannom, and Hoffmann, 3886
- Lapis, E. See Tricot, Jayaram, Nichols, Pennington, Lapis, Weber, and Hoffman, 4988
- Larson, L. See Bern, Eddy, Mills, Kohrman, Mori, and Larson, 4165
- Larson, S. M. See Colcher, Esteban, Carrasquillo, Sugarbaker, Reynolds, Bryant, Larson, and Schlom, 1185, 4218; Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schreff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328; Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093; McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945; Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnoila, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572; Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Larsson, B. See Gabel, Holstein, Larsson, Gille, Ericson, Sacker, Som, and Fairchild, 5451
- Larsson, O., and Johansson, B.-M. Mevalonic Acid Products as Mediators of Cell Proliferation in Simian Virus 40-transformed 3T3 Cells, 4825
- Larsson, P. See Johansson, Anderström, von Schultz, and Larsson, 559
- Laskin, D. L. See Gardner, Wasserman, and Laskin, 6686
- Laskin, J. D. See Molloy and Laskin, 4674
- Laster, W. R., Jr. See Griswold, Trader, Frei, Peters, Wolpert, and Laster, 2323
- Laszlo, J. See Goldstein, Gockerman, Krishnan, Ritchie, Tso, Hood, Ellinwood, and Laszlo, 6397
- Latham, M. D. See Sullivan, Latham, and Ross, 3973
- Latt, S. A. See Kanda, Tsuchida, Hata, Kohl, Alt, Latt, and Utaoki, 3291
- Lau, S. S., McMahon, J. B., McMenamin, M. G., Schuller, H. M., and Boyd, M. R. Metabolism of Arachidonic Acid in Human Lung Cancer Cell Lines, 3757
- Lauer, S. J. See Merritt, Casper, Lauer, and Reaman, 1724
- Laurent, G. See Sariban, Kohn, Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988
- Laurent, J.-C. See Giovanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- Lavelle, F. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846
- LaVoie, E. J. See Rice, Weyand, Geddie, DeFloria, and LaVoie, 6166
- Law, L. W., Vieira, W. D., Kameyama, K., and Hearing, V. J. A Unique Tumor Rejection Antigen from the S91 Murine Malignant Melanoma, 5841
- Lawson, D. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Kimura, and Gee, 3115
- Lawson, D. H. See Chawla, Lawson, Sarma, Nixon, and Travis, 1179
- Lazar, W. See Iliakis and Lazar, 1853, 2224
- Lazarus, P., and Panasci, L. C. Mechanism of Decrease of Protein Synthesis by Sodium Cyanate in Murine P388 Leukemia Cells, 5102
- Lazzarino, G., Viola, A. R., Muller, L., Rotilio, G., and Mavelli, I. Prevention by Fructose-1,6-bisphosphate of Cardiac Oxidative Damage Induced in Mice by Subchronic Doxorubicin Treatment, 6511
- Le, S. See Singh, L., Beauchamp, Townsend, and Thompson, 5000
- Lea, O. A., Kvinnslund, S., and Thorsen, T. Progesterone-binding Cyst Protein in Human Breast Tumor Cytosol, 6189
- Leav, I. See Ofner, Leav, Boucher, and Vena, 1701
- Lebovitz, R. M. See Reynolds, DiPietro, Lebovitz, and Lieberman, 6384
- Lechner, J. F. See Gerwin, Lechner, Reddel, Roberts, Robbins, Gabrielson, and Harris, 6180
- Leclercq, G. See Devleeschouwer, Legros, Olea-Serrano, Paridaens, and Leclercq, 5883
- Ledda-Columbano, G. M. See Columbano, Ledda-Columbano, Lee, Rajalakshmi, and Sarma, 5557
- Lee, A. S. See Patierno, Tuscano, Kim, Landolph, and Lee, 6220
- Lee, D. J. See Thompson, Lee, Cox, Lindgren, Collins, Neraas, Dennin, and Fefer, 4202
- Lee, E. C. See Kao-Shan, Fine, Whang-Peng, Lee, and Chabner, 6278
- Lee, G. See Columbano, Ledda-Columbano, Lee, Rajalakshmi, and Sarma, 5557; Tatematsu, Lee, Hayes, and Farber, 4699
- Lee, H. M. See Byers, Pimm, Pawluczyk, Lee, Scannon, and Baldwin, 5277; Spitler, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Lee, I. See Song, Lee, Hasegawa, Rhee, and Levitt, 442
- Lee, J. S. See Eisbruch, Blick, Lee, Sacks, and Gutterman, 3603
- Lee, J. S., Pathak, S., Hopwood, V., Tomasovic, B., Mullins, T. D., Baker, F. L., Spitzer, G., and Neidhart, J. A. Involvement of Chromosome 7 in Primary Lung Tumor and Nonmalignant Normal Lung Tissue, 6349
- Lee, K.-e., Erturk, E., Mayer, R., and Cockett, A. T. K. Efficacy of Antitumor Chemotherapy in C3H Mice Enhanced by the Antiangiogenesis Steroid, Cortisone Acetate, 5021
- Lee, M.-S. See Wang, Zukowski, Lee, and Imada, 3406
- Lee, M. Y., Liu, C. C., Lottsfeldt, J. L., Judkins, S. A., and Howard, G. A. Production of Granulocyte-stimulating and Bone Cell-modulating Activities from a Neutrophilia Hypercalcemia-inducing Murine Mammary Cancer Cell Line, 4059
- Lee, Y., Ballard, D. E., Wikstrand, C. J., Zalutsky, M. R., Muhlbaier, L. H., and Bigner, D. D. Comparison of Monoclonal Antibody Delivery to Intracranial Glioma Xenografts by Intravenous and Intracarotid Administration, 1941
- Lee, Y. J., and Dewey, W. C. Effect of Cycloheximide or Puromycin on Induction of Thermotolerance by Heat in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells: Dose Fractionation at 45.5°C, 5960
- Leeds, C. See Clarke, Liao, Leeds, Soamboonsrup, and Neame, 4254
- Lee-Wing, M. See Murphy, Lee-Wing, Goldenberg, and Shiu, 4160
- Lefebvre, J. See Bonnetterre, Peyrat, Beuscart, Lefebvre, and Demaille, 4724
- Lefor, A. T. See Eiseenthal, Lafreniere, Lefor, and Rosenberg, 2771
- Leftwich, J. A. See Ely, Leftwich, Chenevix-Trench, Hall, and Westin, 4595
- Leftwich, J. A., Carlson, P., Adelman, B., and Hall, R. E. HL-60-1E3, a Novel Phorbol Diester-resistant HL-60 Cell Line, 1319
- Legros, N. See Devleeschouwer, Legros, Olea-Serrano, Paridaens, and Leclercq, 5883
- LeGrue, S. J., Simcik, W. J., and Frost, P. Immunogenic Variants of a Murine Fibrosarcoma Induced by Mutagenesis: Requirement of Viable Cells for Antigen-specific Cross-Protection, 4413
- Lehman, H. F. See Brinton, Tashima, Lehman, Levine, Mallin, Savitz, Stolley, and Fraumeni, 1706
- Lehman, A. R., Jaspers, N. G. J., and Gatti, R. A. Workshop on Ataxia Telangiectasia, 4750, Meeting Report
- Lehmann, J. M., Holzmann, B., Breitbart, E. W., Schmiegelow, P., Riethmüller, G., and Johnson, J. P. Discrimination between Benign and Malignant Cells of Melanocytic Lineage by Two Novel Antigens, a Glycoprotein with a Molecular Weight of 113,000 and a Protein with a Molecular Weight of 76,000, page 841
- Lehr, B. M. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis, and Poiesz, 2468
- Lehrman, S. N. See Tavares, Roneker, Johnston, Lehrman, and de Noronha, 3190
- Leiby, J. M., Snider, K. M., Kraut, E. H., Metz, E. N., Malspeis, L., and Grever, M. R. Phase II Trial of 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine 5'-Monophosphate in Non-Hodgkin's Lymphoma: Prospective Comparison of Response with Deoxycytidine Kinase Activity, 2719
- Leith, J. T., Michelson, S., Faulkner, L. E., and Bliven, S. F. Growth Properties of Artificial Heterogeneous Human Colon Tumors, 1045
- Lejeune, F. J., and Ghanem, G. E. A Simple and Accurate New Method for Cytostatics Dosimetry in Isolation Perfusion of the Limbs Based on Exchangeable Blood Volume Determination, 639
- LeMaistre, C. F., Edwards, D. P., Krollick, K. A., and McGuire, W. L. An Immunotoxin Cytotoxic for Breast Cancer Cells *In Vitro*, 730
- Lenoir, G. M. See Dellagi, Lipinski, Paulin, Portier, Lenoir, and Brouet, 1170; Lipinski, Braham, Philip, Wiels, Philip, Goridis, Lenoir, and Tusz, 1813
- Leonard, J. E., Johnson, D. E., Felsen, R. B., Tanney, L. E., Royston, I., and Dillman, R. O. Establishment of a Human B-Cell Tumor in Athymic Mice, 2839
- Leone, L. A. See Weltman, Pedrosa, Johnson, Davignon, Fast, and Leone, 5552
- Leong, L. See Carr, Rahbar, Doroshov, Blayney,

- Goldberg, Leong, and Asmeron, 4199  
 Leong, P.-M. See Kaden, Call, Leong, Komives, and Thilly, 1993  
 LePage, D. See Griffin, Richardson, Houston, LePage, Bogden, and Raso, 4266  
 Lepock, J. R. See Cheng, Hui, and Lepock, 1255  
 Leroux, M. E. See Klostergaard, Leroux, Ezell, and Kull, 2014  
 Leroyer, V., Werner, L., Shaughnessy, S., Goddard, G. J., and Orr, F. W. Chemiluminescence and Oxygen Radical Generation by Walker Carcinoma Cells following Chemotactic Stimulation, 4771  
 Leskiw, M. See Inculet, Stein, Peacock, Leskiw, Maher, Gorschboth, and Norton, 4746  
 Lesley, J. F. See Sauvage, Mendelsohn, Lesley, and Trowbridge, 747  
 Leslie, D. S. See Haleme, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608  
 Lester, C. M. See Arndt, Colvin, Balis, Lester, Johnson, and Poplack, 5932  
 Lestrud, S. O. See Brent, Lestrud, Smith, and Remack, 3384  
 Leuthauser, S. W. C. See Guernsey and Leuthauser, 3052  
 Levasseur, Y. See Ahmann, Crawford, Kreis, Levasseur, and the Aminoglutethimide Study Group, 4736  
 Levin, L. I., Gao, Y.-T., Blot, W. J., Zheng, W., and Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. Decreased Risk of Lung Cancer in the Cotton Textile Industry of Shanghai, 5777  
 Levine, A. E. See Hoosein, Brattain, McKnight, Levine, and Brattain, 2950  
 Levine, A. E., and Crandall, C. A. Effects of *N,N*-Dimethylformamide and Retinoic Acid on Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$  Induced Mitogenesis in AKR-2B Mouse Embryo Fibroblasts, 4278  
 Levine, A. S. See Akagi, Murai, Haddada, Levine, and Patch, 4086  
 Levine, R. S. See Brinton, Tashima, Lehman, Levine, Mallin, Savitz, Stolley, and Fraumeni, 1706; Yu, Henderson, Austin, Delzell, Cole, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654  
 Levitt, S. H. See Rhee, Schuman, Song, and Levitt, 2571; Song, Lee, Hasegawa, Rhee, and Levitt, 442  
 Levy, D. D. See Boorstein, Levy, and Teebor, 4372  
 Levy, R. See Berinstein, Matthay, Papahadjopoulos, Levy, and Sikic, 5954  
 Lewensohn, R. See Hansson, Lewensohn, Ringborg, and Nilsson, 2631  
 Lewis, A. See Burchell, Gendler, Taylor-Papadimitriou, Girling, Lewis, Millis, and Lampert, 5476  
 Lewis, A. D. See Robson, Lewis, Wolf, Hayes, Hall, Proctor, Harris, and Hickson, 6022  
 Lewis, G. D. See Sugarman, Lewis, Eessalu, Aggarwal, and Shepard, 780  
 Lewis, G. D., Aggarwal, B. B., Eessalu, T. E., Sugarman, B. J., and Shepard, H. M. Modulation of the Growth of Transformed Cells by Human Tumor Necrosis Factor- $\alpha$  and Interferon- $\gamma$ , 5382  
 Lewis, J. L., Jr. See Mattes, Look, Furukawa, Pierce, Old, Lewis, and Lloyd, 6741  
 Leyland-Jones, B. See O'Dwyer, King, Hoth, and Leyland-Jones, 3911  
 Lhoste, E. F., and Longnecker, D. S. Effect of Bombesin and Caerulein on Early Stages of Carcinogenesis Induced by Azaserine in the Rat Pancreas, 3273  
 Li, G. C. See Issels, Bourier, Böning, Li, Mak, and Wilmanns, 2268; Mivechi and Li, 1538; Wallner, Banda, and Li, 1308; Wallner and Li, 493  
 Li, H. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E, and Liu, 3195  
 Li, J. C., and Kaminskas, E. Progressive Formation of DNA Lesions in Cultured Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells Treated with Hydroxyurea, 2755  
 Li, J.-L., Okada, S., Hamazaki, S., Ebina, Y., and Midorikawa, O. Subacute Nephrotoxicity and Induction of Renal Cell Carcinoma in Mice Treated with Ferric Nitrosylacetate, 1867  
 Li, J.-s. See Nutter, Grill, Li, Tan, and Cheng, 4407  
 Li, L. See Chen, Li, and Miao, 4995  
 Li, L. H., DeKoning, T. F., and Wallace, T. L. Relationship between Modulation of Natural Killer Cell Activity and Antitumor Activity of Boprimine When Used in Combination with Various Types of Chemotherapeutic Drugs, 5894  
 Li, S.-Y. See Ho, Chiang, Li, Yuan, and Ng, 3220  
 Li, Y.-Q. See Preisler, Sato, Li, Stein, and Stein, 3747  
 Liao, S.-K. See Clarke, Liao, Leeds, Soamboonsrup, and Neame, 4254; Hamby, Liao, Kanamaru, and Ferrone, 5284  
 Liao, S.-K., Smith, J. W., Kwong, P. C., Natali, P. G., Kusama, M., Hamby, C. V., and Ferrone, S. Cross-Reactivity of Murine Anti-Human High Molecular Weight-Melanoma Associated Antigen Monoclonal Antibodies with Guinea Pig Melanoma Cells, 4835  
 Liberatore, F. A. See Brown, Comeau, Jones, Liberatore, Neacy, Sands, and Gallagher, 1149  
 Lichtenstein, A. Stimulation of the Respiratory Burst of Murine Peritoneal Inflammatory Neutrophils by Conjugation with Tumor Cells, 2211  
 Lichtner, R. B., Goka, T. J., Butcher, R. W., and Nicolson, G. L. Direct Effects of the Pyrimido-Pyrimidine Derivative RA 233 (Rapenton) on Rat 13762NF Mammary Tumor Cell Clones *in Vitro*, 1870  
 Lieberman, M. W. See Reynolds, DiPietro, Lebovitz, and Lieberman, 6384  
 Liehr, J. G., Hall, E. R., Avitts, T. A., Randerath, E., and Randerath, K. Localization of Estrogen-induced DNA Adducts and Cytochrome P-450 Activity at the Site of Renal Carcinogenesis in the Hamster Kidney, 2156  
 Liehr, J. G., Purdy, R. H., Baran, J. S., Nutting, E. F., Colton, F., Randerath, E., and Randerath, K. Correlation of Aromatic Hydroxylation of 11 $\beta$ -substituted Estrogens with Morphological Transformation *in Vitro* but not with *in Vivo* Tumor Induction by These Hormones, 2583  
 Liem, A. See Wiseman, Miller, Miller, and Liem, 2275  
 Lien, E. J. See Weckbecker, Weckbecker, Lien, and Cory, 975  
 Liguori, G. See Russo, Liguori, Heston, Huryk, Yang, Fair, Whitmore, and Herr, 5967  
 Lijinsky, W., Kovatch, R. M., and Riggs, C. W. Carcinogenesis by Nitrosodialkylamines and Azoxyalkanes Given by Gavage to Rats and Hamsters, 3968  
 Lillemark, J. O. See Plunkett, Lillemark, Adams, Nowak, Estey, Kantarjian, and Keating, 3005  
 Lilja, H. S. See Dunnick, Eustis, and Lilja, 5189  
 Lillehaug, J. See Billings, Shuin, Lillehaug, Miura, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 3643  
 Limas, C. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856  
 Lin, J. T., Cashmore, A. R., Baker, M., Dreyer, R. N., Ernstoff, M., Marsh, J. C., Bertino, J. R., Whitfield, L. R., Delap, R., and Grillo-Lopez, A. Phase I Studies with Trimetrexate: Clinical Pharmacology, Analytical Methodology, and Pharmacokinetics, 609  
 Lin, L. S. See Creasey, Doyle, Reynolds, Jung, Lin, and Vitt, 145  
 Lin, T.-S., and Prusoff, W. H. Enhancement of the Anticancer Activity of Bis(2-chloroethyl)nitrosourea in Mice by Coadministration of 2'-Deoxyuridine, 2'-Deoxycytidine, or Thymidine, 394  
 Lincoln, D. W. See Gierthy, Lincoln, Gillespie, Seeger, Martinez, Dickerman, and Kumar, 6198  
 Lincoln, R. See Liu, Ascensao, Lutton, and Lincoln, 6576  
 Lindamood, C., III See McCarthy, Lindamood, and Hill, 5014  
 Lindgren, C. G. See Thompson, Lee, Cox, Lindgren, Collins, Neraas, Dennin, and Fefer, 4202  
 Linet, M. S., Harlow, S. D., and McLaughlin, J. K. A Case-Control Study of Multiple Myeloma in Whites: Chronic Antigenic Stimulation, Occupation, and Drug Use, 2978  
 Ling, V. See Cillo, Dick, Ling, and Hill, 2604  
 Link, M. P. See Smith, Morgan, Galili, Amylon, Link, Hecht, Sklar, and Glader, 1652  
 Linnemans, W. A. M. See Wiegant, van Bergen en Henegouwen, van Dongen, and Linnemans, 1674  
 Linnoila, R. I. See Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnoila, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572  
 Liotta, L. A. See Garbisa, Pozzatti, Muschel, Saffioti, Ballin, Goldfarb, Khoury, and Liotta, 1523; Wewer, Taraboletti, Sobel, Albrechtsen, and Liotta, 5691  
 Lipford, E. See Raffeld, Wright, Lipford, Cossman, Longo, Bakhshi, and Korsmeyer, 2537  
 Lipinski, M. See Dellagi, Lipinski, Paulin, Portier, Lenoir, and Brouet, 1170  
 Lipinski, M., Braham, K., Philip, I., Wiels, J., Philip, T., Goridis, C., Lenoir, G. M., and Tursz, T. Neuroectoderm-associated Antigens on Ewing's Sarcoma Cell Lines, 183  
 Lipkin, M. See Augenlicht, Wahrman, Halsey, Anderson, Taylor, and Lipkin, 6016  
 Lippman, M. E. See Bronzert, Silverman, and Lippman, 1234; Kasid, Knabbe, and Lippman, 5733; McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945; Swain, Sorace, Bagley, Danforth, Bader, Wesley, Steinberg, and Lippman, 3889  
 Lipsky, R. H., and Silverman, S. J. Effects of Mycophenolic Acid on Detection of Glial Filaments in Human and Rat Astrocytoma Cultures, 4900  
 Lipton, R. B. See Wiernik, Schwartz, Strauman, Dutcher, Lipton, and Paietta, 2486  
 Lipton, R. G., and Kerbel, R. S. Reduced Levels of DNA 5-Methylcytosine in Metastatic Variants of the Human Melanoma Cell Line MeWo, 2264  
 Litterst, C. C. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132  
 Litterst, C. L. See Reed, Litterst, Thill, Yuspa, and Poirier, 718  
 Little, J. B. See Nagasawa, Kraemer, Shiloh, and Little, 398  
 Little, J. B., Nove, J., Dahlberg, W. K., Troilo, P., Nichols, W. W., and Strong, L. C. Normal Cytotoxic Response of Skin Fibroblasts from Patients with Li-Fraumeni Familial Cancer Syndrome to DNA-damaging Agents *in Vitro*, 4229  
 Little, S. A., and Mirkes, P. E. DNA Cross-Linking and Single-Strand Breaks Induced by Teratogenic Concentrations of 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and Phosphoramide Mustard in Postimplantation Rat Embryos, 5421  
 Littlefield, B. A. See Amin, Karlan, and Littlefield, 6040  
 Liu, C. C. See Lee, Liu, Lottsfeldt, Judkins, and Howard, 4059  
 Liu, L. F. See Nelson, Cho, Hsiang, Liu, and Coffey, 3246  
 Liu, M. C. See McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132  
 Liu, P. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E, and Liu, 3195  
 Liu, S.-J., Ascensao, J. L., Lutton, J. D., and Lincoln, R. Modulation of Human Hemopoietic Progenitor Cell Growth *in Vitro* by Recombinant Human  $\beta$ -Interferon, 6576  
 Liu, Y.-S. V. See Ranken, White, Gottfried, Yonkovich, Blazek, Moss, Fee, and Liu, 5684  
 Lloyd, K. O. See Mattes, Look, Furukawa, Pierce, Old, Lewis, and Lloyd, 6741; Mattes, Real, Furukawa, Old, and Lloyd, 6614  
 Lloyd, R. V., Coleman, K., Fields, K., and Nath, V. Analysis of Prolactin and Growth Hormone Production in Hyperplastic and Neoplastic Rat Pituitary Tissues by the Hemolytic Plaque Assay, 1087  
 LoCastro, L. See Kwon, Maddison, LoCastro, and Borch, 1505  
 Lockney, M. W. See Moskal, Lockney, Marvel, Trosko, and Sweeley, 787  
 LoGerfo, P. See Guillem, O'Brian, Fitzner, Forde, LoGerfo, Treat, and Weinstein, 2036  
 Lohman, P. H. M. See Fichtinger-Schepman, van Oosterom, Lohman, and Berends, 3000

- Löhn, S. See Lönn and Löhn, 26
- Loik, F. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Lokiec, F. See Khayat, Lokiec, Bizzari, Weil, Meus, Sellami, Rousse, Banzet, and Jacquilat, 6782
- Lokos, G. See Fanucchi, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303
- Longnecker, D. S. See Lhoste and Longnecker, 3273
- Longo, D. L. See Beckner, Maluish, and Longo, 5504; DeVita, Hubbard, and Longo, 5810; Raffeld, Wright, Lipford, Cossman, Longo, Bakhshi, and Korsmeyer, 2537
- Lönn, U., and Löhn, S. Prevention of Dacarbazine Damage of Human Neoplastic Cell DNA by Aphidicolin, 26
- Lönnroth, C. See Ternell, Moldawer, Lönnroth, Gelin, and Lundholm, 5825
- Look, K. See Mattes, Look, Furukawa, Pierce, Old, Lewis, and Lloyd, 6741
- Lopez, D. M. See Paul and Lopez, 1105
- Lopez, H. See Harkonen, Stoudemire, Mischak, Spittler, Lopez, and Scannon, 1377
- Lopez-Berestein, G. See Perez-Soler, Khokhar, and Lopez-Berestein, 6462
- López-Soriano, F. J. See Rivera, López-Soriano, Azcón-Bieto, and Argiles, 5644
- Lorenzo, F. See Perrot-Appianat, Groyer-Picard, Lorenzo, Jolivet, Hai, Pallud, Spyrtatos, and Milgrom, 2652
- Loretz, L. J. See Christian, Loretz, Oberley, and Reznikoff, 6066
- Los, G. See Sijens, Boeve, Seijken, Koole, Los, and van Rijssel, 6467
- Lotan, D. See Lotan, Lotan, and Deutsch, 3152; Prashad, Lotan, and Lotan, 2417
- Lotan, R. See Jetten, Anderson, Deas, Kagechika, Lotan, Rearick, and Shudo, 3523; Prashad, Lotan, and Lotan, 2417
- Lotan, R., Lotan, D., and Deutsch, V. Growth Inhibition of Murine Melanoma Cells by Antibodies to a Cell Surface Glycoprotein Implicated in Retinoic Acid Action, 3152
- Lottsfeldt, J. L. See Lee, Liu, Lottsfeldt, Judkins, and Howard, 4059
- Lotze, M. T. See Roberts, Lotze, and Rosenberg, 4366
- Lotze, M. T., Custer, M. C., Sharrow, S. O., Rubin, L. A., Nelson, D. L., and Rosenberg, S. A. *In Vivo* Administration of Purified Human Interleukin-2 to Patients with Cancer: Development of Interleukin-2 Receptor Positive Cells and Circulating Soluble Interleukin-2 Receptors following Interleukin-2 Administration, 2188
- Louie, K. G. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 414
- Lu, G. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E., and Liu, 3195
- Lu, L., Hangoc, G., Oliff, A., Chen, L. T., Shen, R.-N., and Broxmeyer, H. E. Protective Influence of Lactoferrin on Mice Infected with the Polycythemia-inducing Strain of Friend Virus Complex, 4184
- Lu, W. C. See Auerbach, Lu, Pardon, Gumkowski, Kaminska, and Kaminski, 1492
- Lu, Y. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E., and Liu, 3195
- Lubeck, M. D. See Thurin, Thurin, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 1229
- Lucas, W. E. See Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Lucier, G. W. See Camper, Sloop, Maronpot, and Lucier, 3238; Lundgren, Andries, Thompson, and Lucier, 3662
- Luk, G. D. See Casero, Go, Theiss, Smith, Baylin, and Luk, 3964
- Lukies, R. E. See Whitehead, Jones, Gabriel, and Lukies, 2683
- Luks, E. See Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcenberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973; Tan, Hancock, Steinherz, Bacha, Steinherz, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Lundberg, B. Preparation of Drug-Low Density Lipoprotein Complexes for Delivery of Antitumoral Drugs via the Low Density Lipoprotein Pathway, 4105
- Lundberg, S., Carstensen, J., and Rundquist, I. DNA Flow Cytometry and Histopathological Grading of Paraffin-embedded Prostate Biopsy Specimens in a Survival Study, 1973
- Lundgren, K., Andries, M., Thompson, C., and Lucier, G. W.  $\alpha$ -Naphthoflavone Metabolized by 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo(p)dioxin-induced Rat Liver Microsomes: A Potent Clastogen in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 3662
- Lundholm, K. G. See Ternell, Moldawer, Lönnroth, Gelin, and Lundholm, 5825
- Landstam, S. See Tveit, Weiss, Lundstam, and Hultborn, 4709
- Lunt, E. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fitzames, and Lavelle, 5846
- Lugmani, Y. See Barrett-Lee, Travers, McClelland, Lugmani, and Coombes, 6653
- Lurie, K. A. See Hamburger, Lurie, and Condon, 5612
- Luster, M. I., Germolec, D. R., Burleson, G. R., Jameson, C. W., Ackermann, M. F., Lamm, K. R., and Hayes, H. T. Selective Immunosuppression in Mice of Natural Killer Cell Activity by Ochratoxin A, 2259
- Luts, A. See Stewart, Luts, and Begg, 1016
- Lutton, J. D. See Liu, Ascensao, Lutton, and Lincoln, 6576
- Lutz, M. D. See Babu, Lutz, Miles, Farah, Weiss, and Van Dyke, 6800
- Lyall, R. M., Hwang, J., Cardarelli, C., Fitzgerald, D., Akiyama, S.-I., Gottesman, M. M., and Pastan, I. Isolation of Human KB Cell Lines Resistant to Epidermal Growth Factor-Pseudomonas Exotoxin Conjugates, 2961
- Lyons, R. M. See Keski-Oja, Lyons, and Moses, 6451
- Lysik, R. M. See Zucker, Wieman, Lysik, Wilkie, Ramamurthy, Golub, and Lane, 1608

## M

- Maatta, E. A. See Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Perchellet, and Maatta, 6302
- Maccubbin, A. See Dunn, Black, and Maccubbin, 6543
- Maccubbin, D. See Hori, Ehrke, Mace, Maccubbin, Doyle, Otsuka, and Mihich, 2793
- Mace, K. See Hori, Ehrke, Mace, Maccubbin, Doyle, Otsuka, and Mihich, 2793; Hori, Ehrke, Mace, and Mihich, 5868
- Mach, J.-P. See Sutherland, Buchegger, Schreyer, Vacca, and Mach, 1627
- Machleidt, W. See Wiczorek, Sitaramam, Machleidt, Rhyner, Perruchoud, and Block, 6407
- Mackay, A. M., Tracy, R. P., and Craighead, J. E. Intermediate Filament Proteins in Asbestos-induced Mesotheliomas of the Rat, 5461
- Mackay, I. R. See Werkmeister, Triglia, Mackay, Dowling, Varigos, Morstyn, and Burns, 225
- Mackenzie, L. See Cowled, Mackenzie, and Forbes, 971
- MacKenzie, S. A. See Kaufmann, Rahija, MacKenzie, and Kaufman, 3771
- Maclure, M. See Bryant, Skipper, Tannenbaum, and Maclure, 602
- Madara, T. See Gilmour, Verma, Madara, and O'Brien, 1221
- Maddison, K. See Kwon, Maddison, LoCastro, and Borch, 1505
- Madiyalakan, R. See Niedbala, Madiyalakan, Matta, Crickard, Sharma, and Bernacki, 4634
- Maeda, H. See Oda and Maeda, 3206; Yamasaki, Konno, Miyauchi, and Maeda, 852
- Maeda, H., Matsumura, Y., and Molla, A. Antitumor Activity of Some Bacterial Proteases: Eradication of Solid Tumors in Mice by Intratumor Injection, 563
- Maeda, S. See Gohji, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 4941
- Maekawa, T. See Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 2196, 3599
- Magae, J., Hosokawa, T., Matsuda, Y., Hotta, M., Hayasaka, J.-I., Nagai, K., Ando, K., Yamasaki, M., and Tamura, G. Suppression of Hypertriglyceridemia of Ehrlich Carcinoma-bearing Mice by an Antibiotic, Ascofuranone, 96
- Magagnotti, C. See Airoldi, Bonfanti, Magagnotti, and Fanelli, 3697
- Maguire, R. T. See Kessler, Heilman, Cossman, Maguire, and Thorgeirsson, 527
- Maier, M. See Inculet, Stein, Peacock, Leskiw, Maier, Gorschboth, and Norton, 4746
- Maier, V. M. See Hurlin, Fry, Maier, and McCormick, 5752
- Mak, J. J. See Issels, Bourier, Böning, Li, Mak, and Wilmanns, 2268
- Makino, S. See Mori, Kurata, Takeuchi, Toyama, Makino, and Fukushima, 3492
- Makley, J. See Heiner, Miraldi, Kallick, Makley, Neely, Smith-Mensah, and Cheung, 5377
- Makowka, L. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Coetzee, Makowka, Rose, Van Thiel, and Starzl, 5600
- Malaisse, W. J. See Sener, Giroix, Hellerström, and Malaisse, 5905
- Malis, C. D. See Ara, Aprile, Malis, Kane, Cincotta, Foley, Bonventre, and Oseroff, 6580
- Malker, B. K. See Malker, McLaughlin, Silverman, Ericsson, Stone, Weiner, Malker, and Blot, 6763; McLaughlin, Malker, Malker, Stone, Ericsson, Blot, Weiner, and Fraumeni, 287
- Malker, H. S. R. See McLaughlin, Malker, Malker, Stone, Ericsson, Blot, Weiner, and Fraumeni, 287
- Malker, H. S. R., McLaughlin, J. K., Silverman, D. T., Ericsson, J. L. E., Stone, B. J., Weiner, J. A., Malker, B. K., and Blot, W. J. Occupational Risks for Bladder Cancer among Men in Sweden, 6763
- Mallin, K. See Brinton, Tashima, Lehman, Levine, Mallin, Savitz, Stolley, and Fraumeni, 1706
- Malspeis, L. See Kemmenoe and Malspeis, 1135; Leiby, Snider, Kraut, Metz, Malspeis, and Grever, 2719
- Maluish, A. E. See Beckner, Maluish, and Longo, 5504
- Man, S. See Frost, Kerbel, Hunt, Man, and Pathak, 2690
- Manabe, S., Yanagisawa, H., Ishikawa, S., Kitagawa, Y., Kanai, Y., and Wada, O. Accumulation of 2-Amino-6-methylpyridine[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole and 2-Aminodipyridine[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole, Carcinogenic Glutamic Acid Pyrolysis Products, in Plasma of Patients with Uremia, 6150
- Manchester, D. K., Gordon, S. K., Golas, C. L., Roberts, E. A., and Okey, A. B. *Ah* Receptor in Human Placenta: Stabilization by Molybdate and Characterization of Binding of 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, 3-Methylcholanthrene, and Benzo(a)pyrene, 4861
- Mancianti, M. See Herlyn, Rodeck, Mancianti, Cardillo, Lang, Ross, Jambrosic, and Koprowski, 3057
- Manda, T., Shimomura, K., Makumoto, S., Kobayashi, K., Mizota, T., Hirai, O., Matsumoto, S., Oku, T., Nishigaki, F., Mori, J., and Kikuchi, H. Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor- $\alpha$ : Evidence of an Indirect Mode of Antitumor Activity, 3707
- Mandel, H. G., Manson, M. M., Judah, D. J., Simpson, J. L., Green, J. A., Forrester, L. M., Wolf, C. R., and Neal, G. E. Metabolic Basis for the Protective Effect of the Antioxidant Ethoxyquin on Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> Hepatocarcinogenesis in the Rat, 5218
- Mandel, R. See Wade, Mandel, and Ryser, 6606
- Manenti, G. See Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, and Weinstein, 795
- Mangino, M. M. See Rao, Mangino, Usman, Subbarao, Scarpelli, Reddy, and Reddy, 1657
- Mangino, M. M., Hollenberg, P. F., and Scarpelli, D. G. Species Specificity in the Metabolism of *N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and *N*-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine to Mutagens by Isolated Rat and Hamster Hepatocytes, 4776



- Manias, D. A. See Ostrow, Manias, Clark, Okagaki, Twigg, and Faras, 649
- Manly, K. F., Petrelli, N., Anderson, G. R., Emrich, L. J., Herrera, L., and Mittelman, A. Expression of an Unusual Isozyme of Lactate Dehydrogenase in the Serum of Cancer Patients and Comparison with Carcinoembryonic Antigen, 6156
- Mann, K. See Rodan, Imai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961
- Manni, A., Badger, B., Wright, C., Ahmed, S. R., and Demers, L. M. Effects of Progestins on Growth of Experimental Breast Cancer in Culture: Interaction with Estradiol and Prolactin and Involvement of the Polyamine Pathway, 3066
- Manske, J. M. See Weil-Hillman, Uckun, Manske, and Vallera, 579
- Manson, M. M. See Mandel, Manson, Judah, Simpson, Green, Forrester, Wolf, and Neal, 5218
- Manthey, C. L. See Kohn, Landkamer, Manthey, Ramsay, and Sladek, 3180
- Marchetti, E., Querzoli, P., Moncharmont, B., Parikh, I., Bagni, A., Marzola, A., Fabris, G., and Nenci, I. Immunocytochemical Demonstration of Estrogen Receptors by Monoclonal Antibodies in Human Breast Cancer: Correlation with Estrogen Receptor Assay by Dextran-coated Charcoal Method, 2508
- Marchok, A. C., and Martin, D. H. Sequential Appearance of Anchorage Independence, Uncontrolled Nuclear Division, and Tumorigenicity in 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene-exposed Rat Tracheal Epithelial Cells, 3446
- Marcus, S. L., Dutcher, J. P., Paletta, E., Ciobanu, N., Strauman, J., Wiernik, P. H., Hutner, S. H., Frank, O., and Baker, H. Severe Hypovitaminosis C Occurring as the Result of Adoptive Immunotherapy with High-Dose Interleukin 2 and Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells, 4208
- Marder, R. J. See Epstein, Marder, Winter, Stathopoulos, Chen, Parker, and Taylor, 830
- Mariani, L. See Catapano, Broggin, Erba, Ponti, Mariani, Citti, and D'Incalci, 4884
- Mariani-Costantini, R. See Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schiom, 1413
- Mark, C. See Benedict, Srivatsan, Mark, Banerjee, Sparkes, and Murphree, 4189
- Mark, G. E. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148
- Mark, J. See Nister, Wedell, Betsholtz, Bywater, Pettersson, Westermark, and Mark, 4953
- Markman, M. See Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Markovits, J., Pommier, Y., Kerrigan, D., Covey, J. M., Tilchen, E. J., and Kohn, K. W. Topoisomerase II-mediated DNA Breaks and Cytotoxicity in Relation to Cell Proliferation and the Cell Cycle in NIH 3T3 Fibroblasts and L1210 Leukemia Cells, 2050
- Marks, F. See Fischer, Fürstenberger, Marks, and Slaga, 3174
- Marks, P. A., Sheffery, M., and Rifkind, R. A. Induction of Transformed Cells to Terminal Differentiation and the Modulation of Gene Expression, 659, *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Marietta, M. A. See Stuehr and Marietta, 5590
- Marrett, L. J. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marrett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751
- Maronpot, R. R. See Belinsky, Walker, Maronpot, Swenberg, and Anderson, 6057; Campen, Sloop, Maronpot, and Lucier, 2328; Hsieh, Hsiao, Peraino, Maronpot, and Weinstein, 3421; Stowers, Glover, Reynolds, Boone, Maronpot, and Anderson, 3212
- Marra, P. See Reddy, Sugie, Maruyama, El-Bayoumy, and Marra, 5901
- Marrero, O. See Bunin, Kramer, Marrero, and Meadows, 2972
- Marsden, E. See Everts, Nagy, Marsden, and Thorgerisson, 5469
- Marsh, J. C. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609
- Marsh, W., and Center, M. S. Adriamycin Resistance in HL60 Cells and Accompanying Modification of a Surface Membrane Protein Contained in Drug-sensitive Cells, 5080
- Martel, N. See Yamasaki, Hollstein, Mesnil, Martel, and Aguelon, 5658
- Martin, D. H. See Marchok and Martin, 3446
- Martin, D. S. See Stolff, Sawyer, and Martin, 16
- Martin, G. M. See Kavanagh, Martin, El-Fouly, Trosko, Chang, and Rabinovitch, 6046
- Martin, G. R. See Albini, Iwamoto, Kleinman, Martin, Aaronson, Kozlowski, and McEwan, 3239; Bresalier, Hujanen, Raper, Roll, Itzkowitz, Martin, and Kim, 1398
- Martinez, H. L. See Gierthy, Lincoln, Gillespie, Seeger, Martinez, Dickerman, and Kumar, 6198
- Marton, L. J. See Bakic, Chan, Freireich, Marton, and Zwelling, 6437; Hunter, Deen, and Marton, 5270
- Marushige, K. See Marushige, Raju, Marushige, and Koestner, 4109
- Marushige, Y., Raju, N. R., Marushige, K., and Koestner, A. Modulation of Growth and Morphological Characteristics in Glioma Cells by Nerve Growth Factor and Glia Maturation Factor, 4109
- Maruyama, H. See Reddy, Maruyama, and Kelloff, 5340; Reddy, Sugie, Maruyama, El-Bayoumy, and Marra, 5901; Reddy, Wang, and Maruyama, 1226
- Maruyama, H. See Shiratori, Soma, Maruyama, Sato, Takano, and Sato, 6806
- Marvel, C. C. See Moskal, Lockney, Marvel, Trosko, and Sweeley, 787
- Marzola, A. See Marchetti, Querzoli, Moncharmont, Parikh, Bagni, Marzola, Fabris, and Nenci, 2508
- Maseki, N. See Kaneko, Kanda, Maseki, Sakurai, Tsuchida, Takeda, Okabe, and Sakurai, 311
- Maseki, N., Kaneko, Y., Sakurai, M., Kurihara, M., Sampi, K., Shimamura, K., and Takayama, S. Chromosome Abnormalities in Malignant Lymphoma in Patients from Saitama, 6767
- Mass, M. J. See Beeman, Siegfried, and Mass, 541
- Mastrangelo, M. J. See Berd and Mastrangelo, 2727, 3317
- Mastro, A. M. See Hurley and Mastro, 3729
- Masuda, H. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 414
- Masui, T. See Baba, Klein-Szanto, Trono, Obara, Yoakum, Masui, and Harris, 573
- Masui, T., Asamoto, M., Hirose, M., Fukushima, S., and Ito, N. Regression of Simple Hyperplasia and Papillomas and Persistence of Basal Cell Hyperplasia in the Forestomach of F344 Rats Treated with Butylated Hydroxyanisole, 5171
- Masumi, S. See Yasutake, Kuratomi, Ono, Masumi, and Kuwano, 4894
- Mather, S. J. See Ward, Mather, Hawkins, Crowther, Shepherd, Granowska, Britton, and Slevin, 4719
- Matsuda, Y. See Magae, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaka, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96
- Matsui, M. S., and Jeffrey, A. M. Fatty Acid Modification of C3H 10T½ Fibroblast Cells: Changes in Benzo(a)pyrene Metabolism and Phorbol Ester Binding, 2385
- Matsui, S.-I. See Matuo, Nishi, Matsui, Sandberg, Isaacs, and Wada, 188
- Matsumoto, K. See Hiraoka, Nakamura, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Matsumoto, and Sato, 6560; Noguchi, Nishizawa, Nakamura, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 263; Omukai, Nakamura, Hiraoka, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4329; Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918
- Matsumoto, S. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Matsumura, T. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Hori, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433
- Matsumura, T., Sugimoto, T., Sawada, T., Amagai, T., Negoro, S., and Kemshead, J. T. Cell Surface Membrane Antigen Present on Neuroblastoma Cells but Not Fetal Neuroblasts Recognized by a Monoclonal Antibody (KP-NAC8), 2924
- Matsumura, Y. See Maeda, Matsumura, and Molla, 563
- Matsunaga, A., Kuroki, M., Higuchi, H., Arakawa, F., Takakura, K., Okamoto, N., and Matsuoka, Y. Antigenic Heterogeneity of Carcinoembryonic Antigen in the Circulation Defined by Monoclonal Antibodies against the Carbohydrate Moiety of Carcinoembryonic Antigen and Closely Related Antigens, 56
- Matsuoka, H., Sugimachi, K., Ueo, H., Kuwano, H., Nakano, S., and Nakayama, M. Sex Hormone Response of a Newly Established Squamous Cell Line Derived from Clinical Esophageal Carcinoma, 4134
- Matsuoka, T., Takeichi, N., and Kobayashi, H. Age-related Changes of Natural Antitumor Resistance in Spontaneously Hypertensive Rats with T-Cell Depression, 3410
- Matsuoka, Y. See Matsunaga, Kuroki, Higuchi, Arakawa, Takakura, Okamoto, and Matsuoka, 56; Suzuki, Kondo, Tominaga, Kuroki, and Matsuoka, 4782; Yamashita, Totani, Kuroki, Matsuoka, Ueda, and Kobata, 3451
- Matsuoka, Y., Nakashima, T., Endo, K., Yoshida, T., Kunimatsu, M., Sakahara, H., Koizumi, M., Nakagawa, T., Yamaguchi, N., and Torizuka, K. Recognition of Ovarian Cancer Antigen CA125 by Murine Monoclonal Antibody Produced by Immunization of Lung Cancer Cells, 6335
- Matsushima, K. See Onozaki, Tamatani, Hashimoto, and Matsushima, 2397
- Matsuzaki, H., Haruta, Y., Fukukawa, T., Barcos, M. P., and Seon, B. K. Unique Epitopes of Common Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Antigen Detected by New Monoclonal Antibodies, 2160
- Matsuzaki, H., and Seon, B. K. Molecular Nature of a Cell Membrane Antigen Specific for Human T-Cell Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia, 4283
- Matta, K. See Niedbala, Madiyalakan, Matta, Crickard, Sherma, and Bernacki, 4634
- Mattern, M. R., Mong, S.-M., Bartus, H. F., Mirabelli, C. K., Crooke, S. T., and Johnson, R. K. Relationship between the Intracellular Effects of Camptothecin and the Inhibition of DNA Topoisomerase I in Cultured L1210 Cells, 1793
- Mattes, L. See Basu, Murthy, Rodeck, Herlyn, Mattes, and Das, 2531
- Mattes, M. J., Look, K., Furukawa, K., Pierce, V. K., Old, L. J., Lewis, J. L., Jr., and Lloyd, K. O. Mouse Monoclonal Antibodies to Human Epithelial Differentiation Antigens Expressed on the Surface of Ovarian Carcinoma Ascites Cells, 6741
- Mattes, M. J., Real, F. X., Furukawa, K., Old, L. J., and Lloyd, K. O. Class I (Unique) Tumor Antigens of Human Melanoma: Partial Purification and Characterization of the FD Antigen and Analysis of a Mouse Polyclonal Antiserum, 6614
- Matthay, K. K. See Berinstein, Matthay, Papahadjopoulos, Levy, and Sikic, 5954
- Matthews, C. See Seshadri, Kutlaca, Trainor, Matthews, and Morley, 407
- Mattis, J. A. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071; Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruszkowski, Siebecker, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111
- Matuo, Y., Nishi, N., Matsui, S.-I., Sandberg, A. A., Isaacs, J. T., and Wada, F. Heparin Binding Affinity of Rat Prostatic Growth Factor in Normal and Cancerous Prostates: Partial Purification and Characterization of Rat Prostatic Growth Factor in the Dunning Tumor, 188
- Mauer, A. M. See Hunter, Broadway, Sun, Niell, and Mauer, 2737
- Maurel, C. See Blottière, Maurel, and Douillard, 5238
- Maurer, R. See Reubi, Lang, Maurer, Koper, and Lamberts, 5758; Reubi, Maurer, von Werder, Thorhorst, Klijn, and Lamberts, 551

- Mauthe, R. J. See Moore, Pruess-Schwartz, Mauthe, Gould, and Baird, 4402
- Mavelli, I. See Lazzarino, Viola, Mulieri, Rotilio, and Mavelli, 6511
- Maxwell, S. A., Kurzrock, R., Parsons, S. J., Talpaz, M., Gallick, G. E., Klotzer, W. S., Arlinghaus, R. B., Kouttab, N. M., Keating, M. J., and Gutman, J. U. Analysis of P210<sup>src-act</sup> Tyrosine Protein Kinase Activity in Various Subtypes of Philadelphia Chromosome-positive Cells from Chronic Myelogenous Leukemia Patients, 1731
- Maybaum, J., Morgans, C. W., and Hink, L. A. Comparison of *in vivo* and *in vitro* Effects of Continuous Exposure of L1210 Cells to 6-Thioguanine, 3083
- Mayer, R. See Lee, Erturk, Mayer, and Cockett, 5021
- Mayer, T. C. See Yavelow, Scott, and Mayer, 1602
- Mayo, J. G. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739; McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- Mazeau, C. See Giovanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- McAllister, C. B. See Kaisary, Smith, Jaczq, McAllister, Wilkinson, Ray, and Branch, 5488
- McAvinchey, D. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAvinchey, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- McCabe, R. P. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914
- McCaffrey, P. G., and Rosner, M. R. Growth State-dependent Regulation of Protein Kinase C in Normal and Transformed Murine Cells, 1081
- McCaffrey, R. See Spigelman, Dowers, Kennedy, DiSorbo, O'Brien, Barr, and McCaffrey, 4694
- McCamant, S. K. See Jones, Ota, Jackson, Jackson, Kemp, Anderson, McCamant, and Bauman, 5224
- McCarthy, D. J., Lindamood, C., III, and Hill, D. L. Effects of Retinoids on Metabolizing Enzymes and on Binding of Benzo(a)pyrene to Rat Tissue DNA, 5014
- McClelland, R. A. See Barrett-Lee, Travers, McClelland, Luqmani, and Coombes, 6653; Berger, Wilson, McClelland, Colston, Haussler, Pike, and Coombes, 6793
- McClelland, R. A., Berger, U., Wilson, P., Powles, T. J., Trott, P. A., Easton, D., Gazet, J.-C., and Coombes, R. C. Presurgical Determination of Estrogen Receptor Status Using Immunocytochemically Stained Fine Needle Aspirate Smears in Patients with Breast Cancer, 6118
- McComish, M. F. See Plowman, Harrison, Trader, Griswold, Chadwick, McComish, Silveira, and Zaharko, 685
- McCormick, D. L., Bagg, B. J., and Hultin, T. A. Comparative Activity of Dietary or Topical Exposure to Three Retinoids in the Promotion of Skin Tumor Induction in Mice, 5989
- McCormick, J. J. See Hurlin, Fry, Maher, and McCormick, 5752
- McCoy, G. D. See Eddy, Howard, McCoy, and Rosenkranz, 3163
- McDaniel, K. M. See Nagle, Ahmadi, McDaniel, Paquin, Clark, and Celniker, 281
- McDivitt, R. W. See Crouch, Stone, Bloch, and McDivitt, 6086
- McEwan, R. N. See Albini, Iwamoto, Kleinman, Martin, Aaronson, Kozlowski, and McEwan, 3239
- McGarr, J. A. See Ratliff, Palmer, McGarr, and Brown, 1762
- McGowan, S. E. See Skubitz, Northfelt, McGowan, and Hoidal, 3072
- McGuire, J. J., Sobrero, A. F., Hynes, J. B., and Bertino, J. R. Mechanism of Action of 5,8-Dideazaizofolic Acid and Other Quinazoline Antifolates in Human Colon Carcinoma Cells, 5975
- McGuire, W. L. See Dressler, Seamer, Owens, Clark, and McGuire, 5294; Fuqua, Moretti-Rojas, Schneider, and McGuire, 2103; LeMaistre, Edwards, Krolick, and McGuire, 730
- McGuire, W. P. See Rowinsky, Ettinger, McGuire, Noe, Grochow, and Donehower, 5788
- McKenzie, I. F. C. See Smyth, Pietersz, and McKenzie, 62
- McKiel, C. F. See Rubenstein, Shaw, McKiel, Ray, and Guinan, 178
- McKinna, A. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- McKnight, M. K. See Hoosein, Brattain, McKnight, Levine, and Brattain, 2950
- McKoy, W. M. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 414
- McLaughlin, J. K. See Linet, Harlow, and McLaughlin, 2978; Walker, McLaughlin, Silverman, Ericsson, Stone, Weiner, Walker, and Blot, 6763
- McLaughlin, J. K., Walker, H. S. R., Walker, B. K., Stone, B. J., Ericsson, J. L. E., Blot, W. J., Weiner, J. A., and Fraumeni, J. F., Jr. Registry-based Analysis of Occupational Risks for Primary Liver Cancer in Sweden, 287
- McLemore, T. L., Liu, M. C., Blacker, P. C., Gregg, M., Alley, M. C., Abbott, B. J., Shoemaker, R. H., Bohlman, M. E., Litterst, C. C., Hubbard, W. C., Brennan, R. H., McMahon, J. B., Fine, D. L., Eggleston, J. C., Mayo, J. G., and Boyd, M. R. Novel Intrapulmonary Model for Orthotopic Propagation of Human Lung Cancers in Athymic Nude Mice, 5132
- McLeod, D. A. See Thrall, Page, and McLeod, 5880
- McMahon, A. See Jarrell, Lai, Barr, McMahon, Belbeck, and O'Connell, 2340; Jarrell, Young-Lai, McMahon, Barr, O'Connell, and Belbeck, 5005
- McMahon, J. B. See Lau, McMahon, McMenamin, Schuller, and Boyd, 3757; McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132
- McManaway, M. E., Jagoda, E. M., Kasid, A., Eckelman, W. C., Francis, B. E., Larson, S. M., Gibson, R. E., Reba, R. C., and Lippman, M. E. [<sup>125</sup>I]17- $\alpha$ -Iodovinyl 11- $\beta$ -Methoxyestradiol Interaction *in vivo* with Estrogen Receptors in Hormone-independent MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Transfected with the *v-ras*<sup>H</sup> Oncogene, 2945
- McManis, J. See Porter, McManis, Casero, and Bergeron, 2821
- McMenamin, M. G. See Lau, McMahon, McMenamin, Schuller, and Boyd, 3757
- McMorris, T. C. See Kelnar, McMorris, Beck, Zamora, and Taetle, 3186
- McPherson, E. See Schein, Green, Dean, and McPherson, 696
- McTiernan, A., Weiss, N. S., and Daling, J. R. Incidence of Thyroid Cancer in Women in Relation to Known or Suspected Risk Factors for Breast Cancer, 292
- McVie, J. G., and Muggia, F. M. European Organization for Research and Treatment of Cancer Workshop: Problems and Prospects in Current Therapeutic Application of Molecular Biology, 3032, Meeting Report
- Meador, J., Sweet, P., Stupecky, M., Wetzel, M., Murray, S., Gupta, S., and Slater, L. Enhancement by Cyclosporin A of Daunorubicin Efficacy in Ehrlich Ascites Carcinoma and Murine Hepatoma 129, page 6216
- Meadows, A. T. See Bunin, Kramer, Marrero, and Meadows, 2972
- Meadows, G. G. See Horstman, Meadows, and Yost, 1547
- Mease, B. A. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071
- Medina, D. See Schwartz and Medina, 5707
- Medina, D., Schwartz, M., Taha, M., Oborn, C. J., and Smith, G. H. Expression of Differentiation-specific Proteins in Preneoplastic Mammary Tissues in BALB/c Mice, 4686
- Meens, L. See Khayat, Lokiec, Bizzari, Weil, Meens, Sellami, Rousseau, Banzet, and Jacquillat, 6782
- Mehta, P., Lawson, D., Ward, M. B., Kimura, A., and Gee, A. Effect of Human Tumor Cells on Platelet Aggregation: Potential Relevance to Pattern of Metastasis, 3115
- Meijer, C., Mulder, N. H., Timmer-Bosscha, H., Zijlstra, J. G., and de Vries, E. G. E. Role of Free Radicals in an Adriamycin-resistant Human Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Line, 4613
- Meisner, L. F. See Willson, Bittner, Oberley, Meisner, and Weese, 2704
- Meistrich, M. L. See da Cunha, Meistrich, and Nader, 1093
- Melamed, M. R. See Kunicka, Darzynkiewicz, and Melamed, 3942; Stephenson, James, Gay, Fair, Whitmore, and Melamed, 2504; Traganos, Bueti, Darzynkiewicz, and Melamed, 424
- Melchionne, S. See Segal, Seidman, and Melchionne, 3402
- Melder, D. C. See Powis, Hodnett, Santone, See, and Melder, 2363
- Melera, P. W. See Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141
- Melia, M. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Bell, and Melia, 3464
- Melikian, A. A. See Hecht, Amin, Huie, Melikian, and Harvey, 5310
- Melikian, A. A., Bagheri, K., and Hecht, S. S. Contrasting Disposition and Metabolism of Topically Applied Benzo(a)pyrene, *trans*-7,8-Dihydroxy-7,8-dihydrobenzo(a)pyrene, and 7,8,8a-Dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene in Mouse Epidermis *in vivo*, 5354
- Mendelsohn, J. C. See Sauvage, Mendelsohn, Lesley, and Trowbridge, 747
- Menter, D. G., Steinert, B. W., Sloane, B. F., Gundlach, N., O'Gara, C. Y., Marnett, L. J., Diglio, C., Walz, D., Taylor, J. D., and Honn, K. V. Role of Platelet Membrane in Enhancement of Tumor Cell Adhesion to Endothelial Cell Extracellular Matrix, 6751
- Menter, D. G., Steinert, B. W., Sloane, B. F., Taylor, J. D., and Honn, K. V. A New *in vitro* Model for Investigation of Tumor Cell-Platelet-Endothelial Cell Interactions and Concomitant Eicosanoid Biosynthesis, 2425
- Merchant, R. E. See Ellison, Povlishock, and Merchant, 5765; Fairman, Glauser, Merchant, Bechard, and Fowler, 3528
- Meredith, M. J., and Dodson, M. L. Impaired Glutathione Biosynthesis in Cultured Human Ataxia-Telangiectasia Cells, 4576
- Merl, S. A. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis, and Poiesz, 2468
- Merlo, G. See Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schlom, 1413
- Merrill, A. H., Jr. See Girard, Stevens, Blackshear, Merrill, Wood, and Kuo, 2892
- Merritt, W. D., Casper, J. T., Lauer, S. J., and Reaman, G. H. Expression of GD<sub>3</sub> Ganglioside in Chihuahua T-Cell Lymphoblastic Malignancies, 1724
- Meruelo, D. See Zalman and Meruelo, 193
- Mesker, W. E. See Rodenburg, Ploem-Zaaijer, Cornelisse, Mesker, Hermans, Heintz, Ploem, and Fleuren, 3938
- Mesnil, M. See Yamasaki, Hollstein, Mesnil, Martel, and Aguelon, 5658
- Messing, E. M., and Reznikoff, C. A. Normal and Malignant Human Urothelium: *In vitro* Effects of Epidermal Growth Factor, 2230
- Messing, R. O. See Greenberg, Carpenter, and Messing, 70
- Metral, C. J. See Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefer, and Mico, 3373
- Metz, E. N. See Leiby, Snider, Kraut, Metz, Malpeis, and Grever, 2719
- Metzgar, R. S. See Haagensen, Metzgar, Sawilich, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606
- Metzger, G. See Bravo Cuellar, Scott Algara, Metzger, and Orbach-Arbouys, 3477

- Meyer, T. See Bürkle, Meyer, Hilz, and zur Hausen, 3632
- Meyers, P. See Tan, Hancock, Steinherz, Bacha, Steinherz, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Meyers, W. C. See Rudo, Meyers, Dauterman, and Langenbach, 5861
- Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K.-H. See Dippold, Bernhard, Klingel, Dienes, Kron, Schneider, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 3873; Dippold, Klingel, Bernhard, Dienes, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 2092; Klingel, Mincheva, Kahn, Gissmann, Dippold, Meyer zum Büschenfelde, and zur Hausen, 4485
- Meyskens, F. L., Jr. See Bertram, Kolonel, and Meyskens, 3012
- Mian, A. M., and Furusawa, S. Antitumor Activity and Mechanism of Action of 6-Thio-3-deazaguanine, 1863
- Miao, J. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E., and Liu, 3195
- Michelson, A. M. See Vogelstein, Fearon, Hamilton, Preisinger, Willard, Michelson, Riggs, and Orkin, 4806
- Michelson, S. See Leith, Michelson, Faulkner, and Bliven, 1045
- Mico, B. A. See Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefer, and Mico, 3373
- Midorikawa, O. See Li, Okada, Hamazaki, Ebina, and Midorikawa, 1867
- Midorikawa, Y. See Kimura, Inoue, Yamashita, Midorikawa, Arai, and Sando, 6204
- Mihich, E. See Hori, Ehrke, Mace, Maccubbin, Doyle, Otsuka, and Mihich, 2793; Hori, Ehrke, Mace, and Mihich, 5868
- Milke, R. See Gruenke, Wrensch, Petrakis, Milke, Ernster, and Craig, 5483
- Milas, L., Wike, J., Hunter, N., Volpe, J., and Basic, I. Macrophage Content of Murine Sarcomas and Carcinomas: Associations with Tumor Growth Parameters and Tumor Radiocurability, 1069
- Miles, B. J. See Babu, Lutz, Miles, Farah, Weiss, and Van Dyke, 6800
- Milgrom, E. See Perrot-Appianat, Groyer-Picard, Lorenzo, Jolivet, Hai, Pallud, Spyrtos, and Milgrom, 2652
- Milhaud, G. See Bouizar, Rostène, Treilhou-Lahille, Pidoux, Milhaud, and Moukhtar, 3595
- Miller, A. A., and Schmidt, C. G. Clinical Pharmacology and Toxicity of 4'-O-Tetrahydropyranadriamycin, 1461
- Miller, D. R., Viñe, A., Aldaz, C. M., Conti, C. J., and Slaga, T. J. Terminal Differentiation-resistant Epidermal Cells in Mice Undergoing Two-Stage Carcinogenesis, 1935
- Miller, E. C. See Wiseman, Miller, Miller, and Liem, 2275
- Miller, G. J., Hamburg, R. J., and Ferrara, J. A. Phenotypic Modulation of the Swarm Rat Chondrosarcoma Induced by Morphogenetic Bone Matrix, 3589
- Miller, J. A. See Wiseman, Miller, Miller, and Liem, 2275
- Miller, K. See Gerson, Trey, Miller, and Benjamin, 89
- Miller, L. L. See Spitler, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Miller, P. See Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Miller, R. W. See Parry, Mulvihill, Miller, Berg, and Carter, 6814
- Miller, W. R. See Clair, Miller, and Cho-Chung, 5290
- Millis, R. See Burchell, Gendler, Taylor-Papadimitriou, Girling, Lewis, Millis, and Lampert, 5476
- Millman, I. See De Flora, Comairano, Romono, Astengo, Cesarone, and Millman, 4052
- Mills, J. See Pera, Friedlos, Mills, and Roberts, 6810
- Mills, K. T. See Bern, Edery, Mills, Kohrman, Mori, and Larson, 4165
- Mincheva, A. See Klingel, Mincheva, Kahn, Gissmann, Dippold, Meyer zum Büschenfelde, and zur Hausen, 4485
- Minna, J. D. See Bepko, Carney, Gazdar, and Minna, 2371; Carmichael, DeGraff, Gazdar, Minna, and Mitchell, 936, 943; Carney, Cuttitta, Moody, and Minna, 821; Doyle, Cuttitta, Mulshine, Bunn, and Minna, 5009; Knop, Carney, Chen, Cohen, and Minna, 3357; Park, Kramer, Steinberg, Carmichael, Collins, Minna, and Gazdar, 5875
- Minowada, J. See Ohayashiki, Ohayashiki, Sandberg, Minowada, and Kinniburgh, 3842
- Mioh, H. See Chen, Li, and Mioh, 4995
- Mirabelli, C. K. See Mattern, Mong, Bartus, Mirabelli, Crooke, and Johnson, 1793
- Miraldi, F. See Heiner, Miraldi, Kallick, Makley, Neely, Smith-Mensah, and Cheung, 5377
- Mira-y-Lopez, R., and Ossowski, L. Hormonal Modulation of Plasminogen Activator: An Approach to Prediction of Human Breast Tumor Responsiveness, 3558
- Mirkes, P. E. See Little and Mirkes, 5421
- Mirkin, B. L. See Fink and Mirkin, 5620; O'Dea, Mirkin, Hogenkamp, and Barten, 3656
- Mirkin, B. L., O'Dea, R. F., and Hogenkamp, H. P. Cytotoxic Action of Adenosine Nucleoside and Dialdehyde Analogues on Murine Neuroblastoma in Tissue Culture: Structure-Activity Relationships, 3650
- Mirski, S. E. L., Gerlach, J. H., and Cole, S. P. C. Multidrug Resistance in a Human Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Line Selected in Adriamycin, 2594
- Mischak, R. P. See Harkonen, Stoudemire, Mischak, Spitler, Lopez, and Scannon, 1377; Spitler, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Mitchell, J. B. See Carmichael, DeGraff, Gazdar, Minna, and Mitchell, 936, 943
- Mitchell, M. S. See Grunberg, Kempf, Venturi, and Mitchell, 1174
- Mittelman, A. See Manly, Petrelli, Anderson, Emrich, Herrera, and Mittelman, 6156
- Mitter, N. S. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148
- Miura, T. See Billings, Shuin, Lillehaug, Miura, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 3643
- Miura, Y. See Furukawa, Ohta, Kasahara, Miura, and Saito, 2589; Komatsu, Suda, Suda, and Miura, 6371; Suda, Sakamoto, Hida, Kano, Takaku, and Miura, 2782
- Mivechi, N. F., and Li, G. C. Lack of Effect of Thermotolerance on Radiation Response and Thermal Radiosensitization of Murine Bone Marrow Progenitors, 1538
- Miyadai, T. See Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006
- Miyasaka, T. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Muta, 5944
- Miyauchi, M. See Kikuchi, Kizawa, Oomori, Miyauchi, Kita, Sugita, Tenjin, and Kato, 592; Kikuchi, Oomori, Kizawa, Hirata, Kita, Miyauchi, and Kato, 6459
- Miyauchi, Y. See Yamasaki, Konno, Miyauchi, and Maeda, 852
- Miyazaki, K. See Yasumoto, Miyazaki, Nagashima, Ishida, Kuda, Yano, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2184
- Miyazaki, T. See Fujii, Yuki, Takeichi, Kobayashi, and Miyazaki, 1668
- Miyazawa, T. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791
- Miyoshi, I. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagiwa, and Kobayashi, 1815
- Mizota, T. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Mizrahi, N. See Fingert, Chen, Mizrahi, Gajewski, Bamberg, and Kradin, 3824
- Mizuno, S. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagiwa, and Kobayashi, 1815
- Mobbs, B. G., Johnson, I. E., DeSombre, E. R., Toth, J., and Hughes, A. Regulation of Estrogen and Progesterone Receptor Concentrations in an Experimental Rat Prostatic Carcinoma by Estrogen, Antiestrogen, and Progesterone, 2645
- Mochizuki, M. See Endo, Nishimura, Kawano, Mochizuki, and Kobata, 5242
- Mock, A. See Bogenmann, Moghadam, DeClerck, and Mock, 3808
- Modica-Napolitano, J. S., and Aprile, J. R. Basis for the Selective Cytotoxicity of Rhodamine 123, page 4361
- Mogami, H. See Yamada, Ushio, Hayakawa, Arita, Huang, Nagatani, Yamada, and Mogami, 2123
- Moghadam, H. See Bogenmann, Moghadam, DeClerck, and Mock, 3808
- Mohr, U. See Emura, Mohr, Riebe, Aufderheide, and Dungworth, 1155; Ernst, Emura, Bellmann, Seinsch, and Mohr, 5112
- Moirier, R. See Davie, Delcuve, Nickel, Moirier, and Bailey, 5407
- Mokler, C. M. See Ruenitz, Arrendale, George, Thompson, Mokler, and Nanavati, 4015
- Mokyr, M. B. See Bartik, Takesue, and Mokyr, 4488
- Moldauer, L. L. See Ternell, Moldauer, Lönnroth, Gelin, and Lundholm, 5825
- Moldenhauer, G. See Momburg, Moldenhauer, Hammerling, and Möller, 2883
- Molla, A. See Maeda, Matsumura, and Molla, 563
- Möller, P. See Momburg, Moldenhauer, Hammerling, and Möller, 2883
- Molloy, C. J., and Laskin, J. D. Specific Alterations in Keratin Biosynthesis in Mouse Epidermis *In Vivo* and in Explant Culture following a Single Exposure to the Tumor Promoter 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 4674
- Molthoff, C. See Rodeck, Herlyn, Herlyn, Molthoff, Atkinson, Varello, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 3692
- Momburg, F., Moldenhauer, G., Hammerling, G. J., and Möller, P. Immunohistochemical Study of the Expression of a M, 34,000 Human Epithelium-specific Surface Glycoprotein in Normal and Malignant Tissues, 2883
- Momma, S. See Greig, Momma, Sweeney, Smith, and Rapoport, 1571
- Monchamont, B. See Marchetti, Querzoli, Monchamont, Parikh, Bagni, Marzola, Fabris, and Nenci, 2508
- Mondellini, P. See Borrello, Pierotti, Bongarzoni, Donghi, Mondellini, and Della Porta, 75
- Mondora, A. See Tan, Hancock, Steinherz, Bacha, Steinherz, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Monet, J.-D., Thomas, M., Dautigny, N., Bami, M., and Bader, C. A. Effects of 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol and R5020 on Glucose-6-phosphate Dehydrogenase Activity in MCF-7 Human Breast Cancer Cells: A Cytochemical Assay, 5116
- Mong, S.-M. See Mattern, Mong, Bartus, Mirabelli, Crooke, and Johnson, 1793
- Montcourrier, P. See Bardon, Vignon, Montcourrier, and Rochefort, 1441
- Moodie, E. See Balkwill, Ward, Moodie, and Fiers, 4755
- Moody, T. W. See Carney, Cuttitta, Moody, and Minna, 821
- Moore, C. J., Eldridge, S. R., Tricomi, W. A., and Gould, M. N. Quantitation of Benzo(a)pyrene and 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene Binding to Nuclear Macromolecules in Human and Rat Mammary Epithelial Cells, 2609
- Moore, C. J., Pruss-Schwartz, D., Mauthe, R. J., Gould, M. N., and Baird, W. M. Interspecies Differences in the Major DNA Adducts Formed from Benzo(a)pyrene but not 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in Rat and Human Mammary Cell Cultures, 4402
- Moore, G. P. See Brown, Davis, Saltzgaber-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577
- Moore, J. See Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Moore, J. L. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vourmakis,



- and Poesz, 2468
- Moore, M. M. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- Moretti, L. See Torelli, Venturini, Colò, Zanni, Sella, Moretti, Calabretta, and Torelli, 5266
- Moretti-Rojas, I. M. See Fuqua, Moretti-Rojas, Schneider, and McGuire, 2103
- Morgan, A. C., Jr. See Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328; Sivam, Pearson, Bohn, Oldham, Sadoff, and Morgan, 3169
- Morgan, A. R., Garbo, G. M., Kreimer-Birnbaum, M., Keck, R. W., Chaudhuri, K., and Selman, S. H. Morphological Study of the Combined Effect of Purpurin Derivatives and Light on Transplantable Rat Bladder Tumors, 496
- Morgan, P. H. See Boucheron, Richardson, Morgan, and Swenberg, 1577
- Morgan, R. See Smith, Morgan, Galili, Amylon, Link, Hecht, Sklar, and Glader, 1652
- Morgans, C. W. See Maybaum, Morgans, and Hink, 3083
- Mori, J. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Mori, S., Kurata, Y., Takeuchi, Y., Toyama, M., Makino, S., and Fukushima, S. Influences of Strain and Diet on the Promoting Effects of Sodium L-Ascorbate in Two-Stage Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Rats, 3492
- Mori, T. See Bern, Edery, Mills, Kohrman, Mori, and Larson, 4165
- Mori, Y. See Mukai, Shinkai, Tateishi, Mori, and Akedo, 2167
- Moriguchi, S. See Gensler, Watson, Moriguchi, and Bowden, 967
- Morikawa, K., Okada, F., Hosokawa, M., and Kobayashi, H. Enhancement of Therapeutic Effects of Recombinant Interleukin 2 on a Transplantable Rat Fibrosarcoma by the Use of a Sustained Release Vehicle, Pluronic Gel, 37
- Morimoto, M. See Fujimoto, Oka, and Morimoto, 1516
- Morla, A. O. See Richardson, Morla, and Wang, 4066
- Morley, A. A. See Seshadri, Kutlaca, Trainor, Matthews, and Morley, 407
- Mornet, F. See Alessandri, Filippeschi, Sinibaldi, Mornet, Passera, Spreafico, Cappa, and Gullino, 4243
- Morris, R. G. See Reece, Morris, Bishop, Oliver, and Raghavan, 2996
- Morrison, A. See Yu, Henderson, Austin, Delzell, Cole, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654
- Morse, H. C., III. See Klinken, Billelo, Bauer, Morse, and Thorgeirsson, 2638
- Morse, M. A., Baird, W. M., and Carlson, G. P. Distribution, Covalent Binding, and DNA Adduct Formation of 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene in SENCAR and BALB/c Mice following Topical and Oral Administration, 4571
- Morstyn, G. See Scourides, Böhmer, Kaye, and Morstyn, 3439; Werkmeister, Triglia, Mackay, Dowling, Varigos, Morstyn, and Burns, 225
- Morstyn, G., Brown, J., Novak, U., Gardner, J., Bishop, J., and Garson, M. Heterogeneous Cytogenetic Abnormalities in Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Lines, 3322
- Moser, C. E., Jr. See Willey, Grafstrom, Moser, Ozanne, Sundqvist, and Harris, 2045
- Moses, H. L. See Coffey, Goustin, Soderquist, Shipley, Wolfshohl, Carpenter, and Moses, 4590; Halper and Moses, 4552; Keski-Oja, Lyons, and Moses, 6451
- Moskal, J. R., Lockney, M. W., Marvel, C. C., Trosko, J. E., and Sweetley, C. C. Effect of Retinoic Acid and Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate on Glycosyltransferase Activities in Normal and Transformed Cells, 787
- Moss, M. S. See Ranken, White, Gottfried, Yonkovich, Blazek, Moss, Fee, and Liu, 5684
- Mossman, B. T. See Hansen and Mossman, 1681
- Moukhtar, M. S. See Bouizar, Rostène, Treilhou-Lahille, Pidoux, Milhaud, and Moukhtar, 3595
- Mount, C. D. See Stromberg, Hudgins, Dorman, Henderson, Sowder, Sherrill, Mount, and Orth, 1190
- Mountjoy, K. G., Finlay, G. J., and Holdaway, I. M. Abnormal Insulin-Receptor Down Regulation and Dissociation of Down Regulation from Insulin Biological Action in Cultured Human Tumor Cells, 6500
- Mouridsen, H. T. See Thorpe, Rose, Rasmussen, Mouridsen, Bayer, and Keiding, 6126
- Muggia, F. M. See McVie and Muggia, 3032
- Muhlbaier, L. H. See Lee, Bullard, Wikstrand, Zalutsky, Muhlbaier, and Bigner, 1941
- Muir, C. S. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Mujoo, K., Chereseth, D. A., Yang, H. M., and Reisfeld, R. A. Disialoganglioside GD<sub>2</sub> on Human Neuroblastoma Cells: Target Antigen for Monoclonal Antibody-mediated Cytotoxicity and Suppression of Tumor Growth, 1098
- Mukai, M., Shinkai, K., Tateishi, R., Mori, Y., and Akedo, H. Macrophage Potentiation of Invasive Capacity of Rat Ascites Hepatoma Cells, 2167
- Mukai, R. See Koyama, Mukai, Fukao, Arimura, Iwasaki, and Osuga, 4667
- Mukhtar, H. See Das, Khan, Asokan, Bickers, and Mukhtar, 767; Das, Mukhtar, Bik, and Bickers, 760; Klemme, Mukhtar, and Elmets, 6074
- Mukumoto, S. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Mulder, N. H. See Meijer, Mulder, Timmer-Boscha, Zijlstra, and de Vries, 4613; Zijlstra, de Vries, and Mulder, 1780
- Mulieri, L. See Lazzarino, Viola, Mulieri, Rotilio, and Mavelli, 6511
- Müller, W. E. G., Sladić, D., Zahn, R. K., Bässler, K.-H., Dogović, N., Gerner, H., Gasić, M. J., and Schröder, H. C. Avarol-induced DNA Strand Breakage *In Vitro* and in Friend Erythroleukemia Cells, 6565
- Mullins, T. D. See Lee, Pathak, Hopwood, Tomasovic, Mullins, Baker, Spitzer, and Neidhart, 6349
- Mulshine, J. L. See Doyle, Cuttitta, Mulshine, Bunn, and Minna, 5009; Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093
- Mulshine, J. L., Keenan, A. M., Carrasquillo, J. A., Walsh, T., Linnola, R. I., Holton, O. D., Harwell, J., Larson, S. M., Bunn, P. A., and Weinstein, J. N. Immunophosphorimetry of Pulmonary and Mediastinal Lymph Nodes in Dogs: A New Approach to Lung Cancer Imaging, 3572
- Mulvihill, J. J. See Parry, Mulvihill, Miller, Berg, and Carter, 6814
- Munholland, J. M., and Nazar, R. N. Methylation of Ribosomal RNA as a Possible Factor in Cell Differentiation, 169
- Munker, M., Munker, R., Saxton, R. E., and Koefler, H. P. Effect of Recombinant Monokines, Lymphokines, and Other Agents on Clonal Proliferation of Human Lung Cancer Cell Lines, 4081
- Munker, R. See Munker, Munker, Saxton, and Koefler, 4081
- Munn, D. H., and Cheung, N.-K. V. Interleukin-2 Enhancement of Monoclonal Antibody-mediated Cellular Cytotoxicity against Human Melanoma, 6600
- Muñoz, N. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Murai, K. See Akagi, Murai, Haddada, Levine, and Patch, 4086
- Murakami, Y. See Eki, Enomoto, Murakami, Hanaka, and Yamada, 5162
- Muralidhar, G., and Trewny, R. W. Enhancement of the Chemical Transformation of Chinese Hamster Embryo Cells *In Vitro* by 7-Methylguanine, 2440
- Muramatsu, M. See Kano, Sakai, and Muramatsu, 5626
- Muramatsu, T. See Kawata, Sekiya, Takamizawa, Muramatsu, and Okumura, 2288
- Murant, R. S., Gibson, S. L., and Hilf, R. Photosensitizing Effects of Photofrin II on the Site-selected Mitochondrial Enzymes Adenylate Kinase and Monoamine Oxidase, 4323
- Muraro, R. See Ohuchi, Wunderlich, Fujita, Colcher, Muraro, Nose, and Schlom, 3565; Thor, Muraro, Gorstein, Ohuchi, Viglione, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 505
- Murohashi, I. See Nara, Yamashita, Murohashi, Tanikawa, Imai, and Aoki, 2376
- Murphree, A. L. See Benedict, Srivatsan, Mark, Banerjee, Sparkes, and Murphree, 4189
- Murphy, L. C., Lee-Wing, M., Goldenberg, G. J., and Shiu, R. P. C. Expression of the Gene Encoding a Prolactin-inducible Protein by Human Breast Cancers *In Vivo*: Correlation with Steroid Receptor Status, 4160
- Murray, J. H. See Ho, Kato, Durda, Murray, Wolfe, Rabin, and Carney, 241
- Murray, S. See Meador, Sweet, Stupecky, Wetzel, Murray, Gupta, and Slater, 6216
- Murthy, M. S., Rao, L. N., Khandekar, J. D., and Scanlon, E. F. Enhanced Therapeutic Efficacy of Cisplatin by Combination with Diethyldithiocarbamate and Hyperthermia in a Mouse Model, 774
- Murthy, U. See Basu, Murthy, Rodeck, Herlyn, Mattes, and Das, 2531
- Muschel, R. J. See Garbisa, Pozzatti, Muschel, Saffioti, Ballin, Goldfarb, Khoury, and Liotta, 1523
- Musselman, B. See Kessel, Thompson, Musselman, and Chang, 4642
- Mutai, M. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944
- Muto, M., Kubo, E., and Sado, T. Development of Preamyloidoma Cells Committed to Thymic Lymphomas during Radiation-induced Thymic Lymphomagenesis in B10 Mice, 3469
- Myers, C. E. See Yeh, Occhipinti, Cowan, Chabner, and Myers, 5994
- Myers, K. I. See Wiebe, Myers, and Auersperg, 1325

N

- Nader, S. See da Cunha, Meistrich, and Nader, 1093
- Nagai, K. See Magae, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaki, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96
- Nagaiki, K. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaiki, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Nagamachi, Y. See Ikeda, Nakano, Nagashima, Sakamoto, Harasawa, Kitamura, Nakamura, and Nagamachi, 231
- Naganuma, A., Satoh, M., and Imura, N. Prevention of Lethal and Renal Toxicity of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) by Induction of Metallothionein Synthesis without Compromising Its Antitumor Activity in Mice, 983
- Nagasaka, A. See Kato, Asano, Kamiya, Haimoto, Hosoda, Nagasaka, Ariyoshi, and Ishiguro, 5800
- Nagasaka, T. See Sobue, Takeuchi, Yoshida, Akao, Fukatsu, Nagasaka, and Nakashima, 160
- Nagasawa, H., Kraemer, K. H., Shih, Y., and Little, J. B. Detection of Ataxia Telangiectasia Heterozygous Cell Lines by Postirradiation Cumulative Labeling Index: Measurements with Coded Samples, 398
- Nagase, F. See Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006
- Nagase, F., Rahman, S. M. J., Yokochi, T., Kawashima, K., Isobe, K.-I., Yoshida, T., Nagura, E.-I., and Nakashima, I. Dynamics of Generation of Antigen-Loss Variants from L1210 Murine Leukemia Clones Detected by a Tumor-specific T-Cell Clone, 6494
- Nagashima, A. See Yasumoto, Miyazaki, Nagashima, Ishida, Kuda, Yano, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2184
- Nagashima, A., Yasumoto, K., Nakahashi, H., Takeo, S., Yano, T., and Nomoto, K. Antitumor Activity of Pleural Cavity Macrophages and Its

- Regulation by Pleural Cavity Lymphocytes in Patients with Lung Cancer, 5497
- Nagashima, K. See Ikeda, Nakano, Nagashima, Sakamoto, Harasawa, Kitamura, Nakamura, and Nagamachi, 231
- Nagatani, M. See Yamada, Ushio, Hayakawa, Arita, Huang, Nagatani, Yamada, and Mogami, 2123
- Nagatsu, T. See Terasaki, Shimotsato, Nakajima, Tsumuraya, Ichinose, Nagatsu, and Kato, 3533
- Nagle, R. B., Ahmann, F. R., McDaniel, K. M., Paquin, M. L., Clark, V. A., and Celniker, A. Cytokeratin Characterization of Human Prostatic Carcinoma and Its Derived Cell Lines, 281
- Nagura, E-I. See Nagase, Rahman, Yokochi, Kawashima, Isobe, Yoshida, Nagura, and Nakashima, 6494; Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006
- Nagy, P. See Evarts, Nagy, Marsden, and Thorgerisson, 5469
- Naiki, M. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagawa, and Kobayashi, 1815
- Nair, P. P. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Harika, Kim, Cichon, Floyd, Turjan, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Nakadate, T., and Blumberg, P. M. Modulation by Palmitoylcarnitine of Protein Kinase C Activation, 6537
- Nakagawa, H. See Blasberg, Nakagawa, Bourdon, Groothuis, Patlak, and Bigner, 4432
- Nakagawa, M. See Shiraiishi, Akiyama, Nakagawa, Kobayashi, and Kuwano, 2413
- Nakagawa, T. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335
- Nakahashi, H. See Kuda, Yasumoto, Yano, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2199; Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Takeo, Yano, and Nomoto, 5497
- Nakajima, M., Welch, D. R., Belloni, P. N., and Nicolson, G. L. Degradation of Basement Membrane Type IV Collagen and Lung Subendothelial Matrix by Rat Mammary Adenocarcinoma Cell Clones of Differing Metastatic Potentials, 4869
- Nakajima, T. See Hamada, Hagiwara, Nakajima, and Tsuruo, 2860
- Nakajima, T. See Terasaki, Shimotsato, Nakajima, Tsumuraya, Ichinose, Nagatsu, and Kato, 3533
- Nakajima, Y. See Okutomi, Nakajima, Sakakibara, Kawauchi, and Yamazaki, 47
- Nakamura, H. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269
- Nakamura, N. See Hiraoka, Nakamura, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Matsumoto, and Sato, 6560; Noguchi, Nishizawa, Nakamura, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 263; Omukai, Nakamura, Hiraoka, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4329
- Nakamura, T. See Ikeda, Nakano, Nagashima, Sakamoto, Harasawa, Kitamura, Nakamura, and Nagamachi, 231
- Nakamura, T. See Oda, Watanabe, Sumii, Nakamura, Arakaki, and Shimotohno, 2077
- Nakamura, T. See Umezawa, Nishikawa, Shibasaki, Takahashi, Nakamura, and Takeuchi, 3062
- Nakamura, Y. See Tokunaga, Nakamura, Sakata, Fujimori, Ohkubo, Sawada, and Sakiyama, 5616
- Nakano, G-I. See Ikeda, Nakano, Nagashima, Sakamoto, Harasawa, Kitamura, Nakamura, and Nagamachi, 231
- Nakano, M. See Fukushima, Kawaguchi, Nishida, Juni, Yamashita, Takahashi, and Nakano, 1930
- Nakano, S. See Matsuoka, Sugimachi, Ueo, Kuwano, Nakano, and Nakayama, 4134
- Nakano, T. See Tamura, Fujioka, Nakano, Hada, and Higashino, 6138
- Nakashima, I. See Nagase, Rahman, Yokochi, Kawashima, Isobe, Yoshida, Nagura, and Nakashima, 6494; Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006
- Nakashima, N. See Sobue, Takeuchi, Yoshida, Akao, Fukatsu, Nagasaka, and Nakashima, 160
- Nakashima, T. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335
- Nakayama, M. See Matsuoka, Sugimachi, Ueo, Kuwano, Nakano, and Nakayama, 4134
- Nanavati, N. T. See Ruenitz, Arrandale, George, Thompson, Mokler, and Nanavati, 4015
- Nandi, S. See Guzman, Osborn, Bartley, Imagawa, Asch, and Nandi, 275
- Nara, N., Yamashita, Y., Murohashi, I., Tanikawa, S., Imai, Y., and Aoki, N. Effects on Leukemic Clonogenic Cells in Murine Myeloid Leukemia of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine and the Anthracyclines Adriamycin, Daunomycin, Aclacinomycin A, and 4'-Epidoxorubicin, 2376
- Nara, P. L., Dunlop, N. M., Robey, W. G., Callahan, R., and Fischinger, P. J. Lipoprotein-associated Oncornavirus-inactivating Factor in the Genus *Mus*: Effects on Murine Leukemia Viruses of Laboratory and Exotic Mice, 667
- Nardone, R. M. See Huot, Nardone, and Stromberg, 383
- Nash, A. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinn, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- Natali, P. G. See Giacomini, Viora, Tecce, Knowles, Natali, and Ferrone, 5175; Liao, Smith, Kwong, Natali, Kusama, Hamby, and Ferrone, 4835; Ziai, Imberti, Nicotra, Badaracco, Segatto, Natali, and Ferrone, 2474
- Nath, V. See Lloyd, Coleman, Fields, and Nath, 1087
- Natori, S. See Ohsawa and Natori, 42
- Nazar, R. N. See Munholland and Nazar, 169
- Neacy, W. P. See Brown, Comeau, Jones, Liberator, Neacy, Sands, and Gallagher, 1149
- Neal, G. E. See Mandel, Manson, Judah, Simpson, Green, Forrester, Wolf, and Neal, 5218
- Neame, P. B. See Clarke, Liao, Leeds, Soamboonsrup, and Neame, 4254
- Nederman, T. See Acker, Carlsson, Holtermann, Nederman, and Nylen, 3504
- Neely, J. See Heiner, Miraldi, Kallick, Makley, Neely, Smith-Mensah, and Cheung, 5377
- Negoro, S. See Matsumura, Sugimoto, Sawada, Amagai, Negoro, and Kemshead, 2924
- Neidhart, J. A. See Lee, Pathak, Hopwood, Tomasovic, Mullins, Baker, Spitzer, and Neidhart, 6349; Rinehart, Young, Laforge, Colborn, and Neidhart, 2481
- Nelson, D. L. See Lotze, Custer, Sharrow, Rubin, Nelson, and Rosenberg, 2188
- Nelson, J. S., and Berns M. W. Biological Studies on the Main Fractions of Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 1027
- Nelson, J. S., Roberts, W. G., and Berns, M. W. *In Vivo* Studies on the Utilization of Mono-L-Aspartyl Chlorin (NP6) for Photodynamic Therapy, 4681
- Nelson, K. G., Haskill, J. S., Sloan, S., Siegfried, J. M., Siegal, G. P., Walton, L., and Kaufman, D. G. Flow Cytometric Analysis of Human Uterine Sarcomas and Cell Lines, 2814
- Nelson, W. G. See Alexander, Nelson, and Coffey, 2403
- Nelson, W. G., Cho, K. R., Hsiang, Y-H., Liu, L. F., and Coffey, D. S. Growth-related Elevations of DNA Topoisomerase II Levels Found in Dunning R3327 Rat Prostatic Adenocarcinomas, 3246
- Nemec, J. See Haim, Nemec, Roman, and Sinha, 5835
- Nenci, I. See Marchetti, Querzoli, Monchamont, Parikh, Bagni, Marzola, Fabris, and Nenci, 2508
- Nepton, D. A. See Conway, Nepton, Garvey, and Popp, 4795
- Neras, K. A. See Thompson, Lee, Cox, Lindgren, Collins, Neras, Dennin, and Fefer, 4202
- Nesnow, S. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- Newby, M. See Young, Newby, and Wepsic, 100
- Newman, E. See Haegensen, Metzgar, Sawilivich, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606
- Newman, R. A. See Andersson, Beran, Bakic, Silberman, Newman, and Zwelling, 1040
- Newton, C. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846
- Ng, H-T. See Ho, Chiang, Li, Yuan, and Ng, 3220
- Nguyen, H. T. See Dell'Aquila, Nguyen, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 6006
- Ngwenya, B. Z. See Yamamoto and Ngwenya, 2008
- Nichols, C. R. See Tricot, Jayaram, Nichols, Pennington, Lapis, Weber, and Hoffman, 4988
- Nichols, W. W. See Little, Nove, Dahlberg, Troilo, Nichols, and Strong, 4229
- Nickel, B. E. See Davie, Delcuve, Nickel, Moirier, and Bailey, 5407
- Nicolin, A. See Alama, Nicolin, Conte, and Drewnio, 1892
- Nicolson, G. L. Tumor Cell Instability, Diversification, and Progression to the Metastatic Phenotype: From Oncogene to Oncofetal Expression, 1473, *Perspectives in Cancer Research. See also* Bugelski, Corwin, North, Kirsh, Nicolson, and Poste, 4141; Lichtner, Goka, Butcher, and Nicolson, 1870; Nakajima, Welch, Belloni, and Nicolson, 4869; Yoshida, Gallick, Irimura, and Nicolson, 2558
- Nicotra, M. R. See Ziai, Imberti, Nicotra, Badaracco, Segatto, Natali, and Ferrone, 2474
- Niedbala, M. J., Madiyalakan, R., Matta, K., Crickard, K., Sharma, M., and Bernacki, R. J. Role of Glycosidases in Human Ovarian Carcinoma Cell Mediated Degradation of Subendothelial Extracellular Matrix, 4634
- Niedzwiecki, D. See Fanucchi, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotnak, and Young, 2334; Fanucchi, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303; Tan, Hancock, Steinhert, Bacha, Steinhert, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Niell, H. B. See Hunter, Broadway, Sun, Niell, and Maurer, 2737
- Niho, Y. See Asano, Shibuya, Okamura, Yamaga, Otsuka, and Niho, 5647
- Niimi, K. See Noso, Niimi, Nishiyama, Hirabayashi, Toge, Niimoto, and Hattori, 6418
- Niimoto, M. See Noso, Niimi, Nishiyama, Hirabayashi, Toge, Niimoto, and Hattori, 6418
- Nilsson, B. See Hansson, Lewensohn, Ringborg, and Nilsson, 2631
- Nilsson, O. S. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Reinholdt, and Tribukait, 258
- Nimec, Z. See Galivan, Nimec, and Rhee, 5256
- Ning, S. M. See Hong, Pan, Dong, Ning, and Yang, 5948; Yoo, Ning, Patten, and Yang, 992
- Ninomiya-Tsuji, J., Ishibashi, S., and Ide, T. Entrance of SV40-transformed Cells into G<sub>0</sub> Phase as Revealed by a Study Using the G<sub>0</sub>-specific ts Mutant tsJT60, page 6028
- Nishi, N. See Matuo, Nishi, Matsui, Sandberg, Isaacs, and Wada, 188
- Nishida, M. See Fukushima, Kawaguchi, Nishida, Juni, Yamashita, Takahashi, and Nakano, 1930
- Nishida, M. See Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918
- Nishigaki, F. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Nishii, Y. See Kasukabe, Honma, Hozumi, Suda, and Nishii, 567
- Nishikawa, K. See Umezawa, Nishikawa, Shibasaki, Takahashi, Nakamura, and Takeuchi, 3062
- Nishimura, R. See Endo, Nishimura, Kawano, Mochizuki, and Kobata, 5242
- Nishimura, S. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791
- Nishimura, Y., Yokoyama, M., Araki, K., Ueda, R., Kudo, A., and Watanabe, T. Recombinant Human-Mouse Chimeric Monoclonal Antibody Specific for Common Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia Antigen, 999
- Nishioka, K. See Grossie, Ota, Ajani, and Nishioka, 1836
- Nishiyama, M. See Noso, Niimi, Nishiyama, Hir-

- abayashi, Toge, Niimoto, and Hattori, 6418  
 Nishizawa, Y. See Hiraoka, Nakamura, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Matsumoto, and Sato, 6560;  
 Noguchi, Nishizawa, Nakamura, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 263;  
 Omukai, Nakamura, Hiraoka, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4329  
 Nissen-Meyer, J., Austgulen, R., and Espevik, T. Comparison of Recombinant Tumor Necrosis Factor and the Monocyte-derived Cytotoxic Factor Involved in Monocyte-mediated Cytotoxicity, 2251  
 Nistér, M., Wedell, B., Betsholtz, C., Bywater, M., Pettersson, M., Westermark, B., and Mark, J. Evidence for Progressional Changes in the Human Malignant Glioma Line U-343 MG: Analysis of Karyotype and Expression of Genes Encoding the Subunit Chains of Platelet-derived Growth Factor, 4953  
 Nitta, K. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944  
 Nitta, K., Takayanagi, G., Kawauchi, H., and Hakomori, S.-I. Isolation and Characterization of *Rana catesbeiana* Lectin and Demonstration of the Lectin-binding Glycoprotein of Rodent and Human Tumor Cell Membranes, 4877  
 Nixon, D. W. See Chawla, Lawson, Sarma, Nixon, and Travis, 1179  
 N'jie, A. B. H. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782  
 Noda, Y. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269  
 Noe, D. A. See Rowinsky, Ettinger, McGuire, Noe, Grochow, and Donehower, 5788  
 Noguchi, S. See Hayashi, Noguchi, and Oyasu, 4560  
 Noguchi, S. See Hiraoka, Nakamura, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Matsumoto, and Sato, 6560;  
 Omukai, Nakamura, Hiraoka, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4329  
 Noguchi, S., Nishizawa, Y., Nakamura, N., Uchida, N., Yamaguchi, K., Sato, B., Kitamura, Y., and Matsumoto, K. Growth-stimulating Effect of Pharmacological Doses of Estrogen on Androgen-dependent Shionogi Carcinoma 115 *in Vivo* but not in Cell Culture, 263  
 Noll, L. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319  
 Nomoto, K. See Kuda, Yasumoto, Yano, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2199; Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Takeo, Yano, and Nomoto, 5497; Tanaka, Koga, Taniguchi, and Nomoto, 2136; Yasumoto, Miyazaki, Nagashima, Ishida, Kuda, Yano, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2184  
 Nomura, H. See Sato, Fujii, Ono, Nomura, and Shizume, 6474  
 Nomura, K. See Kawaguchi, Nomura, Hirayama, and Kitagawa, 4460  
 Nomura, S. See Yoshida, Nomura, and Beppu, 3688  
 Nomura, T. See Rubin and Nomura, 4924  
 Nordlund, J. J. See Abdel-Malek, Swope, Amorn-irapanich, and Nordlund, 3141  
 Norman, M. J. See Katzenellenbogen, Kendra, Norman, and Berthois, 4355  
 Normann, S. J., and Cornelius, J. Tumor Cytokinetics in the Presence of Normal, Alloimmune, or *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*-activated Host Cells Simultaneously Assayed *in Vivo* and *in Vitro*, 2067  
 North, S. M. See Belguski, Corwin, North, Kirsh, Nicolson, and Poste, 4141  
 Northfelt, D. W. See Skubitz, Northfelt, McGowan, and Hoidal, 3072  
 Norton, J. A. See Incelet, Stein, Peacock, Leskiw, Maher, Gorschoth, and Norton, 4746; Kern and Norton, 4706; Peacock, Gorschoth, and Norton, 4318  
 Nose, M. See Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schlom, 1413; Ohuchi, Wunderlich, Fujita, Colcher, Muraro, Nose, and Schlom, 3565  
 Noso, Y., Niimi, K., Nishiyama, M., Hirabayashi, N., Toge, T., Niimoto, M., and Hattori, T. Clinical Studies on a New Screening Assay for Anticancer Agents Using Nude Mice and Isotopic Evaluation, 6418  
 Novak, U. See Morstyn, Brown, Novak, Gardner, Bishop, and Garson, 3322  
 Nove, J. See Little, Nove, Dahlberg, Troilo, Nichols, and Strong, 4229  
 Nowak, B. See Plunkett, Liliemark, Adams, Nowak, Estey, Kantarjian, and Keating, 3005  
 Nudelman, E. See Singhal, Singhal, Nudelman, Hakomori, Balint, Grant, and Snyder, 5566  
 Nuesch, J. See Fidler, Heicappell, Saiki, Grutter, Horisberger, and Nuesch, 2020  
 Nunnally, R. L. See Corbett, Nunnally, Giovanello, and Antich, 5065  
 Nustad, K. See Kvalheim, Fodstad, Pihl, Nustad, Pharo, Ugelstad, and Funderud, 846  
 Nuti, M. See Castagna, Nuti, and Squartini, 902  
 Nutkis, J. E. See Smith, Braylan, Edmundson, Nutkis, and Wakeland, 2062  
 Nutter, L. M., Grill, S. P., Li, J.-s., Tan, R.-s., and Cheng, Y.-c. Induction of Virus Enzymes by Phorbol Esters and *n*-Butyrate in Epstein-Barr Virus Genome-carrying Raji Cells, 4407  
 Nutting, E. F. See Liehr, Purdy, Baran, Nutting, Colton, Randerath, and Randerath, 2583  
 Nyce, J. See Antonsson, Avramis, Nyce, and Holcenberg, 3672  
 Nylén, T. See Acker, Carlsson, Holtermann, Nederman, and Nylén, 3504
- O**
- Obara, T. See Baba, Klein-Szanto, Trono, Obara, Yoakum, Masui, and Harris, 573  
 Oberley, T. D. See Christian, Loretz, Oberley, and Reznikoff, 6066; Willson, Bittner, Oberley, Meisner, and Weese, 2704  
 Oborn, C. J. See Medina, Schwartz, Taha, Oborn, and Smith, 4686  
 O'Brien, C. A. See Guillem, O'Brien, Fitzner, Forde, LoGerfo, Treat, and Weinstein, 2036  
 O'Brien, M. See Spigelman, Dowers, Kennedy, DiSorbo, O'Brien, Barr, and McCaffrey, 4694  
 O'Brien, T. G. See Gilmour, Verma, Madara, and O'Brien, 1221  
 Ocádiz, R., Saucedo, R., Cruz, M., Graef, A. M., and Gariglio, P. High Correlation between Molecular Alterations of the *c-myc* Oncogene and Carcinoma of the Uterine Cervix, 4173  
 Occhipinti, S. J. See Yeh, Occhipinti, Cowan, Chabner, and Myers, 5994  
 Ochs, R. L. See Freeman, Dowell, Ochs, Ross, and Busch, 586  
 O'Connell, G. See Jarrell, Lai, Barr, McMahon, Belbeck, and O'Connell, 2340; Jarrell, YoungLai, McMahon, Barr, O'Connell, and Belbeck, 5005  
 O'Connor, T. E. See Dupere, Bulba, and O'Connor, 2284  
 O'Connor, G. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782  
 Oda, T., and Maeda, H. Binding to and Internalization by Cultured Cells of Neocarzinostatin and Enhancement of Its Actions by Conjugation with Lipophilic Styrene-Maleic Acid Copolymer, 3206  
 Oda, T., Watanabe, S., Sumii, H., Nakamura, T., Arakaki, Y., and Shimotohno, K. Immunoelectron Microscopic Localization of the pX Gene Products in Human T-Cell Leukemia Virus Type 1-producing Cells, 2077  
 Odashima, S. See Ota, Fujikawa-yamamoto, Zong, Yamazaki, Odashima, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 3863  
 Odden, D. See Brooks, Horwitz, Odden, and Corbett, 4623  
 O'Dea, R. F. See Mirkin, O'Dea, and Hogenkamp, 3650  
 O'Dea, R. F., Mirkin, B. L., Hogenkamp, H. P., and Barten, D. M. Effect of Adenosine Analogues on Protein Carboxymethyltransferase, S-Adenosylhomocysteine Hydrolase, and Ribonucleotide Reductase Activity in Murine Neuroblastoma Cells, 3656  
 O'Dwyer, P. J., King, S. A., Hoth, D. F., and Leyland-Jones, B. Role of Thymidine in Biochemical Modulation: A Review, 3911  
 Oesch, F. See Buchmann, Schwarz, Schmitt, Wolf, Oesch, and Kunz, 2911; Glatt, Eich, Pertz, Becker, and Oesch, 1811; Utesch, Glatt, and Oesch, 1509  
 Oettgen, H. F. See Palladino, Srivastava, Oettgen, and DeLeo, 5074  
 Ofner, P., Leav, I., Boucher, W. S., and Vena, R. L. C<sub>19</sub>-Radiosteroid Disposition in Organ Cultures of Transplanted Prostatic Adenocarcinomas of the Noble Rat, 1701  
 O'Gara, C. Y. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marnett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751  
 Ogasawara, T. See Tsujii, Yoshioka, Ogasawara, Takemura, and Isojima, 3543  
 Ogata, E. See Yamashita, Hamada, Tsuruo, and Ogata, 3736  
 Ogata, H. See Hattori, Uemura, Ogata, Katsuyama, Taketomi, and Kanfer, 1968  
 Ogata, T. See Endo, Kamma, and Ogata, 5427  
 Ogawa, K. See Ogawa, Kondo, Sugiyama, Ogawa, Satake, and Ozawa, 1239  
 Ogawa, Y., Kondo, T., Sugiyama, S., Ogawa, K., Satake, T., and Ozawa, T. Role of Phospholipase in the Genesis of Doxorubicin-induced Cardiomyopathy in Rats, 1239  
 Øgreid, D., Cho-Chung, Y. S., Ekanger, R., Vintermyr, O., Haavik, J., and Døskeland, S. O. Characterization of the Cyclic Adenosine 3':5'-Monophosphate Effector System in Hormone-dependent and Hormone-independent Rat Mammary Carcinomas, 2576  
 Oguma, S., Yoshida, Y., Uchino, H., and Maekawa, T. Factors Influencing Nonleukemic Death in Refractory Anemia, Refractory Anemia with Ring Sideroblasts, and Refractory Anemia with Excess of Blasts, 3599; Varying Probability of the Development of Acute Nonlymphoblastic Leukemia in Refractory Anemia Patients with an Excess of Blasts, 2196  
 Oh, S.-K., Very, D. L., Walker, J., Rasm, S., and Ju, S.-T. An Analogy between Fetal Haptoglobin and a Potent Immunosuppressant in Cancer, 5120  
 O'Hara, C. J. See Waibel, O'Hara, and Stahel, 3766  
 Ohara, Y. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791  
 Oh-hara, T. See Sugimoto, Oh-hara, Watanabe, Saito, Yamori, and Tsuruo, 4396  
 Ohkawa, H., and Harigaya, K. Effect of Direct Cell-to-Cell Interaction between the KM-102 Clonal Human Marrow Stromal Cell Line and the HL-60 Myeloid Leukemic Cell Line on the Differentiation and Proliferation of the HL-60 Line, 2879  
 Ohkawa, K. See Tsukada, Ohkawa, and Hibi, 4293  
 Ohkubo, M. See Tokunaga, Nakamura, Sakata, Fujimori, Ohkubo, Sawada, and Sakiyama, 5616  
 Ohkubo, T. See Hiraoka, Ohkubo, and Fukuda, 5025  
 Ohnishi, K. See Pulciani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523  
 Ohno, Y. See Spriggs, Robbins, Ohno, and Kufe, 6532  
 Ohswa, F., and Natori, S. Analysis of Murine Cellular Receptors for Tumor-killing Factor, 42  
 Ohta, M. See Furukawa, Ohta, Kasahara, Miura, and Saito, 2589  
 Ohta, S. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaike, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471  
 Ohuchi, N. See Thor, Muraro, Gorstein, Ohuchi, Viglione, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 505  
 Ohuchi, N., Horan Hand, P., Merlo, G., Fujita, J., Mariani-Costantini, R., Thor, A., Nose, M., Callahan, R., and Schlom, J. Enhanced Expression of c-Ha-ras p21 in Human Stomach Adenocarcinomas Defined by Immunossays Using Monoclonal Antibodies and *in Situ* Hybridiza-



- tion, 1413
- Ohuchi, N., Wunderlich, D., Fujita, J., Colcher, D., Muraro, R., Nose, M., and Schlom, J. Differential Expression of Carcinoembryonic Antigen in Early Gastric Adenocarcinomas *versus* Benign Gastric Lesions Defined by Monoclonal Antibodies Reactive with Restricted Antigen Epitopes, 3565
- Ohyashiki, J. H. See Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Sandberg, Minowada, and Kinniburgh, 3842
- Ohyashiki, K., Ohyashiki, J. H., Sandberg, A. A., Minowada, J., and Kinniburgh, A. J. Loss of a Hu-ets-1 Allele in Human Leukemia Cell Lines ML-1, -2, and -3 with a Chromosome Change at 11q24, page 3842
- Oie, H. K. See Park, Oie, Sugarbaker, Henslee, Chen, Johnson, and Gazdar, 6710
- Oikawa, T. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagiwa, and Kobayashi, 1815; Itaya, Yamagiwa, Okada, Oikawa, Kuzumaki, Takeichi, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 3136
- Oka, T. See Fujimoto, Oka, and Morimoto, 1516
- Oka, T. See Tsutsumi, Tsutsumi, and Oka, 4651
- Okabe, I. See Kaneko, Kanda, Maseki, Sakurai, Tsuchida, Takeda, Okabe, and Sakurai, 311
- Okabe, T. See Suzuki, Kim, Tahara, Okazaki, Okabe, Wu, and Tanaka, 713
- Okabe, T. See Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, and Fukuyama, 960; Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, Hirohashi, and Shimamoto, 826
- Okada, F. See Itaya, Yamagiwa, Okada, Oikawa, Kuzumaki, Takeichi, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 3136; Morioka, Okada, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 37
- Okada, M. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Hori, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433
- Okada, S. See Li, Okada, Hamazaki, Ebina, and Midorikawa, 1867
- Okagaki, T. See Ostrow, Manias, Clark, Okagaki, Twigg, and Faras, 649
- Okamoto, H. See Itoh, Yokota, Takagishi, Hatta, and Okamoto, 5560
- Okamoto, M. Induction of Ocular Tumor by Nickel Subsulphide in the Japanese Common Newt, *Cynops pyrrhogaster*, 5213
- Okamoto, N. See Matsunaga, Kuroki, Higuchi, Arakawa, Takakura, Okamoto, and Matsuoka, 56
- Okamoto, S., Olson, A. C., and Vogler, W. R. Elimination of Leukemic Cells by the Combined Use of Ether Lipids *In Vitro*, 2599
- Okamura, S. See 'sano, Shibuya, Okamura, Yamaga, Otsuka, and Niho, 5647
- Okano, S. See Ito, Ishikawa, Okano, Hattori, Fujii, Shinozawa, and Shibuya, 4146
- Okazaki, K. See Suzuki, Kim, Tahara, Okazaki, Okabe, Wu, and Tanaka, 713
- Okey, A. B. See Manchester, Gordon, Golas, Roberts, and Okey, 4861
- Okin, E. See Ronai, Lambert, Johnson, Okin, and Weinstein, 4565
- Oku, T. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707
- Okubo, M. See Sato, Yagihashi, Okubo, Torigoe, Takahashi, Sato, and Kikuchi, 3147
- Okuda, K., Fujimoto, I., Hanai, A., and Urano, Y. Changing Incidence of Hepatocellular Carcinoma in Japan, 4967
- Okuda, S. See Iishi, Tatsuta, Baba, Okuda, and Taniguchi, 4890
- Okuhara, M. See Izumi, Hirai, Hayashi, Konishi, Okuhara, Kohsaka, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1785
- Okumura, K. See Kawata, Sekiya, Takamizawa, Muramatsu, and Okumura, 2288
- Okutomi, T., Nakajima, Y., Sakakibara, F., Kawauchi, H., and Yamazaki, M. Induction of Release of Cytotoxin from Murine Bone Marrow Cells by an Animal Lectin, 47
- Old, L. J. See Dracopoli, Alhadeff, Houghton, and Old, 3995; Mattes, Look, Furukawa, Pierce, Old, Lewis, and Lloyd, 6741; Mattes, Real, Furukawa, Old, and Lloyd, 6614; Rettig, Spengler, Chesla, Old, and Biedler, 1383
- Oldfield, E. H., Clark, W. C., Dedrick, R. L., Egorin, M. J., Austin, H. A., DeVroom, H. D., Joyce, K. M., and Doppman, J. L. Reduced Systemic Drug Exposure by Combining Intraarterial *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) with Hemodialysis of Regional Venous Drainage, 1962
- Oldfield, F. S. J. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Oldham, F. B. See Case, Gams, Ervin, Boyd, and Oldham, 6393
- Oldham, R. K. See Sivam, Pearson, Bohn, Oldham, Sadoff, and Morgan, 3169
- Olea-Serrano, N. See Devleeschouwer, Legros, Olea-Serrano, Paridaens, and Leclercq, 5883
- Oleinick, N. L. See Ramakrishnan, Chiu, and Oleinick, 2032
- Oliff, A. See Lu, Hangoc, Oliff, Chen, Shen, and Broxmeyer, 4184
- Olinski, R., Wedrychowski, A., Schmidt, W. N., Briggs, R. C., and Hnilica, L. S. *In Vivo* DNA-Protein Cross-Linking by *cis*- and *trans*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 201
- Olive, P. L. See Chaplin, Olive, and Durand, 597; Durand and Olive, 5303
- Olsen, G. A. See Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608; Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Olson, A. C. See Okamoto, Olson, and Vogler, 2599
- Olson, E. B., Jr. See Keith, Olson, Wilson, and Jefcoate, 1878
- Olson, K. D. See Riscoe, Schwaborn, Ferro, Olson, and Fitch, 3830
- Olsson, L. See Due, Eriksson, Sihm, and Olsson, 6697; Pettijohn, Stranahan, Due, Rønne, Sørensen, and Olsson, 1161
- Olver, I. N. See Reece, Morris, Bishop, Olver, and Raghavan, 2996
- Omar, R. A., Yano, S., and Kikkawa, Y. Antioxidant Enzymes and Survival of Normal and Simian Virus 40-transformed Mouse Embryo Cells after Hyperthermia, 3473
- Omukai, Y., Nakamura, N., Hiraoka, D., Nishizawa, Y., Uchida, N., Noguchi, S., Sato, B., and Matsumoto, K. Growth-stimulating Effect of Pharmacological Doses of Glucocorticoid on Androgen-responsive Shionogi Carcinoma 115 *in Vivo* in Mice and in Cell Culture, 4329
- Ono, M. See Sato, Fujii, Ono, Nomura, and Shizume, 6474
- Ono, M. See Yasutake, Kuratomi, Ono, Masumi, and Kuwano, 4894
- Onozaki, K., Tamatani, T., Hashimoto, T., and Matsushima, K. Growth Inhibition and Augmentation of Mouse Myeloid Leukemic Cell Line Differentiation by Interleukin 1, page 2397
- Oomori, K. See Kikuchi, Kizawa, Oomori, Miyuchi, Kita, Sugita, Tenjin, and Kato, 592; Kikuchi, Oomori, Kizawa, Hirata, Kita, Miyuchi, and Kato, 6459
- Oostendorp, T. See Broers, Rot, Oostendorp, Huysmans, Wagenaar, Wiersma-van Tilburg, Vooijs, and Ramaekers, 3225
- Opfell, R. W. See Gordon, Kar, Opfell, and Wile, 5070
- Oppi, C. See Pulciani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523
- Orbach-Arbouys, S. See Bravo Cuellar, Scott Alagars, Metzger, and Orbach-Arbouys, 3477
- Ordinas, A. See Bastida, Almirall, Jamieson, and Ordinas, 1767
- Orkin, S. H. See Vogelstein, Fearon, Hamilton, Preisinger, Willard, Michelson, Riggs, and Orkin, 4806
- Orr, F. W. See Leroy, Werner, Shaughnessy, Goddard, and Orr, 4771
- Orth, D. N. See Stromberg, Hudgins, Dorman, Henderson, Sowder, Sherrell, Mount, and Orth, 1190
- Osato, T. See Klein, Osato, and Purtilo, 918
- Osborn, R. C. See Guzman, Osborn, Bartley, Imagawa, Asch, and Nandi, 275
- Oseroff, A. R. See Ara, Aprile, Malis, Kane, Cincotta, Foley, Bonventre, and Oseroff, 6580; Green, Boll, Parrish, Kochevar, and Oseroff, 410
- Oshimura, M. See Gilmer, Lamb, Oshimura, and Barrett, 4663
- Osman, A.-M. M. A. See Benckhuijsen, Osman, Hillebrand, and Smets, 4814
- Ossowski, L. See Mira-y-Lopez and Ossowski, 3558
- Østerlind, K., Hansen, H. H., Dombernowsky, P., Hansen, M., and Andersen, P. K. Determinants of Complete Remission Induction and Maintenance in Chemotherapy with or without Irradiation of Small Cell Lung Cancer, 2733
- Ostrow, R. S., Manias, D. A., Clark, B. A., Okagaki, T., Twigg, L. B., and Faras, A. J. Detection of Human Papillomavirus DNA in Invasive Carcinomas of the Cervix by *in Situ* Hybridization, 649
- Osuga, T. See Koyama, Mukai, Fukao, Arimura, Iwasaki, and Osuga, 4667
- Ota, D. M. See Grossie, Ota, Ajani, and Nishioka, 1836; Irimura, Ota, and Cleary, 881; Jones, Ota, Jackson, Jackson, Kemp, Anderson, McCamant, and Bauman, 5224; Yamori, Kimura, Stewart, Ota, Cleary, and Irimura, 2741
- Ota, T., Fujikawa-yamamoto, K., Zong, Z.-p., Yamazaki, M., Odashima, S., Kitagawa, I., Abe, H., and Aichi, S. Plant-Glycoside Modulation of Cell Surface Related to Control of Differentiation in Cultured B16 Melanoma Cells, 3863
- Otsuka, T. See Asano, Shibuya, Okamura, Yamaga, Otsuka, and Niho, 5647
- Otsuka, Y. See Hori, Ehrke, Mace, MacCubbin, Doyle, Otsuka, and Mihich, 2793
- Otto, U. See Knöfel, Otto, Baisch, and Klöppel, 221
- Ottow, R. T. See Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Ove, P. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Coetzee, Makowka, Rose, Van Thiel, and Starzl, 5600
- Ovejera, A. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739
- Overdijk, B. See Beem, Hillebrand, Benckhuijsen, and Overdijk, 3980
- Owens, E. S. See Hiraga, Klubes, Owens, Cysyk, and Blasberg, 3296
- Owens, M. A. See Dressler, Seamer, Owens, Clark, and McGuire, 5294
- Oxenhandler, R. W. See Berkelhammer and Oxenhandler, 1251
- Oyasu, R. See Hayashi, Noguchi, and Oyasu, 4560; Homma, Kakizoe, Samma, and Oyasu, 6176
- Ozanne, C. See Wiley, Grafstrom, Moser, Ozanne, Sundqvist, and Harris, 2045
- Ozawa, T. See Ogawa, Kondo, Sugiyama, Ogawa, Satake, and Ozawa, 1239
- Ozols, R. F. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 414; FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 1407

- Pacienti, L. See Terrana, Rusciano, and Pacienti, 3791
- Paciucci, P. A., Keaveney, C., Cuttner, J., and Holland, J. F. Mitoxantrone, Vincristine, and Prednisone in Adults with Relapsed or Primarily Refractory Acute Lymphocytic Leukemia and Terminal Deoxynucleotidyl Transferase Positive Blastic Phase Chronic Myelocytic Leukemia, 5234
- Page, R. L. See Thrall, Page, and McLeod, 5880
- Pagnani, M. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellin, Caputo, Reschiglian, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Paietta, E. See Marcus, Dutcher, Paietta, Ciobanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208; Wiernik, Schwartz, Strauman, Dutcher, Lipton, and Paietta, 2486
- Paietta, E., Hubbard, A. L., Wiernik, P. H., Diehl, V., and Stockert, R. J. Hodgkin's Cell Lectin: An Ectosialyltransferase and Lymphocyte Agglu-

- tinant Related to the Hepatic Asialoglycoprotein Receptor, 2461
- Painter, R. B., Young, B. R., and Kapp, L. N. Absence of DNA Overreplication in Chinese Hamster Cells Incubated with Inhibitors of DNA Synthesis, 5595
- Pajak, T. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319
- Pala, M. See Russo, Tanager, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866
- Paladugu, R. R. See Hammond, Gabriel, Paladugu, Azumi, Hill, and Benfield, 5202
- Palkonyay, L. See Sircar, Palkonyay, Rodrigues, Allaire, Horvath, Thirion, and Weber, 1339
- Palladino, M. A., Jr., Srivastava, P. K., Oettingen, H. F., and DeLeo, A. B. Expression of a Shared Tumor-specific Antigen by Two Chemically Induced BALB/c Sarcomas, 5074
- Pallud, C. See Perrot-Appianat, Groyer-Picard, Lorenzo, Jolivet, Hai, Pallud, Spyrtas, and Milgrom, 2652
- Palmer, J. O. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856; Ratliff, Palmer, McGarr, and Brown, 1762
- Palmer, L. See Davies, Weidema, Sandle, Palmer, Deschner, and DeCosse, 4646
- Pan, J. See Hong, Pan, Dong, Ning, and Yang, 5948
- Panasci, L. C. See Lazarus and Panasci, 5102
- Pancino, G., Charpin, C., Calvo, F., Guillemin, M.-C., and Roseto, A. A Novel Monoclonal Antibody (7B10) with Differential Reactivity between Human Mammary Carcinoma and Normal Breast, 4444
- Panneerselvam, M., Bredehorst, R., and Vogel, C. W. Resistance of Human Melanoma Cells against the Cytotoxic and Complement-enhancing Activities of Doxorubicin, 4601
- Paoletti, C. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254
- Papahadjopoulos, D. See Berinstein, Matthay, Papahadjopoulos, Levy, and Sikic, 5954
- Pappie, D. See van Maanen, de Vries, Pappie, van den Akker, Laffleur, Retel, van der Greef, and Pinedo, 4658
- Paquin, M. L. See Nagle, Ahmann, McDaniel, Paquin, Clark, and Celniker, 281
- Pardee, A. B. Molecules Involved in Proliferation of Normal and Cancer Cells: Presidential Address, 1488. See also Boothman, Greer, and Pardee, 5361
- Pardon, E. See Auerbach, Lu, Pardon, Gumkowski, Kaminska, and Kaminski, 1492
- Parham, D. M. See Hazelton, Houghton, Parham, Douglass, Torrance, Holt, and Houghton, 4501; Horowitz, Parham, Douglass, Kun, Houghton, and Houghton, 499
- Paridaens, R. See Devleeschouwer, Legros, Oleaserrano, Paridaens, and Leclercq, 5883
- Parikh, I. See Marchetti, Querzoli, Moncharmont, Parikh, Bagni, Marzola, Fabris, and Nenci, 2508
- Parish, T. See Chablos, Haagensen, Parish, and Rochefort, 2787
- Park, J.-G., Kramer, B. S., Steinberg, S. M., Carmichael, J., Collins, J. M., Minna, J. D., and Gazdar, A. F. Chemosensitivity Testing of Human Colorectal Carcinoma Cell Lines Using a Tetrazolium-based Colorimetric Assay, 5875
- Park, J.-G., Oie, H. K., Sugarbaker, P. H., Henslee, J. G., Chen, T.-R., Johnson, B. E., and Gazdar, A. Characteristics of Cell Lines Established from Human Colorectal Carcinoma, 6710
- Park, S. S. See Anderson, Ward, Park, Jones, Junker, Gelboin, and Rice, 6079; Ko, Park, Song, Patten, Tan, Hah, Yang, and Gelboin, 3101
- Parker, J. W. See Epstein, Marder, Winter, Stathopoulos, Chen, Parker, and Taylor, 830
- Parker, R. J., Keenan, A. M., Dower, S. K., Steller, M. A., Holton, O. D., Sieber, S. M., and Weinstein, J. N. Targeting of Murine Radiolabeled Monoclonal Antibodies in the Lymphatics, 2073
- Parker, W. B., Kennedy, K. A., and Klubes, P. Dissociation of 5-Fluorouracil-induced DNA Fragmentation from Either Its Incorporation into DNA or Its Cytotoxicity in Murine T-Lymphoma (S-49) Cells, 979
- Parkin, M. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Parmiani, G. See Gambacorti-Passerini, Radriani, Erba, Fossati, and Parmiani, 2547
- Parmley, R. T., Akin, D. T., Barton, J. C., Gilbert, C. S., and Kinkade, J. M., Jr. Cytochemistry and Ultrastructural Morphometry of Cultured HL60 Myeloid Leukemia Cells, 4932
- Parodi, S. See Russo, Tanager, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866
- Parrish, J. A. See Green, Boll, Parrish, Kochevar, and Oseroff, 410
- Parry, D. M., Mulvihill, J. J., Miller, R. W., Berg, K., and Carter, C. L. Strategies for Controlling Cancer through Genetics, 6814. *Meeting Report*
- Parshad, R. See Gantt, Sanford, Parshad, Price, Peterson, and Rhim, 1390
- Parsons, J. T. See Taparowsky, Heaney, and Parsons, 4125
- Parsons, S. J. See Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpaz, Gallick, Kloetzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Guterman, 1731
- Parzefall, W. See Schröter, Parzefall, Schröter, and Schulte-Hermann, 80
- Passera, P. See Alessandri, Filippeschi, Sinibaldi, Mornet, Passera, Spreafico, Cappa, and Gulino, 4243
- Pastan, I. See FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 1407; Gamou, Hunts, Harigai, Hirohashi, Shimosato, Pastan, and Shimizu, 2668; Lyall, Hwang, Cardarelli, FitzGerald, Akiyama, Gottesman, and Pastan, 2961
- Pataki, J. See Amin, Huie, Balanikas, Hecht, Pataki, and Harvey, 3613
- Patch, C. T. See Akagi, Murai, Haddada, Levine, and Patch, 4086
- Patel, R. See Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcenberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973
- Pathak, S. See Frost, Kerbel, Hunt, Man, and Pathak, 2690; Lee, Pathak, Hopwood, Tomasovic, Mullins, Baker, Spitzer, and Neidhart, 6349
- Patierno, S. R., Tusciano, J. M., Kim, K. S., Landolph, J. R., and Lee, A. S. Increased Expression of the Glucose-regulated Gene Encoding the M<sub>r</sub> 78,000 Glucose-regulated Protein in Chemically and Radiation-transformed C3H/10T1/2 Mouse Embryo Cells, 6220
- Patil, P. See Stamato, Peters, Patil, Denko, Weinstein, and Giaccia, 1588
- Patlak, C. S. See Blasberg, Nakagawa, Bourdon, Groothuis, Patlak, and Bigner, 4432
- Patten, C. J. See Ko, Park, Song, Patten, Tan, Hah, Yang, and Gelboin, 3101; Yoo, Cheung, Patten, Wade, and Yang, 3378; Yoo, Ning, Patten, and Yang, 992
- Paul, E. See Barnekow, Paul, and Scharl, 235
- Paul, R. D., and Lopez, D. M. Induction of "Innocent Bystander" Cytotoxicity in Nonimmune Mice by Adoptive Transfer of L3T4<sup>+</sup> Lyt-1<sup>+</sup>2<sup>+</sup> Mammary Tumor Immune T-Cells, 1105
- Paulin, D. See Dellagi, Lipinski, Paulin, Portier, Lenoir, and Brouet, 1170
- Pawluczyk, I. Z. A. See Byers, Pimm, Pawluczyk, Lee, Scannon, and Baldwin, 5277; Byers, Pimm, Scannon, Pawluczyk, and Baldwin, 5042
- Pawson, T. See Auersperg, Pawson, Worth, and Weinmaster, 6341
- Pazdur, R., Redman, B. G., Corbett, T., Phillips, M., and Baker, L. H. Phase I Trial of Spiromustine (NSC 172112) and Evaluation of Toxicity and Schedule in a Murine Model, 4213
- Peacock, J. L. See Inculat, Stein, Peacock, Leskiw, Maher, Gorschbott, and Norton, 4746
- Peacock, J. L., Gorschbott, C. M., and Norton, J. A. Impact of Insulin on Doxorubicin-induced Rat Host Toxicity and Tumor Regression, 4318
- Pearson, J. W. See Sivam, Pearson, Bohn, Oldham, Sadoff, and Morgan, 3169
- Pecorelli, A. See Pulciani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523
- Pedemonte, P. See Russo, Tanager, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866
- Pedroso, P. See Weltman, Pedroso, Johnson, Davignon, Fast, and Leone, 5552
- Pence, B. C. See Reiners, Pence, Barcus, and Cantu, 1775
- Pence, B. C., and Reiners, J. J., Jr. Murine Epidermal Xanthine Oxidase Activity: Correlation with Degree of Hyperplasia Induced by Tumor Promoters, 6388
- Penco, S. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordoni, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001
- Peng, Y.-M. See Struck, Alberts, Horne, Phillips, Peng, and Roe, 2723
- Penning, T. M. See Ivins and Penning, 680
- Pennington, K. See Tricot, Jayaram, Nichols, Pennington, Lapis, Weber, and Hoffman, 4988
- Pennington, R. W. See Talmadge, Phillips, Schindler, Tribble, and Pennington, 5725; Talmadge, Tribble, Pennington, Phillips, and Wiltrout, 2563
- Pepin, O. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254
- Pera, M. F., Friedlos, F., Mills, J., and Roberts, J. J. Inherent Sensitivity of Cultured Human Embryonal Carcinoma Cells to Adducts of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) on DNA, 6810
- Perraino, C. See Hsieh, Hsiao, Perraino, Maronpot, and Weinstein, 3421; Russell, Staffeldt, Wright, Prapoulens, Carnes, and Perraino, 1130
- Perchellet, E. M. See Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Guislain, and Perchellet, 477; Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Perchellet, and Maatta, 6302
- Perchellet, J.-P., Abney, N. L., Thomas, R. M., Guislain, V. L., and Perchellet, E. M. Effects of Combined Treatments with Selenium, Glutathione, and Vitamin E on Glutathione Peroxidase Activity, Ornithine Decarboxylase Induction, and Complete and Multistage Carcinogenesis in Mouse Skin, 477
- Perchellet, J.-P., Abney, N. L., Thomas, R. M., Perchellet, E. M., and Maatta, E. A. Inhibition of Multistage Tumor Promotion in Mouse Skin by Diethylthiocarbamate, 6302
- Peres, R., Betsholtz, C., Westermark, B., and Hedin, C.-H. Frequent Expression of Growth Factors for Mesenchymal Cells in Human Mammary Carcinoma Cell Lines, 3425
- Perez-Soler, R., Khokhar, A. R., and Lopez-Berestein, G. Treatment and Prophylaxis of Experimental Liver Metastases of M5076 Reticulosarcoma with *cis*-Bis-neodecanoato-*trans*-R,R-1,2-diaminocyclohexaneplatinum(II) Encapsulated in Multilamellar Vesicles, 6462
- Peries, J. See Vilette, Emanoil-Raviera, Buffe, Rimbaud, and Peries, 867
- Perosa, F. See Kusama, Kageshita, Tsujisaki, Perosa, and Ferrone, 4312
- Perrot-Appianat, M., Groyer-Picard, M.-T., Lorenzo, F., Jolivet, A., Hai, M. T. V., Pallud, C., Spyrtas, F., and Milgrom, E. Immunocytochemical Study with Monoclonal Antibodies to Progesterone Receptor in Human Breast Tumors, 2652
- Perruchoud, A. P. See Wiczorek, Sitaramam, Machleidt, Rhyner, Perruchoud, and Block, 6407
- Pertz, H. See Glatt, Eich, Pertz, Becker, and Oesch, 1811
- Perussia, B. See Andrews, Trinchieri, Perussia, and Baglioni, 740; Trinchieri, Rosen, and Perussia, 2236
- Peter, H. J. See Smeds, Peter, Jörtsö, Gerber, and Studer, 1646
- Peters, B. See Stamato, Peters, Patil, Denko, Weinstein, and Giaccia, 1588
- Peters, W. P. See Griswold, Trader, Frei, Peters, Wolpert, and Laster, 2323; Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608
- Peters, W. P., Henner, W. D., Grochow, L. B., Olsen, G., Edwards, S., Stanbuck, H., Stuart, A.

- Gockerman, J., Moore, J., Bast, R. C., Jr., Seigler, H. F., and Colvin, O. M. Clinical and Pharmacologic Effects of High Dose Single Agent Busulfan with Autologous Bone Marrow Support in the Treatment of Solid Tumors, 6402
- Petersen, O. W., Høyer, P. E., and van Deurs, B. Frequency and Distribution of Estrogen Receptor-positive Cells in Normal, Nonlactating Human Breast Tissue, 5748
- Petersen, O. W., and van Deurs, B. Preservation of Defined Phenotypic Traits in Short-Term Cultured Human Breast Carcinoma Derived Epithelial Cells, 856
- Peterson, J. A. See Ceriani, Blank, and Peterson, 532
- Peterson, W. D., Jr. See Gantt, Sanford, Parshad, Price, Peterson, and Rhim, 1390
- Petrakis, N. L. See Gruenke, Wrensch, Petrakis, Mikie, Ernster, and Craig, 5483
- Petrelli, N. See Manly, Petrelli, Anderson, Emrich, Herrera, and Mittelman, 6156
- Petrizzelli, S. See De Flora, Petrizzelli, Camoirano, Bencicelli, Romano, Rindi, Ghelarducci, and Giuntini, 4740
- Pettersson, M. See Nistér, Wedell, Betsholtz, Bywater, Pettersson, Westermarck, and Mark, 4953
- Pettijohn, D. E., Stranahan, P. L., Due, C., Rønne, E., Sørensen, H. R., and Olsson, L. Glycoproteins Distinguishing Non-Small Cell from Small Cell Human Lung Carcinoma Recognized by Monoclonal Antibody 43-9F, 1161
- Pettit, G. R. See Dell'Aquila, Nguyen, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 6006; Kiss, Deli, Shoji, Koefler, Pettit, Vogler, and Kuo, 1302; Sako, Yuspa, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 5445
- Peyrat, J. P. See Bonnetterre, Peyrat, Beuscart, Lefebvre, and Demaille, 4724
- Pezcoller, C. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Recchini, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Pharo, A. See Kvalheim, Fodstad, Pihl, Nustad, Pharo, Ugelstad, and Funderud, 846
- Philip, I. See Lipinski, Braham, Philip, Wiels, Philip, Goridis, Lenoir, and Tursz, 183
- Philip, T. See Lipinski, Braham, Philip, Wiels, Philip, Goridis, Lenoir, and Tursz, 183
- Phillips, D. H. See Bohr, Phillips, and Hanawalt, 6426
- Phillips, H. See Talmadge, Phillips, Schindler, Tribble, and Pennington, 5725; Talmadge, Tribble, Pennington, Phillips, and Wiltrout, 2563
- Phillips, J. G. See Struck, Alberts, Horne, Phillips, Peng, and Roe, 2723
- Phillips, M. See Pazdur, Redman, Corbett, Phillips, and Baker, 4213
- Phillips, T. L. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319
- Piccione, D. See Reddy, Piccione, Takita, and Bankert, 2456
- Pidoux, E. See Bouizar, Rostène, Treilhou-Lahille, Pidoux, Milhaud, and Moukhtar, 3595
- Pidoux, M. See Tyrrell and Pidoux, 1825
- Pierce, V. K. See Mattes, Look, Furukawa, Pierce, Old, Lewis, and Lloyd, 6741
- Pierotti, M. A. See Borrello, Pierotti, Bongarzzone, Donghi, Mondellini, and Della Porta, 75
- Pierre, A. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254
- Pieters, G. A. See Smyth, Pieters, and McKenzie, 62
- Pigott, M. A. See Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Yagi, Jerina, Pigott, and Dipple, 4032
- Pihl, A. See Godal, Fodstad, and Pihl, 6243; Kvalheim, Fodstad, Pihl, Nustad, Pharo, Ugelstad, and Funderud, 846
- Pike, J. W. See Berger, Wilson, McClelland, Colston, Haussler, Pike, and Coombes, 6793
- Pileri, A. See Ferrero, Pregno, Tarella, Ruscelli, Pileri, and Gallo, 6413
- Pillwein, K., Jayaram, H. N., and Weber, G. Effect of Ischemia on Nucleosides and Bases in Rat Liver and Hepatoma 3924A, 3092
- Pimm, M. V. See Byers, Pimm, Pawluczyk, Lee, Scannou, and Baldwin, 5277; Byers, Pimm, Scannou, Pawluczyk, and Baldwin, 5042
- Pinedo, H. M. See van Hennik, van der Vijgh, Klein, Elferink, Vermorken, Winograd, and Pinedo, 6297; van Maanen, de Vries, Pappie, van den Akker, Lalleur, Retel, van der Greef, and Pinedo, 4658
- Pinter, C. D. See Sebolt, Scavone, Pinter, Hamelele, Von Hoff, and Jackson, 4299
- Pinto, A. See Fontana, Del Vecchio, Racioppi, Carbone, Pinto, Colletta, and Zappacosta, 4178
- Pisano, V. See Russo, Tanagering, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866
- Piskorska-Pliszczynska, J. See Romkes, Piskorska-Pliszczynska, Keys, Safe, and Fujita, 5108
- Pitot, H. C. See Sawada, Staecker, and Pitot, 5665
- Planas, A. T. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148
- Plet, A., Evain-Brion, D., Gerbaud, P., and Anderson, W. B. Retinoic Acid-induced Rapid Loss of Nuclear Cyclic AMP-dependent Protein Kinase in Teratocarcinoma Cells, 5831
- Pliner, L. See Heston, Yang, Pliner, Russo, and Covey, 3627
- Ploem, J. S. See Rodenburg, Ploem-Zaaijer, Cornelisse, Mesker, Hermans, Heintz, Ploem, and Fleuren, 3938
- Ploem-Zaaijer, J. J. See Rodenburg, Ploem-Zaaijer, Cornelisse, Mesker, Hermans, Heintz, Ploem, and Fleuren, 3938
- Plowman, J., Harrison, S. D., Jr., Trader, M. W., Griswold, D. P., Jr., Chadwick, M., McComish, M. F., Silveira, D. M., and Zaharko, D. Preclinical Antitumor Activity and Pharmacological Properties of Deoxypergualin, 685
- Plumb, J. A. See Fearon, Plumb, Burns, and Calman, 3684
- Plunkett, W., Lillemark, J. O., Adams, T. M., Nowak, B., Estey, E., Kantarjian, H., and Keating, M. J. Saturation of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-Triphosphate Accumulation in Leukemia Cells during High-Dose 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Therapy, 3005
- Podo, F., Carpielli, G., Di Vito, M., Giannini, M., Proietti, E., Fiers, W., Gresser, I., and Belardelli, F. Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Analysis of Tumor Necrosis Factor-induced Alterations of Phospholipid Metabolites and pH in Friend Leukemia Cell Tumors and Fibrosarcomas in Mice, 6481
- Pogo, B. G-T. See Friend, Zajac-Kaye, Holland, and Pogo, 378
- Poiesz, B. J. See Graziano, Cowan, Carney, Bryke, Mitter, Johnson, Mark, Planas, Catino, Comis, and Poiesz, 2148; Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis, and Poiesz, 2468
- Poirier, M. C. See Huitfeldt, Spangler, Baron, and Poirier, 2098; Reed, Litterst, Thill, Yuspa, and Poirier, 718
- Poissonnier, B. See Hecquet, Vennin, Fournier, and Poissonnier, 6134
- Polimeno, L. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Coetzee, Makowka, Rose, Van Thiel, and Starzl, 5600
- Poljak, L. G. See Gralla, Sasse-Dwight, and Poljak, 5092
- Pollini, C. See Formelli, Carsana, and Pollini, 5401
- Pomato, N. See Doyle, Koths, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914
- Pommier, Y. See Markovits, Pommier, Kerrigan, Covey, Tilchen, and Kohn, 2050
- Ponti, M. See Catapano, Brogini, Erba, Ponti, Mariani, Citti, and D'Incalci, 4884
- Ponz de Leon, M., Roncucci, L., di Donato, P., Sacchetti, C., Pezcoller, C., Annoni, C., Bertani, C., Recchini, P., Balli, F., Galli, D., and Carulli, N. Fecal Neutral Steroids in Normal Conditions and in Patients with Polyps or Cancer of the Large Bowel, 305
- Poplack, D. G. See Arndt, Colvin, Balis, Lester, Johnson, and Poplack, 5932; Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcenberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973
- Popp, J. A. See Conway, Neptun, Garvey, and Popp, 4795
- Porath, J. See Andersson, Sulkowski, and Porath, 3624
- Porter, C. W., McManis, J., Casero, R. A., and Bergeron, R. J. Relative Abilities of Bis(ethyl) Derivatives of Putrescine, Spermidine, and Spermine to Regulate Polyamine Biosynthesis and Inhibit L1210 Leukemia Cell Growth, 2821
- Portier, M. M. See Dellagi, Lipinski, Paulin, Portier, Lenoir, and Brouet, 1170
- Poser, R. E. See Sirotnak, Poser, and Barreuco, 5334
- Poste, G. See Bugelski, Corwin, North, Kirsh, Nicolson, and Poste, 4141; Koestler, Johnson, Rieman, Dalton, Greig, and Poste, 2804
- Poulin, L., Skalski, V., and Wainberg, M. A. Effect of Phorbol Ester on Growth of Tumors Induced by Rous Sarcoma Virus and on pp60<sup>src</sup> Kinase Activity in These Tumors, 3637
- Pour, P. M. See Tempero, Uchida, Takasaki, Burnett, Steplewski, and Pour, 5501
- Pour, P. M., and Stepan, K. Induction of Prostatic Carcinomas and Lower Urinary Tract Neoplasms by Combined Treatment of Intact and Castrated Rats with Testosterone Propionate and N-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, 5699
- Povlishock, J. T. See Ellison, Povlishock, and Merchant, 5765
- Powe, J. See Takahashi, Herlyn, Atkinson, Powe, Rodeck, Alavi, Bruce, and Koprowski, 3847
- Powis, G., Hodnett, E. M., Santone, K. S., See, K. L., and Melder, D. C. Role of Metabolism and Oxidation-Reduction Cycling in the Cytotoxicity of Antitumor Quinoneimines and Quinone-dimines, 2363
- Powles, T. J. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494; Dowsett, Goss, Powles, Hutchinson, Brodie, Jeffcoate, and Coombes, 1957; McClelland, Berger, Wilson, Powles, Trott, Easton, Gazet, and Coombes, 6118
- Pozzatti, R. See Garbisa, Pozzatti, Muschel, Saffioti, Ballin, Goldfarb, Khoury, and Liotta, 1523
- Praissman, M. See Roebuck, Kaplita, Edwards, and Praissman, 1333
- Prapuolenis, A. See Russell, Staffeldt, Wright, Prapuolenis, Carnes, and Peraio, 1130
- Prasad, K. V. S., Greer, W. L., Severini, A., and Kaplan, J. G. Increase in Intracellular Na<sup>+</sup>: Transmembrane Signal for Rejoining of DNA Strand Breaks in Proliferating Lymphocytes, 5397
- Prashad, N., Lotan, D., and Lotan, R. Differential Effects of Dibutyl Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate and Retinoic Acid on the Growth, Differentiation, and Cyclic Adenosine Monophosphate-binding Protein of Murine Neuroblastoma Cells, 2417
- Pratt, C. B. See Goren, Wright, Pratt, Horowitz, Dodge, Viar, and Kovnar, 1457
- Preat, V. See Harris, Preat, and Farber, 3954
- Pregno, P. See Ferrero, Pregno, Tarella, Ruscelli, Pileri, and Gallo, 6413
- Prehn, L. M. See Prehn and Prehn, 927
- Prehn, R. T., and Prehn, L. M. The Autoimmune Nature of Cancer, 927. *Perspectives in Cancer Research*
- Preis, P. N. See Sadée, Yu, Richards, Preis, Schwab, Brodsky, and Biedler, 5207
- Preisinger, A. C. See Vogelstein, Fearon, Hamilton, Preisinger, Willard, Michelson, Riggs, and Orkin, 4806
- Preisler, H. D., Kinniburgh, A. J., Wei-Dong, G., and Khan, S. Expression of the Protooncogenes *c-myc*, *c-fos*, and *c-fms* in Acute Myelocytic Leukemia at Diagnosis and in Remission, 874
- Preisler, H. D., Sato, H., Li, Y.-Q., Stein, G., and Stein, J. Differing Patterns of Human Protooncogene Expression in Peripheral Blood and Bone Marrow Acute Leukemia Cells, 3747
- Price, F. M. See Gantt, Sanford, Parshad, Price, Peterson, and Rhim, 1390
- Price, J. E. See Johnson, Barth, Adams, Holman, Price, and Sautins, 1111
- Prigge, W. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856
- Primus, F. J. See Fand, Sharkey, Primus, Cohen,



- and Goldenberg, 2177; Schoentag, Primus, and Kuhns, 1695; Sharkey, Pykett, Siegel, Alger, Primus, and Goldenberg, 5672
- Proctor, S. J. See Robson, Lewis, Wolf, Hayes, Hall, Proctor, Harris, and Hickson, 6022
- Proietti, E. See Podo, Carpinelli, Di Vito, Gianini, Proietti, Fiers, Gresser, and Belardelli, 6481
- Prokopczyk, B., Rivenon, A., Bertinato, P., Brunemann, K. D., and Hoffmann, D. 3-(Methylnitrosamino)propionitrile: Occurrence in Saliva of Betel Quid Chewers, Carcinogenicity, and DNA Methylation in F344 Rats, 467
- Pruess-Schwartz, D. See Moore, Pruess-Schwartz, Mauthe, Gould, and Baird, 4402
- Pruess-Schwartz, D., Baird, W. M., Yagi, H., Jerina, D. M., Pigott, M. A., and Dipple, A. Stereochemical Specificity in the Metabolic Activation of Benzo(c)phenanthrene to Metabolites That Covalently Bind to DNA in Rodent Embryo Cell Cultures, 4032
- Prusoff, W. H. See Lin and Prusoff, 394
- Pugh, L. See Begleiter, Glazer, Israels, Pugh, and Johnston, 2498; Johnston, Pugh, and Begleiter, 4076
- Pujades, A. See Colomer, Vives-Corrons, Pujades, and Bartrons, 1859
- Pulciani, S., Sakano, T., Ohnishi, K., Anastasi, A. M., Pecorelli, A., Fiorucci, G., Oppi, C., Rossi, G. B., and Bonavida, B. Detection of a Transforming Gene in Spontaneous Reticulum Cell Sarcoma of SJL/J Mice: Genetically Linked and Host-dependent Neoplasia, 523
- Purdy, R. H. See Liehr, Purdy, Baran, Nutting, Colton, Randerath, and Randerath, 2583
- Purtillo, D. T. See Klein, Osato, and Purtillo, 918
- Puska, P. See Reddy, Sharma, Simi, Engle, Laakso, Puska, and Korpela, 644
- Puz, C. See Sohn, Fiala, Puz, Hamilton, and Williams, 3123
- Pykett, M. J. See Sharkey, Pykett, Siegel, Alger, Primus, and Goldenberg, 5672
- Pylypiw, H. M., Jr. See Gombar, Pylypiw, and Harrington, 343
- Q**
- Quaranta, V. See Kajiji, Davčeva, and Quaranta, 1367
- Querzoli, P. See Marchetti, Querzoli, Moncharmont, Parikh, Bagni, Marzola, Fabris, and Nenci, 2508
- Quinn, B. A. See Wollenberg, Semple, Quinn, and Hayes, 6595
- R**
- Raam, S. See Oh, Very, Walker, Raam, and Ju, 5120
- Rabin, H. See Ho, Kato, Durda, Murray, Wolfe, Rabin, and Carney, 241
- Rabinovitch, P. S. See Kavanagh, Martin, El-Fouly, Trosko, Chang, and Rabinovitch, 6046
- Rabinowich, H., Cohen, R., Bruderman, I., Steiner, Z., and Klajman, A. Functional Analysis of Mononuclear Cells Infiltrating into Tumors: Lysis of Autologous Human Tumor Cells by Cultured Infiltrating Lymphocytes, 173
- Racioppi, L. See Fontana, Del Vecchio, Racioppi, Carbone, Pinto, Colletta, and Zappacosta, 4178
- Radrizzani, M. See Gambacorti-Passerini, Radrizzani, Erba, Fossati, and Parmiani, 2547
- Radzioch, D. See Tonini, Radzioch, Gronberg, Clayton, Blasi, Benetton, and Varesio, 4544
- Raffeld, M., Wright, J. J., Lipford, E., Cossman, J., Longo, D. L., Bakshi, A., and Korsmeyer, S. J. Clonal Evolution of t(14;18) Follicular Lymphomas Demonstrated by Immunoglobulin Genes and the 18q21 Major Breakpoint Region, 2537
- Ragab, A. H. See Findley, Steuber, Krischer, and Ragab, 4225
- Raghavan, D. See Reece, Morris, Bishop, Oliver, and Raghavan, 2996
- Raguet, S. S. See Weisman, Raguet, and Kelly, 2172
- Rahbar, S. See Carr, Rahbar, Doroshow, Blayney, Goldberg, Leong, and Asmeron, 4199
- Rahija, R. J. See Kaufmann, Rahija, MacKenzie, and Kaufman, 3771
- Rahman, S. M. J. See Nagase, Rahman, Yokochi, Kawashima, Isobe, Yoshida, Nagura, and Nakashima, 6494
- Rahmani, R., Bruno, R., Iliadis, A., Favre, R., Just, S., Barbet, J., and Cano, J.-P. Clinical Pharmacokinetics of the Antitumor Drug Navelbine (5'-Noranhydrovinblastine), 5796
- Rajalakshmi, S. See Columbano, Ledda-Columbano, Lee, Rajalakshmi, and Sarma, 5557
- Rajaraman, S. See Gupta, Rajaraman, Gadson, and Costanzi, 5194
- Raju, N. R. See Marushige, Raju, Marushige, and Koestner, 4109
- Ramaekers, F. C. S. See Broers, Rot, Oostendorp, Huysmans, Wagenaar, Wiersma-van Tilburg, Vooijs, and Ramaekers, 3225
- Ramakrishnan, N., Chiu, S.-m., and Oleinick, N. L. Yield of DNA-Protein Cross-Links in  $\gamma$ -Irradiated Chinese Hamster Cells, 2032
- Ramamurthy, N. S. See Zucker, Wieman, Lysik, Wilkie, Ramamurthy, Golub, and Lane, 1608
- Ramsay, N. K. C. See Kohn, Landkammer, Manthey, Ramsay, and Sladek, 3180
- Randerath, E. See Liehr, Hall, Avitts, Randerath, and Randerath, 2156; Liehr, Purdy, Baran, Nutting, Colton, Randerath, and Randerath, 2583
- Randerath, K. See Liehr, Hall, Avitts, Randerath, and Randerath, 2156; Liehr, Purdy, Baran, Nutting, Colton, Randerath, and Randerath, 2583
- Ranken, R., White, C. F., Gottfried, T. G., Yonkovich, S. J., Blazek, B. E., Moss, M. S., Fee, W. E., Jr., and Liu, Y.-S. V. Reactivity of Monoclonal Antibody 17.13 with Human Squamous Cell Carcinoma and Its Application to Tumor Diagnosis, 5684
- Rankin, E. M. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- Ransom, J. H. See Doyle, Kothe, Brindley, Fong, Halenbeck, Ransom, Pomato, Cleveland, McCabe, and Hanna, 914
- Rao, K. V. S., Williams, R. E., and Fox, C. F. Altered Glucocorticoid Binding and Action in Response to Epidermal Growth Factor in HBL100 Cells, 5888
- Rao, L. N. See Murthy, Rao, Khandekar, and Scanlon, 774
- Rao, M. S. See Wirth, Rao, and Everts, 2839
- Rao, M. S., Mangino, M. M., Usman, M. I., Subbarao, V., Scarpelli, D. G., Reddy, M. K., and Reddy, J. K. Tannic Acid-Induced Nucleolar Changes in Hepatocytes Transplanted into Syngeneic or Xenogeneic Host and in Hepatocytes Maintained in Primary Culture, 1657
- Raper, S. E. See Bresalier, Hujanen, Raper, Roll, Itzkowitz, Martin, and Kim, 1398
- Rapoport, S. I. See Greig, Momma, Sweeney, Smith, and Rapoport, 1571
- Rappaport, I., Alterman, A. L., Braverman, S., and Stackpole, C. W. Syngeneic Monoclonal Antibodies to B16 Melanoma Viral Antigens, 5391
- Raptis, G. See Kane, Roth, Raptis, Schreiber, and Waxman, 6444
- Rasmussen, B. B. See Thorpe, Rose, Rasmussen, Mouridsen, Bayer, and Keiding, 6126
- Raso, V. See Griffin, Richardson, Houston, LePage, Bogden, and Raso, 4266
- Ratliff, T. L., Palmer, J. O., McGarr, J. A., and Brown, E. J. Intravesical *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* Therapy for Murine Bladder Tumors: Initiation of the Response by Fibronectin-mediated Attachment of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*, 1762
- Ravindranath, M. H. See Tsuchida, Ravindranath, Saxton, and Irie, 1278
- Ray, L. See Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608
- Ray, P. S. See Rubenstein, Shaw, McKiel, Ray, and Guinan, 178
- Ray, W. A. See Kaisary, Smith, Jaczyk, McAllister, Wilkinson, Ray, and Branch, 5488
- Real, F. X. See Mattes, Real, Furukawa, Old, and Lloyd, 6614
- Reale, F. R., Griffin, T. W., Compton, J. M., Graham, S., Townes, P. L., and Bogden, A. Characterization of a Human Malignant Mesothelioma Cell Line (H-MESO-1): A Biphasic Solid and Ascitic Tumor Model, 3199
- Reaman, G. H. See Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcenberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973; Merritt, Casper, Lauer, and Reaman, 1724
- Rearick, J. I. See Jetten, Anderson, Deas, Kagechika, Lotan, Rearick, and Shudo, 3523
- Reba, R. C. See McManaway, Jagoda, Kasid, Eckelman, Francis, Larson, Gibson, Reba, and Lippman, 2945
- Rebecchi, P. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Reddel, R. R. See Gerwin, Lechner, Reddel, Roberts, Robbins, Gabrielson, and Harris, 6180
- Reddel, R. R., and Sutherland, R. L. Effects of Pharmacological Concentrations of Estrogens on Proliferation and Cell Cycle Kinetics of Human Breast Cancer Cell Lines *In Vitro*, 5323
- Reddy, A. L., Caldwell, M., and Fialkow, P. J. Sequential Studies of Skin Tumorigenesis in Phosphoglycerate Kinase Mosaic Mice: Effect of Resumption of Promotion on Regressed Papillomas, 1947
- Reddy, B. S., Maruyama, H., and Kelloff, G. Dose-related Inhibition of Colon Carcinogenesis by Dietary Piroxicam, a Nonsteroidal Antiinflammatory Drug, during Different Stages of Rat Colon Tumor Development, 5340
- Reddy, B. S., Sharma, C., Simi, B., Engle, A., Laakso, K., Puska, P., and Korpela, R. Metabolic Epidemiology of Colon Cancer: Effect of Dietary Fiber on Fecal Mutagens and Bile Acids in Healthy Subjects, 644
- Reddy, B. S., Sugie, S., Maruyama, H., El-Bayoumy, K., and Marra, P. Chemoprevention of Colon Carcinogenesis by Dietary Organoselenium, Benzylselenocyanate, in F344 Rats, 5901
- Reddy, B. S., Wang, C.-X., and Maruyama, H. Effect of Restricted Caloric Intake on Azoxymethane-induced Colon Tumor Incidence in Male F344 Rats, 1226
- Reddy, J. K. See Rao, Mangino, Usman, Subbarao, Scarpelli, Reddy, and Reddy, 1657
- Reddy, M. K. See Rao, Mangino, Usman, Subbarao, Scarpelli, Reddy, and Reddy, 1657
- Reddy, S., Piccione, D., Takita, H., and Bankert, R. B. Human Lung Tumor Growth Established in the Lung and Subcutaneous Tissue of Mice with Severe Combined Immunodeficiency, 2456
- Redford, J. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Hayward, Redford, Swindell, and Sellwood, 296
- Redman, B. G. See Pazdur, Redman, Corbett, Phillips, and Baker, 4213
- Reece, P. A., Morris, R. G., Bishop, J. F., Oliver, I. N., and Raghavan, D. Pharmacokinetics of Trimetrexate Administered by Five-Day Continuous Infusion to Patients with Advanced Cancer, 2996
- Reed, E., Litterst, C. L., Thill, C. C., Yuspa, S. H., and Poirier, M. C. *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-DNA Adduct Formation in Renal, Gonadal, and Tumor Tissues of Male and Female Rats, 718
- Rehm, S. See Waalkes, Rehm, Kasprzak, and Isaacs, 2445
- Reibnegger, G., Hetzel, H., Fuchs, D., Futh, L. C., Hausen, A., Werner, E. R., and Wachter, H. Clinical Significance of Neopterin for Prognosis and Follow-up in Ovarian Cancer, 4977
- Reiners, J. J., Jr. See Pence and Reiners, 6388
- Reiners, J. J., Jr., Pence, B. C., Barcus, M. C. S., and Cantu, A. R. 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-dependent Induction of Xanthine Dehydrogenase and Conversion to Xanthine Oxidase in Murine Epidermis, 1775
- Reinholt, F. P. See Brosjö, Bauer, Bröström, Nilsson, Reinholt, and Tribukait, 258
- Reisfeld, R. A. See Mujoo, Cheresch, Yang, and Reisfeld, 1098
- Reiss, M., and Sartorelli, A. C. Regulation of Growth and Differentiation of Human Keratinocytes by Type  $\beta$  Transforming Growth Factor and Epidermal Growth Factor, 6705

- Relf, M. G. See Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzyniak, and Blakey, 5924
- Remack, J. S. See Brent, Lestrud, Smith, and Remack, 3384; Brent, Remack, and Smith, 6185
- Remick, S. See Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Remick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Tormey, 3895
- Reschiglian, P. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellini, Caputo, Reschiglian, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Retel, J. See van Maanen, de Vries, Pappie, van den Akker, Laffleur, Retel, van der Greef, and Pinedo, 4658
- Retsky, M. W., Wardwell, R. H., Swartzendruber, D. E., and Headley, D. L. Prospective Computerized Simulation of Breast Cancer: Comparison of Computer Predictions with Nine Sets of Biological and Clinical Data, 4982
- Rettig, W. J., Spengler, B. A., Chesla, P. G., Old, L. J., and Biedler, J. L. Coordinate Changes in Neuronal Phenotype and Surface Antigen Expression in Human Neuroblastoma Cell Variants, 1383
- Reubi, J. C., Lang, W., Maurer, R., Koper, J. W., and Lamberts, S. W. J. Distribution and Biochemical Characterization of Somatostatin Receptors in Tumors of the Human Central Nervous System, 5758
- Reubi, J. C., Maurer, R., von Werder, K., Torhorst, J., Klijn, J. G. M., and Lamberts, S. W. J. Somatostatin Receptors in Human Endocrine Tumors, 551
- Reynders, M. M. J. See Schutte, Reynnders, Wiggers, Arends, Volovics, Bosman, and Blijham, 5494
- Reynolds, J. C. See Colcher, Esteban, Carrasquillo, Sugarbaker, Reynolds, Bryant, Larson, and Schlom, 1185, 4218; Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328; Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093
- Reynolds, M. T. See Creasey, Doyle, Reynolds, Jung, Lin, and Vitt, 145
- Reynolds, S. H. See Stowers, Glover, Reynolds, Boone, Maronpot, and Anderson, 3212
- Reynolds, V. L., DiPietro, M., Lebovitz, R. M., and Lieberman, M. W. Inherent Tumorigenic and Metastatic Properties of Rat-1 and Rat-2 Cells, 6384
- Reznikoff, C. A. See Christian, Loretz, Oberley, and Reznikoff, 6066; Messing and Reznikoff, 2230
- Rhee, J. G. See Song, Lee, Hasegawa, Rhee, and Levitt, 442
- Rhee, J. G., Schuman, V. L., Song, C. W., and Levitt, S. H. Difference in the Thermotolerance of Mouse Mammary Carcinoma Cells *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 2571
- Rhee, M. See Galivan, Nimec, and Rhee, 5256
- Rhim, J. S. See Gantt, Sanford, Parshad, Price, Peterson, and Rhim, 1390
- Rhinehardt-Clark, A. See Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608
- Rhyner, K. See Wiecek, Sitaramam, Machleidt, Rhyner, Perruchoud, and Block, 6407
- Rice, J. E., Weyand, E. H., Geddie, N. G., DeFloria, M. C., and LaVoie, E. J. Identification of Tumorigenic Metabolites of Benzo[a]fluoranthene Formed *In Vivo* in Mouse Skin, 6166
- Rice, J. M. See Anderson, Ward, Park, Jones, Junker, Gelboin, and Rice, 6079; Kaufmann, Rice, Wenk, Devor, and Kaufman, 1263
- Richards, M. L. See Sadée, Yu, Richards, Preis, Schwab, Brodsky, and Biedler, 5207
- Richardson, C. See Griffin, Richardson, Houston, LePage, Bogden, and Rasó, 4266
- Richardson, F. C. See Boucheron, Richardson, Morgan, and Swenberg, 1577
- Richardson, J. M., Morla, A. O., and Wang, J. Y. J. Reduction in Protein Tyrosine Phosphorylation during Differentiation of Human Leukemia Cell Line K-562, page 4066
- Richon, V. M., Schulte, N., and Eastman, A. Multiple Mechanisms of Resistance to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) in Murine Leukemia L1210 Cells, 2056
- Richtsmeier, W. J., Dauchy, R., and Sauer, L. A. *In Vivo* Nutrient Uptake by Head and Neck Cancers, 5230
- Riebe, M. See Emura, Mohr, Riebe, Aufderheide, and Dungworth, 1155
- Rieber, M., Gross, A., and Rieber, M. S. Relationship of a *M*, 140 Fibronectin Receptor and Other Adhesion-related Glycoproteins to Tumor Cell-Cell Interaction, 5127
- Rieber, M. S. See Rieber, Gross, and Rieber, 5127
- Rieman, D. See Koestler, Johnson, Rieman, Dalton, Greig, and Poste, 2804
- Riethmüller, G. See Lehmann, Holzmann, Breitbart, Schmiegelow, Riethmüller, and Johnson, 841
- Rifkind, R. A. See Marks, Sheffery, and Rifkind, 659
- Riggs, A. D. See Vogelstein, Fearon, Hamilton, Preisinger, Willard, Michelson, Riggs, and Orkin, 4806
- Riggs, C. W. See Lijinsky, Kovatch, and Riggs, 3968; Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefer, and Mico, 3373
- Rijksen, G. See Staal, Kalf, Heesbeen, van Veelen, and Rijksen, 5047
- Rijnsent, A. See Stukart, Rijnsent, and Roos, 3880
- Rimbaut, C. See Vilette, Emanoil-Ravier, Buffe, Rimbaut, and Peries, 867
- Rindi, M. See De Flora, Petruzzelli, Camoirano, Bencicelli, Romano, Rindi, Ghelarducci, and Giuntini, 4740
- Rinehart, J. J., Young, D., Laforge, J., Colborn, D., and Neidhart, J. A. Phase I/II Trial of Interferon- $\beta$ -Serine in Patients with Renal Cell Carcinoma: Immunological and Biological Effects, 2481
- Ringborg, U. See Hansson, Lewensohn, Ringborg, and Nilsson, 2631
- Riscoe, M. K., Schwamborn, J., Ferro, A. J., Olson, K. D., and Fitch, J. H. Inhibition of Growth but not Differentiation of Normal and Leukemic Myeloid Cells by Methylthioadenosine, 3830
- Riss, T. L., and Sirbasku, D. A. Growth and Continuous Passage of COMMA-D Mouse Mammary Epithelial Cells in Hormonally Defined Serum-free Medium, 3776
- Ritchie, J., Jr. See Goldstein, Gockerman, Krishnan, Ritchie, Tso, Hood, Ellinwood, and Laszlo, 6397
- Ritter, C., Rutman, R. J., and Goldstein, N. O. Modulation of the Cellular Toxicity of Nitrogen Mustard in Murine Cells, 472
- Ritter, M. A. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Wieneis, and Ritter, 4520
- Riva, A. See Capranico, Riva, Tinelli, Dasdia, and Zunino, 3752
- Rivenson, A. See Prokopczyk, Rivenson, Bertinato, Brunnemann, and Hoffmann, 467
- Rivera, S., López-Soriano, F. J., A-cón-Bieto, J., and Argilés, J. M. Blood Amino Acid Compartmentation in Mice Bearing Lewis Lung Carcinoma, 5644
- Rizzino, A. Appearance of High Affinity Receptors for Type  $\beta$  Transforming Growth Factor during Differentiation of Murine Embryonal Carcinoma Cells, 4386
- Rizzoli, R. See Kozak, Rizzoli, Trechsel, and Fleisch, 6193
- Robb, L. See Labateya, Thomson, Durko, Shenuoda, Robb, and Scanzano, 1058
- Robbins, G. See Spriggs, Robbins, Ohno, and Kufe, 6532
- Robbins, K. C. See Gerwin, Lechner, Reddel, Roberts, Robbins, Gabrielson, and Harris, 6180
- Roberts, A. B. See Gerwin, Lechner, Reddel, Roberts, Robbins, Gabrielson, and Harris, 6180
- Roberts, E. A. See Manchester, Gordon, Golas, Roberts, and Okey, 4861
- Roberts, J. J. See Pera, Friedlos, Mills, and Roberts, 6810
- Roberts, J. J., and Friedlos, F. Differential Toxicity of *cis*- and *trans*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) toward Mammalian Cells: Lack of Influence of Any Difference in the Rates of Loss of Their DNA-bound Adducts, 31
- Roberts, K., Lotze, M. T., and Rosenberg, S. A. Separation and Functional Studies of the Human Lymphokine-activated Killer Cell, 4366
- Roberts, W. G. See Nelson, Roberts, and Berns, 4681
- Robey, W. G. See Nara, Dunlop, Robey, Callahan, and Fischinger, 667
- Robichaud, N. See Fram, Robichaud, Bishov, and Wilson, 3360
- Robins, H. I. See Cohen and Robins, 4335
- Robins, R. K. See Saunders, Tan, Spindler, and Robins, 1022
- Robinson, D. See Rozhin, Robinson, Stevens, Lah, Honn, Ryan, and Sloane, 6620
- Robinson, S. P., and Jordan, V. C. Reversal of the Antitumor Effects of Tamoxifen by Progesterone in the 7,12-Dimethylbenzanthracene-induced Rat Mammary Carcinoma Model, 5386
- Robson, C. N., Hoban, P. R., Harris, A. L., and Hickson, I. D. Cross-Sensitivity to Topoisomerase II Inhibitors in Cytotoxic Drug-hypersensitive Chinese Hamster Ovary Cell Lines, 1560
- Robson, C. N., Lewis, A. D., Wolf, C. R., Hayes, J. D., Hall, A., Proctor, S. J., Harris, A. L., and Hickson, I. D. Reduced Levels of Drug-induced DNA Cross-Linking in Nitrogen Mustard-resistant Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells Expressing Elevated Glutathione *S*-Transferase Activity, 6022
- Roche, J. See Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruskowski, Siebecker, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111
- Rocheffort, H. See Bardon, Vignon, Montcourrier, and Rocheffort, 1441; Chablos, Haagens, Parish, and Rocheffort, 2787
- Rockwell, S. See Keyes, Rockwell, and Sartorelli, 5654
- Rodan, G. A. See Rodan, Imai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961
- Rodan, S. B., Imai, Y., Thiede, M. A., Wesolowski, G., Thompson, D., Bar-Shavit, Z., Shull, S., Mann, K., and Rodan, G. A. Characterization of a Human Osteosarcoma Cell Line (Saos-2) with Osteoblastic Properties, 4961
- Rodeck, U. See Basu, Murthy, Rodeck, Herlyn, Mattes, and Das, 2531; Herlyn, Rodeck, Mancianti, Cardillo, Lang, Ross, Jamrosic, and Koprowski, 3057; Takahashi, Herlyn, Atkinson, Powe, Rodeck, Alavi, Bruce, and Koprowski, 3847
- Rodeck, U., Herlyn, M., Herlyn, D., Molthoff, C., Atkinson, B., Varello, M., Steplewski, Z., and Koprowski, H. Tumor Growth Modulation by a Monoclonal Antibody to the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor: Immunologically Mediated and Effector Cell-independent Effects, 3692
- Rodenburg, C. J., Ploem-Zaaijer, J. J., Cornelisse, C. J., Mesker, W. E., Hermans, J., Heintz, P. A. M., Ploem, J. S., and Fleuren, G. J. Use of DNA Image Cytometry in Addition to Flow Cytometry for the Study of Patients with Advanced Ovarian Cancer, 3938
- Roder, J. C. See Gitelman, Dexter, and Roder, 3851
- Rodrigues, M. See Sircar, Palkonyay, Rodrigues, Allaire, Horvath, Thirion, and Weber, 1339
- Roe, D. J. See Struck, Alberts, Horne, Phillips, Peng, and Roe, 2723
- Roebuck, B. D. See Kensler, Egner, Dolan, Groopman, and Roebuck, 4271
- Roebuck, B. D., Kaplita, P. V., Edwards, B. R., and Praissman, M. Effects of Dietary Fats and Soybean Protein on Azaserine-induced Pancreatic Carcinogenesis and Plasma Cholecystokinin in the Rat, 1333
- Roerdink, F. H. See Storm, Roerdink, Steerenberg, de Jong, and Cromelin, 3366
- Rofstad, E. K., Wahl, A., and Brustad, T. Radiation Sensitivity *In Vitro* of Cells Isolated from Human Tumor Surgical Specimens, 106
- Rogghmann, M.-C., Skinner, K. A., and Hilf, R. Effects of Estradiol and Tamoxifen on Creatine Kinase in Rodent Mammary Carcinomas, 1348
- Roll, F. J. See Bresalier, Hujanen, Raper, Roll, Itzkowitz, Martin, and Kim, 1398
- Roman, J. See Haim, Nemeš, Roman, and Sinha, 5835
- Roman, J. M. See Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefer, and Mico, 3373

- Romano, M. See De Flora, Camoirano, Romano, Astengo, Cesarone, and Millman, 4052; De Flora, Petruzzelli, Camoirano, Bencicelli, Romano, Rindi, Ghelarducci, and Giuntini, 4740
- Romijn, J. C. See Haeghele, Splinter, Romijn, Schechter, and Sjoerdsma, 890
- Romkes, M., Piskorska-Pliszczynska, J., Keys, B., Safe, S., and Fujita, T. Quantitative Structure-Activity Relationships: Analysis of Interactions of 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin and 2-Substituted Analogues with Rat, Mouse, Guinea Pig, and Hamster Cytosolic Receptor, 5108
- Ronai, Z. A., Lambert, M. E., Johnson, M. D., Okin, E., and Weinstein, I. B. Induction of Asynchronous Replication of Polyoma DNA in Rat Cells by Ultraviolet Irradiation and the Effects of Various Inhibitors, 4565
- Roncucci, L. See Ponz de Leon, Roncucci, di Donato, Sacchetti, Pezcoller, Annoni, Bertani, Rebecchi, Balli, Galli, and Carulli, 305
- Roneker, C. See Tavares, Roneker, Johnston, Lehrman, and de Noronha, 3190
- Rønne, E. See Pettijohn, Stranahan, Due, Rønne, Sørensen, and Olsson, 1161
- Roos, D. See de Korte, Haverkort, de Boer, van Gennip, and Roos, 1841
- Roos, E. See Collard, Schijven, and Roos, 754; Collard, van de Poll, Scheffer, Roos, Hopman, Geurts van Kessel, and van Dongen, 6666; Stukart, Rijsent, and Roos, 3880
- Roos, E., and Van de Pavert, I. V. Inhibition of Lymphoma Invasion and Liver Metastasis Formation by Pertussis Toxin, 5439
- Rose, C. See Thorpe, Rose, Rasmussen, Mouridsen, Bayer, and Keiding, 6126
- Rose, J. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Coetzee, Makowka, Rose, Van Thiel, and Starzl, 5600
- Rosen, M. See Trinchieri, Rosen, and Perussia, 2236
- Rosen, N. See Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141
- Rosen, S. T. See Zimmer, Kazikiewicz, Rosen, and Spies, 1691
- Rosenau, W. See Grady, Schwab, and Rosenau, 2931
- Rosenberg, S. A. See Eisenthal, Lafreniere, Lefor, and Rosenberg, 2771; Lotze, Custer, Sharrow, Rubin, Nelson, and Rosenberg, 2188; Roberts, Lotze, and Rosenberg, 4366; Shu, Chou, and Rosenberg, 1354
- Rosenberger, A. L. See Sunkara and Rosenberger, 933
- Rosenblum, M. See Blick, Sherwin, Rosenblum, and Gutterman, 2986
- Rosenblum, M. L. See Ali-Osman, Giblin, Dougherty, and Rosenblum, 3718; Rutka, Giblin, Apodaca, DeArmond, Stern, and Rosenblum, 3515
- Rosendorf, L. L. See Spitzer, del Rio, Khentag, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Rosenkranz, H. S. See Eddy, Howard, McCoy, and Rosenkranz, 3163
- Roseto, A. See Pancino, Charpin, Calvo, Guillemin, and Roseto, 4444
- Rosner, M. R. See McCaffrey and Rosner, 1081; Wattenberg, Fujiki, and Rosner, 4618
- Rosol, T. J., Capen, C. C., and Brooks, C. L. Bone and Kidney Adenylate Cyclase-Stimulating Activity Produced by a Hypercalcemic Canine Adenocarcinoma Line (CAC-8) Maintained in Nude Mice, 690
- Rosowsky, A. See Teicher, Holden, Kelley, Shea, Cucchi, Rosowsky, Henner, and Frei, 388
- Rosowsky, A., Wright, J. E., Cucchi, C. A., Flatow, J. L., Trites, D. H., Teicher, B. A., and Frei, E., III. Collateral Methotrexate Resistance in Cultured Human Head and Neck Carcinoma Cells Selected for Resistance to *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 5913
- Ross, A. H. See Herlyn, Rodeck, Mancianti, Cardillo, Lang, Ross, Jambrosic, and Koprowski, 3057
- Ross, B. D. See Buckman, Erickson, and Ross, 5631
- Ross, B. E. See Freeman, Dowell, Ochs, Ross, and Busch, 586
- Ross, W. E. See Sullivan, Latham, and Ross, 3973
- Rossi, G. B. See Pulciani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523
- Rossi, S. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camelin, Caputo, Groschlag, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Rostène, W. H. See Bouizar, Rostène, Treilhou-Lahille, Pidoux, Milhaud, and Moukhtar, 3595
- Rot, M. K. See Broers, Rot, Oostendorp, Huysmans, Wagenaar, Wiersma-van Tilburg, Vooijs, and Ramaekers, 3225
- Roth, E. See Kane, Roth, Raptis, Schreiber, and Waxman, 6444
- Rothman, V. L. See Tuszyński, Gasic, Rothman, Knudsen, and Gasic, 4130
- Rothschild, T. C., Boylan, E. S., Calhoun, R. E., and Vonderhaar, B. K. Transplacental Effects of Diethylstilbestrol on Mammary Development and Tumorigenesis in Female ACI Rats, 4508
- Rotilio, G. See Lazzarino, Viola, Mulieri, Rotilio, and Mavelli, 6511
- Rotin, D., Wan, P., Grinstein, S., and Tannock, I. Cytotoxicity of Compounds That Interfere with the Regulation of Intracellular pH: A Potential New Class of Anticancer Drugs, 1497
- Roubinet, F. See Valette, Gas, Jozan, Roubinet, Dupont, and Bayard, 1615
- Rouesse, J. See Khayat, Lokiec, Bizzari, Weil, Meeus, Sellami, Rouesse, Banzet, and Jacquilat, 6782
- Rowinsky, E. K., Ettinger, D. S., McGuire, W. P., Noe, D. A., Grochow, L. B., and Donehower, R. C. Prolonged Infusion of Hexamethylene Bisacetamide: A Phase I and Pharmacologic Study, 5788
- Rowley, D. R., and Tindall, D. J. Responses of NBT-II Bladder Carcinoma Cells to Conditioned Medium from Normal Fetal Urogenital Sinus, 2955
- Rowlinson, G., Snook, D., Busza, A., and Epenetos, A. A. Antibody-guided Localization of Intraperitoneal Tumors following Intraperitoneal or Intravenous Antibody Administration, 6528
- Roy, U. See Codere, Glass, Fairchild, Roy, Cohen, and Fand, 6377
- Roy-Burman, P. See Billings, Shuin, Lillehaug, Miura, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 3643
- Royston, I. See Leonard, Johnson, Felsen, Tanney, Royston, and Dillman, 2899
- Rozhin, J., Robinson, D., Stevens, M. A., Lah, T. T., Honn, K. V., Ryan, R. E., and Sloane, B. F. Properties of a Plasma Membrane-associated Cathepsin B-like Cysteine Proteinase in Metastatic B16 Melanoma Variants, 6620
- Rubenstein, M., Shaw, M. W., McKiel, C. F., Ray, P. S., and Guinan, P. D. Immunoregulatory Markers in Rats Carrying Dunning R3327 H, G, or MAT-LyLu Prostatic Adenocarcinoma Variants, 178
- Rubin, H., Chu, B. M., and Arnstein, P. Selection and Adaptation for Rapid Growth in Culture of Cells from Delayed Sarcomas in Nude Mice, 486
- Rubin, H., and Nomura, T. Use of Lymph in Cell Culture to Model Hormonal and Nutritional Constraints on Tumor Growth *in Vivo*, 4924
- Rubin, L. A. See Lotze, Custer, Sharrow, Rubin, Nelson, and Rosenberg, 2188
- Rudo, K., Meyers, W. C., Dauterman, W., and Langenbach, R. Comparison of Human and Rat Hepatocyte Metabolism and Mutagenic Activation of 2-Acetylaminofluorene, 5861
- Ruebner, B. H. See Cullen, Ruebner, Hsieh, Hyde, and Hsieh, 1913
- Ruenitz, P. C., Arrandale, R. F., George, G. D., Thompson, C. B., Mokler, C. M., and Nanavati, N. T. Biotransformation of the Antiestrogen Clomiphene to Chemically Reactive Metabolites in the Immature Female Rat, 4015
- Rugg, C. A. See Hedley, Rugg, and Gelber, 4729
- Rundhaug, J., Gubler, M. L., Sherman, M. I., Blanner, W. S., and Bertram, J. S. Differential Uptake, Binding, and Metabolism of Retinol and Retinoic Acid by 10T½ Cells, 5637
- Rundquist, I. See Lundberg, Carstensen, and Rundquist, 1973
- Runkel, S. See Vaupel, Fortmeyer, Runkel, and Kallinowski, 3496
- Russetti, F. W. See Ferrero, Pregno, Tarella, Russetti, Pileri, and Gallo, 6413
- Rusciano, D. See Terrana, Rusciano, and Pacenti, 3791
- Rusckowski, M. See Hnatowich, Gionet, Rusckowski, Siebecker, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111
- Rushmore, T. H., Ghazarian, D. M., Subrahmanyam, V., Farber, E., and Ghoshal, A. K. Probable Free Radical Effects on Rat Liver Nuclei during Early Hepatocarcinogenesis with a Choline-devoid Low-Methionine Diet, 6731
- Russell, J. J., Staffeldt, E. F., Wright, B. J., Prapoulis, A., Carnes, B. A., and Peraino, C. Effects of Rat Strain, Diet Composition, and Phenobarbital on Hepatic  $\gamma$ -Glutamyl Transpeptidase Histochemistry and on the Induction of Altered Hepatocyte Foci and Hepatic Tumors by Diethylnitrosamine, 1130
- Russo, P. See Heston, Yang, Pliner, Russo, and Covey, 3627
- Russo, P., Liguori, G., Heston, W. D. W., Huryk, R., Yang, C.-R., Fair, W. R., Whitmore, W. F., and Herr, H. W. Effects of Intermittent Diethylstilbestrol Diphosphate Administration on the R3327 Rat Prostatic Carcinoma, 5967
- Russo, P., Taninger, M., Pala, M., Pisano, V., Pedemonte, P., De Angeli, M. T., Carbone, S., Santi, L., and Parodi, S. Characterization of the Effects Induced on DNA in Mouse and Hamster Cells by Lithocholic Acid, 2866
- Rutka, J. T., Giblin, J. R., Apodaca, G., DeArmond, S. J., Stern, R., and Rosenblum, M. L. Inhibition of Growth and Induction of Differentiation in a Malignant Human Glioma Cell Line by Normal Leptomeningeal Extracellular Matrix Proteins, 3515
- Rutman, R. J. See Ritter, Rutman, and Goldstein, 472
- Ruzicka, F. J., Schmid, S. M., Groveman, D. S., Cummings, K. B., and Borden, E. C. Variation in the Binding of  $^{125}$ I-labeled Interferon- $\beta$  to Cellular Receptors during Growth of Human Renal and Bladder Carcinoma Cells *in Vitro*, 4582
- Ryan, R. E. See Rozhin, Robinson, Stevens, Lah, Honn, Ryan, and Sloane, 6620
- Ryder, R. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Ryser, H. J.-P. See Wade, Mandel, and Ryser, 6606



- Saiki, I. See Fidler, Heicappell, Saiki, Grutter, Horisberger, and Nuesch, 2020
- Saito, H. See Sugimoto, Oh-hara, Watanabe, Saito, Yamori, and Tsuruo, 4396
- Saito, K. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadakuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaike, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Saito, M. See Endo, Kato, Takeda, Saito, Umemoto, Kishida, and Hara, 1076
- Saito, M. See Furukawa, Ohta, Kasahara, Miura, and Saito, 2589
- Saito, M. See Seyfried, Yu, Saito, and Albert, 3538
- Saito, T., Berens, M. E., and Weland, E. C. Characterization of the Indirect Antitumor Effect of  $\gamma$ -Interferon Using Ascites-associated Macrophages in a Human Tumor Clonogenic Assay, 673
- Saitoh, M. See Ido, Sato, Sakurai, Inagaki, Saitoh, Watanabe, and Hidaka, 3460
- Sakahara, H. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335
- Sakai, K., Hattori, T., Sagawa, K., Yokoyama, M., and Takatsuki, K. Biochemical and Functional Characterization of MCS-2 Antigen (CD13) on Myeloid Leukemic Cells and Polymorphonuclear Leukocytes, 5572
- Sakai, M. See Kano, Sakai, and Muramatsu, 5626
- Sakakibara, F. See Okutomi, Nakajima, Sakakibara, Kawauchi, and Yamazaki, 47
- Sakakibara, I. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269
- Sakamoto, K. See Ikeda, Nakano, Nagashima, Sakamoto, Harasawa, Kitamura, Nakamura, and Nagamachi, 231
- Sakamoto, S. See Suda, Sakamoto, Hida, Kano, Takaku, and Miura, 2782
- Sakano, T. See Pulciani, Sakano, Ohnishi, Anastasi, Pecorelli, Fiorucci, Oppi, Rossi, and Bonavida, 523
- Sakata, K. See Tokunaga, Nakamura, Sakata, Fujimori, Ohkubo, Sawada, and Sakiyama, 5616
- Sakata, T. See Fukushima, Sakata, Tagawa, Shibata, Hirose, and Ito, 2113
- Sakiyama, S. See Hiwasa, Tanigawa, and Sakiyama, 953; Tokunaga, Nakamura, Sakata, Fujimori, Ohkubo, Sawada, and Sakiyama, 5616
- Sako, T., Yuspa, S. H., Herald, C. L., Pettit, G. R., and Blumberg, P. M. Partial Parallelism and Partial Blockade by Bryostatins 1 of Effects of Phorbol Ester Tumor Promoters on Primary Mouse Epidermal Cells, 5445
- Sakurai, M. See Ido, Sato, Sakurai, Inagaki, Saitoh, Watanabe, and Hidaka, 3460
- Sakurai, M. See Kaneko, Kanda, Maseki, Sakurai, Tsuchida, Takeda, Okabe, and Sakurai, 311
- Sakurai, M. See Kaneko, Kanda, Maseki, Sakurai, Tsuchida, Takeda, Okabe, and Sakurai, 311; Maseki, Kaneko, Sakurai, Kurihara, Sampi, Shimamura, and Takayama, 6767
- Salinas, F. A., Wee, K. H., and Ceriani, R. L. Significance of Breast Carcinoma-associated Antigens as a Monitor of Tumor Burden: Characterization by Monoclonal Antibodies, 907
- Salomon, D. S. See Cooper, Bhattacharya, Bassin, and Salomon, 4493
- Saltzger-Muller, J. See Brown, Davis, Saltzger-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577
- Samma, S. See Homma, Kakizoe, Samma, and Oyasu, 6176
- Sampi, K. See Maseki, Kaneko, Sakurai, Kurihara, Sampi, Shimamura, and Takayama, 6767
- Samson, M. See Gioanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- Samuel, M. J. See D'Ambrosio, Samuel, Dutta-Choudhury, and Wani, 51
- Samuels, L. L. See Fanucchi, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotak, and Young, 2334
- Sandberg, A. A. See Matuo, Nishi, Matsui, Sandberg, Isaacs, and Wada, 188; Ohyashiki, Ohyashiki, Sandberg, Minowada, and Kinniburgh, 3842
- Sandle, G. I. See Davies, Weidema, Sandle, Palmer, Deschner, and DeCose, 4646
- Sando, J. J. See Jensen and Sando, 3868; Speizer, Atherton, and Sando, 4830
- Sands, H. See Brown, Comeau, Jones, Liberatore, Neacy, Sands, and Gallagher, 1149; Brown, Davis, Saltzger-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577
- Sanford, K. K. See Gantt, Sanford, Parshad, Price, Peterson, and Rhim, 1390
- Sanno, Y. See Hirota, Hirota, Sanno, and Tanaka, 3742
- Santella, R. M. See Yang, DeLeo, and Santella, 2451
- Santi, L. See Russo, Taningher, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866
- Santone, K. S. See Powis, Hodnett, Santone, See, and Melder, 2363
- Santos, G. W. See Szeluga, Stuart, Brookmeyer, Utermohlen, and Santos, 3309
- Sapareto, S. A. See Chen, Sapareto, and Chou, 11
- Sappino, A.-P., Busso, N., Belin, D., and Vassalli, J.-D. Increase of Urokinase-type Plasminogen Activator Gene Expression in Human Lung and Breast Carcinomas, 4043
- Sariban, E., Kohn, K. W., Zlotogorski, C., Laurent, G., D'Incalci, M., Day, R., III, Smith, B. H., Kornblith, P. L., and Erickson, L. C. DNA Cross-Linking Responses of Human Malignant Glioma Cell Strains to Chloroethylnitrosoureas, Cisplatin, and Diaziquone, 3988
- Sarma, D. S. R. See Columbano, Ledda-Columbano, Lee, Rajalakshmi, and Sarma, 5557
- Sarma, P. R. See Chawla, Lawson, Sarma, Nixon, and Travis, 1179
- Sartorelli, A. C. See Keyes, Rockwell, and Sartorelli, 5654; Reiss and Sartorelli, 6705; Sokolowski and Sartorelli, 6283
- Sasagawa, A. See Tsujimoto, Noda, Ishikawa, Nakamura, Fukasawa, Sakakibara, Sasagawa, Honjo, and Hayami, 269
- Sasse-Dwight, S. See Gralla, Sasse-Dwight, and Poljak, 5092
- Satake, T. See Ogawa, Kondo, Sugiyama, Ogawa, Satake, and Ozawa, 1239
- Sato, B. See Hiraoka, Nakamura, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Matsumoto, and Sato, 6560; Noguchi, Nishizawa, Nakamura, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 263; Omukai, Nakamura, Hiraoka, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4329
- Sato, H. See Preisler, Sato, Li, Stein, and Stein, 3747
- Sato, K. See Ido, Sato, Sakurai, Inagaki, Saitoh, Watanabe, and Hidaka, 3460
- Sato, K. See Shiratori, Soma, Maruyama, Sato, Takano, and Sato, 6806
- Sato, K., Fujii, Y., Ono, M., Nomura, H., and Shizume, K. Production of Interleukin 1 $\alpha$ -like Factor and Colony-Stimulating Factor by a Squamous Cell Carcinoma of the Thyroid (T3M-5) Derived from a Patient with Hypercalcemia and Leukocytosis, 6474
- Sato, M., Azuma, M., Hayashi, Y., Yoshida, H., Yanagawa, T., and Yura, Y. 5-Azacytidine Induction of Stable Myoepithelial and Acinar Cells from a Human Salivary Intercalated Duct Cell Clone, 4453
- Sato, N., Yagihashi, A., Okubo, M., Torigoe, T., Takahashi, S., Sato, T., and Kikuchi, K. Characterization of Tumor Rejection Antigen Molecules of Chemically Induced Murine Colon Tumor C-26, 3147
- Sato, S. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791; Williams and Sato, 922
- Sato, S. See Shiratori, Soma, Maruyama, Sato, Takano, and Sato, 6806
- Sato, T. See Sato, Yagihashi, Okubo, Torigoe, Takahashi, Sato, and Kikuchi, 3147
- Satoh, M. See Naganuma, Satoh, and Imura, 983
- Sauceda, R. See Ocádiz, Saucedo, Cruz, Graef, and Gariglio, 4173
- Saucier, J.-M. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paolletti, 6254
- Sauer, L. A. See Richtsmeier, Dauchy, and Sauer, 5230
- Sauer, L. A., and Dauchy, R. T. Blood Nutrient Concentrations and Tumor Growth *In Vivo* in Rats: Relationships during the Onset of an Acute Fast, 1065; Stimulation of Tumor Growth in Adult Rats *In Vivo* during Acute Streptozotocin-induced Diabetes, 1756
- Saunders, P. P., Tan, M.-T., Spindler, C. D., and Robins, R. K. Use of Tiazofurin to Enhance the Metabolism and Cytotoxic Activities of Analogues of Guanine, Guanosine, and Deoxyguanosine, 1022
- Sautins, I. See Johnson, Barth, Adams, Holman, Price, and Sautins, 1111
- Sauvage, C. A., Mendelsohn, J. C., Lesley, J. F., and Trowbridge, I. S. Effects of Monoclonal Antibodies That Block Transferrin Receptor Function on the *In Vivo* Growth of a Syngeneic Murine Leukemia, 747
- Savitz, D. A. See Brinton, Tashima, Lehman, Levine, Mallin, Savitz, Stolley, and Fraumeni, 1706
- Sawada, K. See Tokunaga, Nakamura, Sakata, Fujimori, Ohkubo, Sawada, and Sakiyama, 5616
- Sawada, N., Staecher, J. L., and Pitot, H. C. Effects of Tumor-promoting Agents 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and Phenobarbital on DNA Synthesis of Rat Hepatocytes in Primary Culture, 5665
- Sawada, S. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944
- Sawada, T. See Matsumura, Sugimoto, Sawada, Amagai, Negoro, and Kemshead, 2924; Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Horii, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433
- Sawlich, W. See Haegensen, Metzger, Sawlich, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606
- Sawyer, R. C. See Stolfi, Sawyer, and Martin, 16
- Saxton, R. E. See Munker, Munker, Saxton, and Koefler, 4081; Tsuchida, Ravindranath, Saxton, and Irie, 1278
- Scala, D. A., and Ip, M. M. Characterization of Estrogen-binding Proteins in Variants of a Rat Mammary Tumor, 4287
- Scanlon, E. F. See Murthy, Rao, Khandekar, and Scanlon, 774
- Scannon, P. J. See Byers, Pimm, Pawluczky, Lee, Scannon, Baldwin, 5277; Byers, Pimm, Scannon, Pawluczky, and Baldwin, 5042; Harkonen, Stoudemire, Mischak, Spitler, Lopez, and Scannon, 1377; Spitler, del Rio, Khentigan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Scanzano, R. See Labatey, Thomson, Durko, Shenouda, Robb, and Scanzano, 1058
- Scarpelli, D. G. See Mangino, Hollenberg, and Scarpelli, 4776; Rao, Mangino, Usman, Subbarao, Scarpelli, Reddy, and Reddy, 1657
- Scavone, S. V. See Sebolt, Scavone, Pinter, Hamelhele, Von Hoff, and Jackson, 4299
- Schachter, H. See Baker, Kanani, Brockhausen, Schachter, Hindenburg, and Taub, 2763
- Scharlt, M. See Barnekow, Paul, and Scharlt, 235
- Schechter, P. J. See Haegle, Splinter, Romijn, Schechter, and Sjoerdma, 890
- Scheffer, A. See Collard, van de Poll, Scheffer, Roos, Hopman, Geurts van Kessel, and van Dongen, 6666
- Schein, P. S., Green, D., Dean, S. W., and McPherson, E. 6-[Bis(2-chloroethylamino)-6-deoxygalactopyranose Hydrochloride (C6-Galactose Mustard), a New Alkylating Agent with Reduced Bone Marrow Toxicity, 696
- Scherer, E. See Terheggen, Floot, Scherer, Begg, Fichtinger-Schepman, and den Engelse, 6719
- Schiefer, M. A. See Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Schiffman, M. H., Haley, N. J., Felton, J. S., Andrews, A. W., Kaslow, R. A., Lancaster, W. D., Kurman, R. J., Brinton, L. A., Lannom, L. B., and Hoffmann, D. Biochemical Epidemiology of Cervical Neoplasia: Measuring Cigarette Smoke Constituents in the Cervix, 3886
- Schijven, J. F. See Collard, Schijven, and Roos, 754
- Schiller, J. H., Bittner, G., Storer, B., and Willson,

- J. K. V. Synergistic Antitumor Effects of Tumor Necrosis Factor and  $\gamma$ -Interferon on Human Colon Carcinoma Cell Lines, 2809
- Schilsky, R. L. See Bennett, Sinkule, Schilsky, Senekjian, and Choi, 1952
- Schimke, R. T. See Sherwood, Daggett, and Schimke, 3584
- Schindler, J. See Talmadge, Phillips, Schindler, Tribble, and Pennington, 5725
- Schleicher, R. L., Green, A. W., and Beattie, C. W. Growth and Metastasis of Hamster Melanoma following Transplantation into Athymic Mice, 4465
- Schleicher, R. L., Hitzelberger, M. H., and Beattie, C. W. Inhibition of Hamster Melanoma Growth by Estrogen, 453
- Schlom, J. See Colcher, Esteban, Carrasquillo, Sugarbaker, Reynolds, Bryant, Larson, and Schlom, 1185, 4218; Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schlom, 1413; Ohuchi, Wunderlich, Fujita, Colcher, Muraro, Nose, and Schlom, 3565; Thor, Muraro, Gorstein, Ohuchi, Viglione, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 505
- Schmahl, D. See Kaldor, Bartsch, and Schmahl, 2749
- Schmid, S. M. See Ruzicka, Schmid, Groveman, Cummings, and Borden, 4582
- Schmidt, C. G. See Miller and Schmidt, 1461
- Schmidt, H. See Ganapathi, Grabowski, Schmidt, Bell, and Melia, 3464
- Schmidt, W. N. See Olinski, Wedrychowski, Schmidt, Briggs, and Hnilica, 201
- Schmiegelow, P. See Lehmann, Holzmann, Breitbart, Schmiegelow, Riethmüller, and Johnson, 841
- Schmitt, R. See Buchmann, Schwarz, Schmitt, Wolf, Oesch, and Kunz, 2911
- Schneider, B. See Dippold, Bernhard, Klingel, Dienes, Kron, Schneider, Knuth, and Meyer zum Büschenfelde, 3873
- Schneider, M. See Gioanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- Schneider, S. L. See Fuqua, Moretti-Rojas, Schneider, and McGuire, 2103
- Schoentag, R., Primus, F. J., and Kuhns, W. ABH and Lewis Blood Group Expression in Colorectal Carcinoma, 1695
- Schold, S. C., Jr. See Kligerman, Erexson, Wilmer, and Schold, 631
- Schön, A. See Borrebaeck and Schön, 4345
- Schor, N. F. T. Adjunctive Use of Ethiofols (WR-7271) with Free Radical-generating Chemotherapeutic Agents in Mice: New Caveats for Therapy, 5411
- Schray, K. J. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071
- Schreiber, C. See Kane, Roth, Raptis, Schreiber, and Waxman, 6444
- Schreyer, M. See Sutherland, Buchegger, Schreyer, Vacca, and Mach, 1627
- Schröder, H. C. See Müller, Sladić, Zahn, Bässler, Dogović, Gerner, Gasić, and Schröder, 6565
- Schroff, R. W. See Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo, Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328
- Schröter, C., Parzefall, W., Schröter, H., and Schulte-Hermann, R. Dose-Response Studies on the Effects of  $\alpha$ -,  $\beta$ -, and  $\gamma$ -Hexachlorocyclohexane on Putative Preneoplastic Foci, Monooxygenases, and Growth in Rat Liver, 80
- Schröter, H. See Schröter, Parzefall, Schröter, and Schulte-Hermann, 80
- Schuler, U. See Ehninger, Klingebiel, Kumbier, Schuler, Feine, Treuner, and Waller, 6147
- Schuller, H. M. See Lau, McMahon, McMenamin, Schuller, and Boyd, 3757
- Schulte, N. See Richon, Schulte, and Eastman, 2056
- Schulte-Hermann, R. See Schröter, Parzefall, Schröter, and Schulte-Hermann, 80
- Schuman, V. L. See Rhee, Schuman, Song, and Levitt, 2571
- Schut, H. A. J. See Branstetter, Stoner, Schut, Senitzer, Conran, and Goldblatt, 348
- Schutte, B. See Arends, Schutte, Wiggers, Verstijnen, Blijham, and Bosman, 4342
- Schutte, B., Reyniers, M. M. J., Wiggers, T., Arends, J. W., Volovics, L., Bosman, F. T., and Blijham, G. H. Retrospective Analysis of the Prognostic Significance of DNA Content and Proliferative Activity in Large Bowel Carcinoma, 5494
- Schwab, M. R. See Grady, Schwab, and Rosenau, 2931; Sadée, Yu, Richards, Preis, Schwab, Brodsky, and Biedler, 5207
- Schwab, R. See Tsuda, Kim, Siskind, DeBlasio, Schwab, Ershler, and Wexler, 3097
- Schwamborn, J. See Riscoe, Schwamborn, Ferro, Olson, and Fitch, 3830
- Schwartz, E. L. See Wiernik, Schwartz, Strauman, Dutcher, Lipton, and Paletta, 2486
- Schwartz, M. S. See Medina, Schwartz, Taha, Oborn, and Smith, 4686
- Schwartz, M. S., and Medina, D. Characterization of the DIM Series of BALB/c Preneoplasms for Mouse Mammary Tumor Virus-mediated Oncogenesis, 5707
- Schwarz, M. See Buchmann, Schwarz, Schmitt, Wolf, Oesch, and Kunz, 2911
- Sciabà, L. See Brambilla, Carlo, Finollo, and Sciabà, 3485
- Scott, C. B. See Yavelow, Scott, and Mayer, 1602
- Scott Algara, D. See Bravo Cuellar, Scott Algara, Metzger, and Orbach-Arbouys, 3477
- Scourides, P. A., Böhrer, R. M., Kaye, A. H., and Morstyn, G. Nature of the Tumor-localizing Components of Hematoporphyrin Derivative, 3439
- Seamer, L. See Dressler, Seamer, Owens, Clark, and McGuire, 5294
- Sebolt, J. S., Scavone, S. V., Pinter, C. D., Hamelehle, K. L., Von Hoff, D. D., and Jackson, R. C. Pyrazoloacridines, a New Class of Anticancer Agents with Selectivity against Solid Tumors *in Vitro*, 4299
- See, K. L. See Powis, Hodnett, Santone, See, and Melder, 2363
- Seeger, J. I. See Gierthy, Lincoln, Gillespie, Seeger, Martinez, Dickerman, and Kumar, 6198
- Seeger, R. C. See Brodeur, Hayes, Green, Casper, Wasson, Wallach, and Seeger, 4248
- Segal, A., Seidman, I., and Melchionne, S. Induction of Thymic Lymphomas and Squamous Cell Carcinomas following Topical Application of Isopropyl Methanesulfonate to Female Hsd:(ICR)BR Mice, 3402
- Segal, S. See Alon, Hammerling, Segal, and Bar-Eli, 2553
- Segatto, O. See Ziai, Imberti, Nicotra, Badaracco, Segatto, Natali, and Ferrone, 2474
- Seidenfeld, J., Barnes, D., Block, A. L., and Erickson, L. C. Comparison of DNA Interstrand Cross-Linking and Strand Breakage by 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea in Polyamine-depleted and Control Human Adenocarcinoma Cells, 4538
- Seidman, I. See Segal, Seidman, and Melchionne, 3402
- Seigler, H. F. See Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Seijkens, D. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Koole, Los, and van Rijssel, 6467
- Seinsch, D. See Ernst, Emura, Bellmann, Seinsch, and Mohr, 5112
- Sekiya, S. See Kawata, Sekiya, Takamizawa, Muramatsu, and Okumura, 2288
- Sellami, M. See Khayat, Lokiec, Bizzari, Weil, Meeus, Sellami, Rousseau, Banzet, and Jacquillat, 6782
- Selleri, L. See Torelli, Venturini, Colò, Zanni, Selleri, Moretti, Calabretta, and Torelli, 5266
- Sellwood, R. A. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Baidam, Wilkinson, Hayward, Swindell, and Sellwood, 300; Howell, Harland, Barnes, Hayward, Redford, Swindell, and Sellwood, 296
- Selman, S. H. See Morgan, Garbo, Kreimer-Birnbaum, Keck, Chaudhuri, and Selman, 496
- Selvatici, R. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellin, Caputo, Reschigiani, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Semple, E. See Wollenberg, Semple, Quinn, and Hayes, 6595
- Sen, P., Conway, K., and Costa, M. Comparison of the Localization of Chromosome Damage Induced by Calcium Chromate and Nickel Compounds, 2142
- Sendo, F. See Fujii, Kimura, Arai, and Sendo, 6000; Fukase, Inoue, Arai, and Sendo, 4842; Kimura, Inoue, Yamashita, Midorikawa, Arai, and Sendo, 6204
- Senekjian, E. See Bennett, Sinkule, Schilsky, Senekjian, and Choi, 1952
- Sener, A., Giroix, M.-H., Hellerström, C., and Malaisse, W. J. Influence of D-Glucose upon the Respiratory and Secretory Response of Insulin-producing Tumor Cells to 2-Aminobicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2-carboxylic Acid, 5905
- Senitzer, D. See Branstetter, Stoner, Schut, Senitzer, Conran, and Goldblatt, 348
- Seon, B. K. See Matsuzaki, Haruta, Fukukawa, Barcos, and Seon, 2160; Matsuzaki and Seon, 4283
- Seremet, T. See Autrup, Seremet, Wakhisi, and Wasunna, 3430
- Seshadri, R., Kutlaca, R. J., Trainor, K., Matthews, C., and Morley, A. A. Mutation Rate of Normal and Malignant Human Lymphocytes, 407
- Setanoians, A. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanoians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- Setyono-Han, B., Henkelman, M. S., Foekens, J. A., and Klijn, J. G. M. Direct Inhibitory Effects of Somatostatin (Analogues) on the Growth of Human Breast Cancer Cells, 1566
- Severini, A. See Prasad, Greer, Severini, and Kaplan, 5397
- Seyfried, T. N., Yu, R. K., Saito, M., and Albert, M. Ganglioside Composition of an Experimental Mouse Brain Tumor, 3538
- Sezaki, H. See Atsumi, Endo, Kakutani, Takakura, Hashida, and Sezaki, 5546
- Shah, V. See Wang, Shah, and Lanks, 3341
- Shamanski, F. See Tainsky, Shamanski, Blair, and Giovannella, 3235
- Sharabi, Y. See Klein, Lang, Eshel, Sharabi, and Shoham, 3351
- Sharief, Y. See Arce, Allen, Doerr, Elmore, Hatch, Moore, Sharief, Grunberger, and Nesnow, 3388
- Sharkey, R. M. See Fand, Sharkey, Primus, Cohen, and Goldenberg, 2177
- Sharkey, R. M., Pykett, M. J., Siegel, J. A., Alger, E. A., Primus, F. J., and Goldenberg, D. M. Radioimmunotherapy of the GW-39 Human Colonic Tumor Xenograft with <sup>125</sup>I-labeled Murine Monoclonal Antibody to Carcinoembryonic Antigen, 5672
- Sharma, C. See Reddy, Sharma, Simi, Engle, Laakso, Puska, and Korpela, 644
- Sharma, M. See Niedbala, Madiyalakan, Matta, Crickard, Sharma, and Bernacki, 4634
- Sharp, J. G. See Joshi, Tilden, Jackson, Sharp, and Brunson, 3551
- Sharplin, J. See Franko, Koch, Garrecht, Sharplin, and Hughes, 5367
- Sharrow, S. O. See Lotze, Custer, Sharrow, Rubin, Nelson, and Rosenberg, 2188
- Shaughnessy, S. See Leroy, Werner, Shaughnessy, Goddard, and Orr, 4771
- Shaw, M. W. See Rubenstein, Shaw, McKiel, Ray, and Guinan, 178
- Shaw, P. S. See Brown, Davis, Saltzgeber-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577
- Shea, T. C. See Teicher, Holden, Kelley, Shea, Cucchi, Rosowsky, Henner, and Frei, 388
- Shealy, D. J. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071; Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruszkowski, Siebecker, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111
- Sheffery, M. See Marks, Sheffery, and Rifkind, 659
- Shelley, M. D. See Fish, Shelley, Griffiths, Adams, Egorin, and Forrest, 3606
- Shen, R.-N. See Lu, Hangoc, Oliff, Chen, Shen, and Broxmeyer, 4184
- Shenouda, G. See Labateya, Thomson, Durko, Shenouda, Robb, and Scanzano, 1058
- Shepard, H. M. See Lewis, Aggarwal, Eessalu, Sugarman, and Shepard, 5382; Sugarman,

- Lewis, Eessalu, Aggarwal, and Shepard, 780  
 Shepherd, J. H. See Ward, Mather, Hawkins, Crowther, Shepherd, Granowska, Britton, and Slevin, 4719; Ward, Wallace, Shepherd, and Balkwill, 2662  
 Sherman, M. I. See Rundhaug, Gubler, Sherman, Blaner, and Bertram, 5637  
 Sherrell, B. J. See Stromberg, Hudgins, Dorman, Henderson, Sowder, Sherrell, Mount, and Orth, 1190  
 Sherwin, S. A. See Blick, Sherwin, Rosenblum, and Gutterman, 2986  
 Sherwood, S. W., Daggett, A. S., and Schimke, R. T. Interaction of Hyperthermia and Metabolic Inhibitors on the Induction of Chromosome Damage in Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 3584  
 Shibasaki, C. See Umezawa, Nishikawa, Shibasaki, Takahashi, Nakamura, and Takeuchi, 3062  
 Shibata, M.-A. See Fukushima, Sakata, Tagawa, Shibata, Hirose, and Ito, 2113; Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Kurata, Tamano, and Imaida, 4821  
 Shibuya, A. See Ito, Ishikawa, Okano, Hattori, Fujii, Shinozawa, and Shibuya, 4146  
 Shibuya, T. See Asano, Shibuya, Okamura, Yamaga, Otsuka, and Niho, 5647  
 Shiloh, Y. See Nagasawa, Kraemer, Shiloh, and Little, 398  
 Shimamura, K. See Maseki, Kaneko, Sakurai, Kurihara, Sampi, Shimamura, and Takayama, 6767  
 Shimizu, I. See Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918  
 Shimizu, N. See Gamou, Hunts, Harigai, Hirohashi, Shimosato, Pastan, and Shimizu, 2668  
 Shimomura, K. See Manda, Shimomura, Mukumoto, Kobayashi, Mizota, Hirai, Matsumoto, Oku, Nishigaki, Mori, and Kikuchi, 3707  
 Shimosato, Y. See Gamou, Hunts, Harigai, Hirohashi, Shimosato, Pastan, and Shimizu, 2668; Terasaki, Shimosato, Nakajima, Tsumura, Ichinose, Nagatsu, and Kato, 3533; Tawanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, Hirohashi, and Shimosato, 826  
 Shimotohno, K. See Oda, Watanabe, Sumii, Nakamura, Arakaki, and Shimotohno, 2077  
 Shinkai, K. See Mukai, Shinkai, Tateishi, Mori, and Akeido, 2167  
 Shinozawa, T. See Ito, Ishikawa, Okano, Hattori, Fujii, Shinozawa, and Shibuya, 4146  
 Shipley, G. D. See Coffey, Goustin, Soderquist, Shipley, Wolfshohl, Carpenter, and Moses, 4590  
 Shirai, T. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Kurata, Tamano, and Imaida, 4821  
 Shirai, T., Tagawa, Y., Fukushima, S., Imaida, K., and Ito, N. Strong Promoting Activity of Reversible Uracil-induced Urolithiasis on Urinary Bladder Carcinogenesis in Rats Initiated with *N*-Butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 6726  
 Shiraiishi, N., Akiyama, S.-I., Nakagawa, M., Kobayashi, M., and Kuwano, M. Effect of Bisbenzylisoquinoline (Biscoclaurine) Alkaloids on Multidrug Resistance in KB Human Cancer Cells, 2413  
 Shiratori, Y., Soma, Y., Maruyama, H., Sato, S., Takano, A., and Sato, K. Immunohistochemical Detection of the Placental Form of Glutathione *S*-Transferase in Dysplastic and Neoplastic Human Uterine Cervix Lesions, 6806  
 Shiroeda, O., Yamaguchi, N., and Kawai, K. Stimulation of Low Density Lipoprotein Receptor Activity by Conditioned Medium from a Human Cancer Cell Line, 4630  
 Shitara, K., Hanai, N., and Yoshida, H. Distribution of Lung Adenocarcinoma-associated Antigens in Human Tissues and Sera Defined by Monoclonal Antibodies KM-52 and KM-93, 1267  
 Shiu, R. P. C. See Dubik, Dembinski, and Shiu, 6517; Murphy, Lee-Wing, Goldenberg, and Shiu, 4160  
 Shizume, K. See Sato, Fujii, Ono, Nomura, and Shizume, 6474  
 Shoemaker, R. See Gorelik, Ovejera, Shoemaker, Jarvis, Alley, Duff, Mayo, Herberman, and Boyd, 5739; McLemore, Liu, Blacker, Gregg, Alley, Abbott, Shoemaker, Bohlman, Litterst, Hubbard, Brennan, McMahon, Fine, Eggleston, Mayo, and Boyd, 5132  
 Shoham, J. See Klein, Lang, Eshel, Sharabi, and Shoham, 3351  
 Shoji, M. See Kiss, Deli, Shoji, Koeffler, Pettit, Vogler, and Kuo, 1302  
 Shoji, M., Girard, P. R., Charp, P. A., Koeffler, H. P., Vogler, W. R., and Kuo, J. F. Effects of Phorbol Ester on Translocation and Down-Regulation of Protein Kinase C and Phosphorylation of Endogenous Proteins in Human Acute Myeloid Leukemia Cell Line KG-1 and Its Phorbol Ester-resistant Subline KG-1a, 6363  
 Showalter, S. D. See Koff, Dunegan, Chakrabarty, Hampar, and Showalter, 1534  
 Shu, S., Chou, T., and Rosenberg, S. A. *In Vitro* Differentiation of T-Cells Capable of Mediating the Regression of Established Syngeneic Tumors in Mice, 1354  
 Shudo, K. See Jetten, Anderson, Deas, Kagechika, Lotan, Rearick, and Shudo, 3523  
 Shuin, T. See Billings, Shuin, Lillehaug, Miura, Roy-Burman, and Landolph, 3643  
 Shull, S. See Rodan, Imai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961  
 Shymko, R. M. See Klevecz, Shymko, Blumenfeld, and Braly, 6267  
 Sidky, Y. A., and Borden, E. C. Inhibition of Angiogenesis by Interferons: Effects on Tumor- and Lymphocyte-induced Vascular Responses, 5155  
 Siebeck, D. A. See Hnatowich, Gionet, Rusckowski, Siebeck, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111  
 Sieber, S. M. See Parker, Keenan, Dower, Steller, Holton, Sieber, and Weinstein, 2073  
 Siegal, G. P. See Nelson, Haskill, Sloan, Siegfried, Siegal, Walton, and Kaufman, 2814  
 Siegel, J. A. See Sharkey, Pykett, Siegel, Alger, Primus, and Goldenberg, 5672  
 Siegel, S. E. See Avramis, Biener, Krailo, Finklestein, Ettinger, Willoughby, Siegel, and Holcenberg, 6786  
 Siegfried, J. M. Detection of Human Lung Epithelial Cell Growth Factors Produced by a Lung Carcinoma Cell Line: Use in Culture of Primary Solid Lung Tumors, 2903. See also Beeman, Siegfried, and Mass, 541  
 Siegfried, J. M. See Nelson, Haskill, Sloan, Siegfried, Siegal, Walton, and Kaufman, 2814  
 Sigman, L. M. See Egorin, Sigman, Van Echo, Forrest, Whitacre, and Ainsner, 617  
 Sihm, A. See Due, Eriksson, Sihm, and Olsson, 6697  
 Sijens, P. E., Bovée, W. M. M. J., Seijkens, D., Koole, P., Los, G., and van Rijssel, R. H. Murine Mammary Tumor Response to Hyperthermia and Radiotherapy Evaluated by *in Vivo* <sup>31</sup>P-Nuclear Magnetic Resonance Spectroscopy, 6467  
 Sikic, B. I. See Berinstein, Matthay, Papahadjopoulos, Levy, and Sikic, 5954  
 Silberman, L. E. See Andersson, Beran, Bakic, Silberman, Newman, and Zwelling, 1040; Zwelling, Estey, Silberman, Doyle, and Hittelman, 251  
 Silberstein, G. B. See Daniel, Silberstein, and Strickland, 6052  
 Silveira, D. M. See Plowman, Harrison, Trader, Griswold, Chadwick, McComish, Silveira, and Zaharko, 685  
 Silverman, D. T. See Walker, McLaughlin, Silverman, Ericsson, Stone, Weiner, Walker, and Blot, 6763  
 Silverman, S. J. See Bronzert, Silverman, and Lippman, 1234; Lipsky and Silverman, 4900  
 Simcik, W. J. See LeGrue, Simcik, and Frost, 4413  
 Simi, B. See Reddy, Sharma, Simi, Engle, Laakso, Puska, and Korpela, 644  
 Simon, K. See Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Remick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Torney, 3895  
 Simon, M. C. See Kogekar, Spurgeon, Simon, and Smith, 2083  
 Simon, P. See Brown, Davis, Saltzger-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577  
 Simon-Assmann, P., Bouziges, F., Daviaud, D., Haffen, K., and Kedinger, M. Synthesis of Glycosaminoglycans by Undifferentiated and Differentiated HT29 Human Colonic Cancer Cells, 4478  
 Simpson, J. L. See Mandel, Manson, Judah, Simpson, Green, Forrester, Wolf, and Neal, 5218  
 Singer, J. W. See Andrews, Singer, and Collins, 6629  
 Singh, P., Le, S., Beauchamp, R. D., Townsend, C. M., Jr., and Thompson, J. C. Inhibition of Penta-gastrin-stimulated Up-Regulation of Gastrin Receptors and Growth of Mouse Colon Tumor *in Vivo* by Proglumide, a Gastrin Receptor Antagonist, 5000  
 Singhal, A. K., Singhal, M. C., Nudelman, E., Hakomori, S.-I., Balint, J. P., Grant, C. K., and Snyder, H. W., Jr. Presence of Fucolipid Antigens with Mono and Dimeric X Determinant (Le<sup>x</sup>) in the Circulating Immune Complexes of Patients with Adenocarcinoma, 5566  
 Singhal, M. C. See Singhal, Singhal, Nudelman, Hakomori, Balint, Grant, and Snyder, 5566  
 Singletary, S. E., Baker, F. L., Spitzer, G., Tucker, S. L., Tomasovic, B., Brock, W. A., Ajani, J. A., and Kelly, A. M. Biological Effect of Epidermal Growth Factor on the *in Vitro* Growth of Human Tumors, 403  
 Sinha, B. K. See Haim, Nemec, Roman, and Sinha, 5835  
 Sinibaldi, P. See Alessandri, Filippeschi, Sinibaldi, Mornet, Passera, Spreafico, Cappa, and Gullino, 4243  
 Sinibaldi, V. See Egorin, Conley, Forrest, Zuhowski, Sinibaldi, and Van Echo, 6104  
 Sinkule, J. A. See Bennett, Sinkule, Schilsky, Senekjian, and Choi, 1952  
 Sirbasku, D. A. See Riss and Sirbasku, 3776  
 Sircar, S., Palkonyay, L., Rodrigues, M., Allaire, S., Horvath, J., Thirion, J.-P., and Weber, J. Isolation of Variants Resistant to Methylglyoxal Bis(guanylhydrazine) from Adenovirus-transformed Rat Cells, 1339  
 Sirotinak, F. M. See Barreco, Jacobsen, Chang, Brockman, and Sirotinak, 700; Fanucchi, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotinak, and Young, 2334  
 Sirotinak, F. M., Poser, R. E., and Barreco, J. R. Enhancement of Folate Analogue Transport Inward in L1210 Cells during Methotrexate Therapy of Leukemic Mice: Evidence of the Nature of the Effect, Possible Host Mediation, and Pharmacokinetic Significance, 5334  
 Sirover, M. A. See Vollberg, Cool, and Sirover, 123  
 Siskind, G. W. See Tsuda, Kim, Siskind, DeBlasio, Schwab, Ersler, and Weksler, 3097  
 Sisson, J. C. See Jaques, Tobols, and Sisson, 3920  
 Sitaramam, V. See Wiecek, Sitaramam, Machleidt, Rhyner, Perruchoud, and Block, 6407  
 Sivam, G., Pearson, J. W., Bohn, W., Oldham, R. K., Sadoff, J. C., and Morgan, A. C., Jr. Immunotoxins to a Human Melanoma-associated Antigen: Comparison of Gelonin with Ricin and Other A Chain Conjugates, 3169  
 Sjoerdsma, A. See Haegele, Splinter, Romijn, Schechter, and Sjoerdsma, 890  
 Skalski, V. See Poulin, Skalski, and Wainberg, 3637  
 Skinner, K. A. See Roghmann, Skinner, and Hilf, 1348  
 Skipper, P. L. See Bryant, Skipper, Tannenbaum, and Maclure, 602  
 Sklar, J. See Smith, Morgan, Galili, Amylon, Link, Hecht, Sklar, and Glader, 1652  
 Skog, S., Tribukait, B., Wallström, B., and Eriksson, S. Hydroxyurea-induced Cell Death as Related to Cell Cycle in Mouse and Human T-Lymphoma Cells, 6490  
 Skubitz, K. M., Northfelt, D. W., McGowan, S. E., and Hoidal, J. R. Changes in the Cell Surface Protein Composition of Human Alveolar Macrophages Induced by Smoking, 3072  
 Slack, J. A. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846  
 Sladek, N. E. See Kohn, Landkamer, Manthey,



- Ramsay, and Sladek, 3180
- Sladić, D. See Müller, Sladić, Zahn, Bässler, Dogović, Gerner, Gasić, and Schröder, 6565
- Slaga, T. J. See Colburn, Farber, Weinstein, Diamond, and Slaga, 5509; Fischer, Fürstenberger, Marks, and Slaga, 3174; Miller, Vijae, Aldaz, Conti, and Slaga, 1935
- Slater, L. See Meador, Sweet, Stupecky, Wetzel, Murray, Gupta, and Slater, 6216
- Sleijfer, D. T. See Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- Slevin, M. L. See Ward, Mather, Hawkins, Crowther, Shepherd, Granowska, Britton, and Slevin, 4719
- Sloan, S. See Nelson, Haskill, Sloan, Siegfried, Siegal, Walton, and Kaufman, 2814
- Sloane, B. F. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marnett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751; Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Taylor, and Honn, 2425; Rozhin, Robinson, Stevens, Lah, Honn, Ryan, and Sloane, 6620
- Sloop, T. C. See Campen, Sloop, Maronpot, and Lucier, 2328
- Slovak, M. L., Hoeltge, G. A., and Trent, J. M. Cytogenetic Alterations Associated with the Acquisition of Doxorubicin Resistance: Possible Significance of Chromosome 7 Alterations, 6646
- Smart, R. C., Huang, M.-T., Han, Z. T., Kaplan, M. C., Focella, A., and Conney, A. H. Inhibition of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate Induction of Ornithine Decarboxylase Activity, DNA Synthesis, and Tumor Promotion in Mouse Skin by Ascorbic Acid and Ascorbyl Palmitate, 6633
- Smarte, N. C. See Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093
- Smeds, S., Peter, H. J., Jörtsö, E., Gerber, H., and Studer, H. Naturally Occurring Clones of Cells with High Intrinsic Proliferation Potential within the Follicular Epithelium of Mouse Thyroids, 1646
- Smereczynska, M. See Thurin, Thurin, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubbeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Stepelwsky, and Koprowski, 1229
- Smets, L. A. See Benckhuijsen, Osman, Hillebrand, and Smets, 4814
- Smith, B. H. See Sariban, Kohn, Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988
- Smith, C. A. See Haleem, Kurtzberg, Olsen, Rhinehardt-Clark, Leslie, Ray, Smith, Peters, Haynes, and Bast, 4608
- Smith, D. G. See Brent, Lestrud, Smith, and Remack, 3384; Brent, Remack, and Smith, 6185
- Smith, G. H. See Medina, Schwartz, Taha, Oborn, and Smith, 4686
- Smith, H. S., and Bissell, M. J. Cancer at the Cellular Level, 3337, *Meeting Report*
- Smith, I. E. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chivers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- Smith, J. See Casero, Go, Theiss, Smith, Baylin, and Luk, 3964
- Smith, J. W. See Liao, Smith, Kwong, Natali, Kusama, Hamby, and Ferrone, 4835
- Smith, L. J., Braylan, R. C., Edmundson, K. B., Nutkis, J. E., and Wakeland, E. K. *In Vitro* Transformation of Human B-Cell Follicular Lymphoma Cells by Epstein-Barr Virus, 2062
- Smith, M. T. See Evans, Bodell, Tokuda, Doane-Setzer, and Smith, 2525
- Smith, P. See Kaisary, Smith, Jaczyk, McAllister, Wilkinson, Ray, and Branch, 5488
- Smith, P. G. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Smith, Q. R. See Greig, Momma, Sweeney, Smith, and Rapoport, 1571
- Smith, R. E. See Cummins and Smith, 6033; Kogekar, Spurgeon, Simon, and Smith, 2083
- Smith, S. D., Morgan, R., Galili, N., Amylon, M. D., Link, M. P., Hecht, F., Sklar, J., and Glader, B. E. Establishment and Characterization of a Common Acute Lymphoblastic Leukemia Cell Line with a Deletion of Chromosome 3 Band q26, page 1652
- Smith-Mensah, W. H. See Heiner, Miraldi, Kallick, Makley, Neely, Smith-Mensah, and Cheung, 5377
- Smolarek, T. A., Baird, W. M., Fisher, E. P., and DiGiovanni, J. Benzo(e)pyrene-induced Alterations in the Binding of Benzo(a)pyrene and 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene to DNA in Sencar Mouse Epidermis, 3701
- Smyth, M. J., Pietersz, G. A., and McKenzie, I. F. C. Selective Enhancement of Antitumor Activity of N-Acetyl Melphalan upon Conjugation to Monoclonal Antibodies, 62
- Snider, K. M. See Leiby, Snider, Kraut, Metz, Malspeis, and Grever, 4254
- Snook, D. See Rowlinson, Snook, Busza, and Epenetos, 6528
- Snook, M. See Jamieson, Finch, Snook, and Wiley, 3130
- Snyder, H. W., Jr. See Singhal, Singhal, Nudelman, Hakomori, Balint, Grant, and Snyder, 5566
- Soamboonsrup, P. See Clarke, Liao, Leeds, Soamboonsrup, and Neame, 4254
- Sobel, M. E. See Wewer, Taraboletti, Sobel, Albrechtsen, and Liotta, 5691
- Sobrero, A. F. See McGuire, Sobrero, Hynes, and Bertino, 5975
- Sobue, M., Takeuchi, J., Yoshida, K., Akao, S., Fukatsu, T., Nagasaka, T., and Nakashima, N. Isolation and Characterization of Proteoglycans from Human Nonepithelial Tumors, 160
- Söderkvist, P. See Gillner, Brittebo, Brandt, Söderkvist, Appelgren, and Gustafsson, 4150
- Soderquist, A. M. See Coffey, Goustin, Soderquist, Shipley, Wolfshohl, Carpenter, and Moses, 4590
- Sohn, O. S. See Fiala, Sohn, and Hamilton, 5939; Hamilton, Sohn, and Fiala, 4305
- Sohn, O. S., Fiala, E. S., Puz, C., Hamilton, S. R., and Williams, G. M. Enhancement of Rat Liver Microsomal Metabolism of Azoxyethane to Methylazoxyethanol by Chronic Ethanol Administration: Similarity to the Microsomal Metabolism of N-Nitrosodimethylamine, 3123
- Sokoloski, J. A., and Sartorelli, A. C. Inhibition of the Synthesis of Glycoproteins and Induction of the Differentiation of HL-60 Promyelocytic Leukemia Cells by 6-Methylmercaptopurine Ribonucleoside, 6283
- Som, P. See Gabel, Holstein, Larsson, Gille, Ericson, Sacker, Som, and Fairchild, 5451
- Soma, Y. See Shiratori, Soma, Maruyama, Sato, Takano, and Sato, 6806
- Sommadossi, J.-P. See Heggie, Sommadossi, Cross, Huster, and Diasio, 2203
- Song, B. J. See Ko, Park, Song, Patten, Tan, Hah, Yang, and Gelboin, 3101
- Song, C. W. See Rhee, Schuman, Song, and Levitt, 2571
- Song, C. W., Lee, I., Hasegawa, T., Rhee, J. G., and Levitt, S. H. Increase in pO<sub>2</sub> and Radiosensitivity of Tumors by Fluosol-DA (20%) and Carbogen, 442
- Sorace, R. A. See Swain, Sorace, Bagley, Danforth, Bader, Wesley, Steinberg, and Lippman, 3889
- Sørensen, H. R. See Pettijohn, Stranahan, Due, Rønne, Sørensen, and Olsson, 1161
- Sorof, S., and Custer, R. P. Elevated Expression and Cell Cycle Deregulation of a Mitosis-associated Target Polypeptide of a Carcinogen in Hyperplastic and Malignant Rat Hepatocytes, 210
- Soukup, M. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanians, Young, Forrest, Soukup, and Clavel, 6776
- Sowder, R. C. See Stromberg, Hudgins, Dorman, Henderson, Sowder, Sherrell, Mount, and Orth, 1190
- Spaander, P. See Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- Spangler, E. F. See Huitfeldt, Spangler, Baron, and Poirier, 2098
- Sparkes, R. S. See Benedict, Srivatsan, Mark, Banerjee, Sparkes, and Murphree, 4189
- Spector, A. A., and Burns, C. P. Biological and Therapeutic Potential of Membrane Lipid Modification in Tumors, 4529
- Speizer, L. A., Atherton, S. E., and Sando, J. J. Differences between Human and Goose Erythrocytes in Response to Phorbol Esters and Expression of Phorbol Ester Receptors, 4830
- Spengler, B. A. See DeClerck, Bomann, Spengler, and Biedler, 6505; Jongsma, Spengler, Van der Blik, Borst, and Biedler, 2875; Rettig, Spengler, Chesla, Old, and Biedler, 1383
- Spiegel, A. See Jensen, Stelman, and Spiegel, 353
- Spies, S. M. See Zimmer, Kazikiewicz, Rosen, and Spies, 1691
- Spigelman, Z., Dowers, A., Kennedy, S., DiSorbo, D., O'Brien, M., Barr, R., and McCaffrey, R. Antiproliferative Effects of Suramin on Lymphoid Cells, 4694
- Spindler, C. D. See Saunders, Tan, Spindler, and Robins, 1022
- Spitler, L. E. See Harkonen, Stoudemire, Mischak, Spitler, Lopez, and Scannon, 1377
- Spitler, L. E., del Rio, M., Khenigan, A., Wedel, N. I., Brophy, N. A., Miller, L. L., Harkonen, W. S., Rosendorf, L. L., Lee, H. M., Mischak, R. P., Kawahata, R. T., Stoudemire, J. B., Fradkin, L. B., Bautista, E. E., and Scannon, P. J. Therapy of Patients with Malignant Melanoma Using a Monoclonal Antimelanoma Antibody-Ricin A Chain Immunotoxin, 1717
- Spitzer, G. See Lee, Pathak, Hopwood, Tomasovic, Mullins, Baker, Spitzer, and Neidhart, 6349; Singletary, Baker, Spitzer, Tucker, Tomasovic, Brock, Ajani, and Kelly, 403
- Splinter, T. A. W. See Haegele, Splinter, Romijn, Schechter, and Sjoerdsma, 890
- Spreafico, F. See Alessandri, Filippeschi, Sinibaldi, Mornet, Passera, Spreafico, Cappa, and Gulino, 4243
- Spriggs, D., Robbins, G., Ohno, Y., and Kufe, D. Detection of 1-β-D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine Incorporation into DNA *In Vivo*, 6532
- Spurgeon, T. L. See Kogekar, Spurgeon, Simon, and Smith, 2083
- Spyratos, F. See Perrot-Appianat, Groyer-Picard, Lorenzo, Jolivat, Hai, Pallud, Spyrtas, and Milgrom, 2652
- Squartini, F. See Castagna, Nuti, and Squartini, 902
- Squire, R. A. See Anderson-Berg, Squire, and Strand, 1905
- Squires, S., Elliott, G. C., and Johnson, R. T. Slow DNA Rejoining in Ultraviolet-irradiated Human Diploid Fibroblasts Treated with the Mitogens Trypsin and Insulin, 4378
- Srivastava, P. K. See Palladino, Srivastava, Oetting, and DeLeo, 5074
- Srivatsan, E. S. See Benedict, Srivatsan, Mark, Banerjee, Sparkes, and Murphree, 4189
- Staal, G. E. J., Kalf, A., Heesbeen, E. C., van Veelen, C. W. M., and Rijksen, G. Subunit Composition, Regulatory Properties, and Phosphorylation of Phosphofructokinase from Human Gliomas, 5047
- Stackpole, C. W. See Rappaport, Alterman, Braverman, and Stackpole, 5391
- Staecker, J. L. See Sawada, Staecker, and Pitot, 5665
- Staffeldt, E. F. See Russell, Staffeldt, Wright, Prapuolenis, Carnes, and Perafino, 1130
- Stahel, R. A. See Waibel, O'Hara, and Stahel, 3766
- Stamatou, T. D., Peters, B., Patil, P., Denko, N., Weinstein, R., and Giaccia, A. Isolation and Characterization of Bleomycin-sensitive Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1588
- Stampfl, S. See Winkelhake, Stampfl, and Zimmermann, 3948
- Stanback, H. See Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanback, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Stanley, J. A. See Delic, Harwood, and Stanley, 1344
- Starzl, T. E. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Coetzee, Makowka, Rose, Van Thiel, and Starzl, 5600
- Stathopoulos, E. See Epstein, Marder, Winter, Stathopoulos, Chen, Parker, and Taylor, 830

- Steel, G. G. See Kelland, Burgess, and Steel, 4947
- Steerenberg, P. A. See Storm, Roerdink, Steerenberg, de Jong, and Crommelin, 3366
- Stein, G. See Preisler, Sato, Li, Stein, and Stein, 3747
- Stein, J. See Preisler, Sato, Li, Stein, and Stein, 3747
- Stein, T. P. See Inculet, Stein, Peacock, Leskiw, Maher, Gorschoth, and Norton, 4746
- Steinberg, S. M. See Park, Kramer, Steinberg, Carmichael, Collins, Minna, and Gazdar, 5875; Swain, Sorace, Bagley, Danforth, Bader, Wesley, Steinberg, and Lippman, 3889
- Steiner, Z. See Rabinowich, Cohen, Bruderman, Steiner, and Klajman, 173
- Steinert, B. W. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marnett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751; Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Taylor, and Honn, 2425
- Steinherz, L. See Tan, Hancock, Steinherz, Bacha, Steinherz, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Steinherz, P. See Tan, Hancock, Steinherz, Bacha, Steinherz, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Steller, E. P. See Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Steller, M. A. See Parker, Keenan, Dower, Steller, Holton, Sieber, and Weinstein, 2073
- Stelman, G. J. See Jensen, Stelman, and Spiegel, 353
- Stepan, K. See Pour and Stepan, 5699
- Stephenson, R. A., James, B. C., Gay, H., Fair, W. R., Whitmore, W. F., Jr., and Melamed, M. R. Flow Cytometry of Prostate Cancer: Relationship of DNA Content to Survival, 2504
- Steplewski, Z. See Rodeck, Herlyn, Herlyn, Molthoff, Atkinson, Varello, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 3692; Tempero, Uchida, Takasaki, Burnett, Steplewski, and Pour, 5501; Thurin, Thurin, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubeck, Elder, Smerczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 1229
- Stern, R. See Rutka, Giblin, Apodaca, DeArmond, Stern, and Rosenblum, 3515
- Sternberg, S. S. See Fanucchi, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Schou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotin, and Young, 2334
- Stetson, P. L. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ulrich, Crisp, Juni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285
- Steuber, C. P. See Findley, Steuber, Krischer, and Ragab, 4225
- Stevens, M. A. See Rozhin, Robinson, Stevens, Lah, Honn, Ryan, and Sloane, 6620
- Stevens, M. F. G., Hickman, J. A., Langdon, S. P., Chubb, D., Vickers, L., Stone, R., Baig, G., Goddard, C., Gibson, N. W., Slack, J. A., Newton, C., Lunt, E., Fizames, C., and Lavelle, F. Antitumor Activity and Pharmacokinetics in Mice of 8-Carbamoyl-3-methyl-imidazo[5,1-d]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3H)-one (CCRG 81045; M & B 39831), A Novel Drug with Potential as an Alternative to Dacarbazine, 5846
- Stevens, V. L. See Girard, Stevens, Blackshear, Merrill, Wood, and Kuo, 2892
- Stevens, Y-W. See Tan, Hancock, Steinherz, Bacha, Steinherz, Luks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Stevenson, H. C., Keenan, A. M., Woodhouse, C., Ottow, R. T., Miller, P., Steller, E. P., Foon, K. A., Abrams, P. G., Beman, J., Larson, S. M., and Sugarbaker, P. H. Fate of  $\gamma$ -Interferon-activated Killer Blood Monocytes Adoptively Transferred into the Abdominal Cavity of Patients with Peritoneal Carcinomatosis, 6100
- Stevenson, M. A., Calderwood, S. K., and Hahn, G. M. Effect of Hyperthermia (45°C) on Calcium Flux in Chinese Hamster Ovary HA-1 Fibroblasts and Its Potential Role in Cytotoxicity and Heat Resistance, 3712
- Stewart, F. A., Luts, A., and Begg, A. C. Tolerance of Previously Irradiated Mouse Kidneys to cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1016
- Stewart, K. See Yamori, Kimura, Stewart, Ota, Cleary, and Irimura, 2741
- Stewart, R. See Kornstein, Stewart, and Elder, 1190
- Stewart, V. J. See Hindenburg, Baker, Gleyzer, Stewart, Case, and Taub, 1421
- Stigbrand, T. I. See Hirano, Domar, Yamamoto, Brehmer-Anderson, Wahren, and Stigbrand, 2543
- Stitely, S. See Blatt and Stitely, 1749
- St. John, M. See Birt, Julius, Hasegawa, St. John, and Cohen, 1244
- Stockert, R. J. See Paietta, Hubbard, Wiernik, Diehl, and Stockert, 2461
- Stolfi, R. L., Sawyer, R. C., and Martin, D. S. Failure of 1-Histidinol to Improve the Therapeutic Efficiency of 5-Fluorouracil against Murine Breast Tumors, 16
- Stolley, P. D. See Brinton, Tashima, Lehman, Levine, Mallin, Savitz, Stolley, and Fraumeni, 1706; Yu, Henderson, Austin, Delzell, Cole, Grufferman, Levine, Morrison, and Stolley, 654
- Stone, B. A. See Brown, Davis, Saltzger-Muller, Simon, Ho, Shaw, Stone, Sands, and Moore, 3577
- Stone, B. J. See Walker, McLaughlin, Silverman, Ericsson, Stone, Weiner, Walker, and Blot, 6763; McLaughlin, Walker, Walker, Stone, Ericsson, Blot, Weiner, and Fraumeni, 287
- Stone, K. R. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856; Crouch, Stone, Bloch, and McDivitt, 6086
- Stone, R. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846
- Stoner, G. D. See Branstetter, Stoner, Schut, Senitzer, Conran, and Goldblatt, 348
- Storer, B. See Schiller, Bittner, Storer, and Willson, 2809
- Storm, G., Roerdink, F. H., Steerenberg, P. A., de Jong, W. H., and Crommelin, D. J. A. Influence of Lipid Composition on the Antitumor Activity Exerted by Doxorubicin-containing Liposomes in a Rat Solid Tumor Model, 3366
- Stoter, G., Sylvester, R., Sleijfer, D. T., ten Bokkel Huinink, W. W., Kaye, S. B., Jones, W. G., van Oosterom, A. T., Vendrik, C. P. J., Spaander, P., and de Pauw, M. Multivariate Analysis of Prognostic Factors in Patients with Disseminated Nonseminomatous Testicular Cancer: Results from a European Organization for Research on Treatment of Cancer Multiinstitutional Phase III Study, 2714
- Stoudemire, J. B. See Harkonen, Stoudemire, Mischak, Spitzer, Lopez, and Scannon, 1377; Spitzer, del Rio, Khenitjan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717
- Stout, D. L., and Becker, F. F. Heme Enzyme Patterns in Rat Liver Nodules and Tumors, 963
- Stowers, S. J., Glover, P. L., Reynolds, S. H., Boone, L. R., Maronpot, R. R., and Anderson, M. W. Activation of the K-ras Protooncogene in Lung Tumors from Rats and Mice Chronically Exposed to Tetranitromethane, 3212
- Stranahan, P. L. See Pettijohn, Stranahan, Due, Rønne, Sørensen, and Olsson, 1161
- Strand, M. See Anderson-Berg, Squire, and Strand, 1905
- Strauman, J. J. See Marcus, Dutcher, Paietta, Ciobanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208; Wiernik, Schwartz, Strauman, Dutcher, Lipton, and Paietta, 2486
- Strickland, P. See Daniel, Silberstein, and Strickland, 6052
- Strickland, P. T., and Swartz, R. P. Inheritance of Susceptibility to Phototumorigenesis and Persistent Hyperplasia in F<sub>1</sub> Hybrids between SEN-CAR Mice and BALB/c or C57BL/6 Mice, 6294
- Strife, A. See Wisniewski, Strife, Atzpodien, and Clarkson, 4788
- Stromberg, K. See Huot, Nardone, and Stromberg, 383
- Stromberg, K., Hudgins, W. R., Dorman, L. S., Henderson, L. E., Sowder, R. C., Sherrell, B. J., Mount, C. D., and Orth, D. N. Human Brain Tumor-associated Urinary High Molecular Weight Transforming Growth Factor: A High Molecular Weight Form of Epidermal Growth Factor, 1190
- Strong, L. C. See Little, Nove, Dahlberg, Troilo, Nichols, and Strong, 4229
- Struck, R. F., Alberts, D. S., Horne, K., Phillips, J. G., Peng, Y-M., and Roe, D. J. Plasma Pharmacokinetics of Cyclophosphamide and Its Cytotoxic Metabolites after Intravenous versus Oral Administration in a Randomized, Cross-over Trial, 2723
- Stuart, A. See Peters, Henner, Grochow, Olsen, Edwards, Stanbuck, Stuart, Gockerman, Moore, Bast, Seigler, and Colvin, 6402
- Stuart, R. K. See Szeluga, Stuart, Brookmeyer, Utermohlen, and Santos, 3309
- Studer, H. See Smeds, Peter, Jörtsö, Gerber, and Studer, 1646
- Stuehr, D. J., and Marletta, M. A. Synthesis of Nitrite and Nitrate in Murine Macrophage Cell Lines, 5590
- Stukart, M. J., Rijsent, A., and Roos, E. Induction of Tumoricidal Activity in Isolated Rat Liver Macrophages by Liposomes Containing Recombinant Rat  $\gamma$ -Interferon Supplemented with Lipopolysaccharide or Muramyl dipeptide, 3880
- Stupecky, M. See Meador, Sweet, Stupecky, Wetzel, Murray, Gupta, and Slater, 6216
- Styles, J. M. See Tilby, Styles, and Dean, 1542
- Suarato, A. See Barbieri, Giuliani, Bordini, Casazza, Geroni, Bellini, Suarato, Gioia, Penco, and Arcamone, 4001
- Subbarao, V. See Rao, Mangino, Usman, Subbarao, Scarpelli, Reddy, and Reddy, 1657
- Subrahmanyam, V. See Rushmore, Ghazarian, Subrahmanyam, Farber, and Ghoshal, 6731
- Suda, J. See Komatsu, Suda, Suda, and Miura, 6371
- Suda, K., Sakamoto, S., Hida, K., Kano, Y., Takaku, F., and Miura, Y. Electrofocusing Pattern of Fucosyltransferase Activity in Human Leukemic Cells, 2782
- Suda, T. See Kasukabe, Honma, Hozumi, Suda, and Nishii, 567
- Suda, T. See Komatsu, Suda, Suda, and Miura, 6371
- Sugarbaker, P. H. See Colcher, Esteban, Carrasquillo, Sugarbaker, Reynolds, Bryant, Larson, and Schlom, 1185, 4218; Park, Oie, Sugarbaker, Henslee, Chen, Johnson, and Gazdar, 6710; Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100
- Sugarman, B. J. See Lewis, Aggarwal, Eessalu, Sugarman, and Shepard, 5382
- Sugarman, B. J., Lewis, G. D., Eessalu, T. E., Aggarwal, B. B., and Shepard, H. M. Effects of Growth Factors on the Antiproliferative Activity of Tumor Necrosis Factors, 780
- Sugie, S. See Reddy, Sugie, Maruyama, El-Bayoumy, and Marra, 5901
- Sugimachi, K. See Kuda, Yasumoto, Yano, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2199; Matsuo, Sugimachi, Ueo, Kuwano, Nakano, and Nakayama, 4134; Yasumoto, Miyazaki, Nagashima, Ishida, Kuda, Yano, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2184
- Sugimoto, T. See Matsumura, Sugimoto, Sawada, Amagai, Negoro, and Kemshead, 2924
- Sugimoto, T., Sawada, T., Matsumura, T., Horii, Y., Kemshead, J. T., Suzuki, Y., Okada, M., Tagaya, O., and Hino, T. Morphological Differentiation of Human Neuroblastoma Cell Lines by a New Synthetic Polyphenolic Acid (E5166), 5433
- Sugimoto, Y., Oh-hara, T., Watanabe, M., Saito, H., Yamori, T., and Tsuruo, T. Acquisition of Metastatic Ability in Hybridomas between Two Low Metastatic Clones of Murine Colon Adenocarcinoma 26 Defective in Either Platelet-aggregating Activity or *in Vivo* Growth Potential, 4396
- Sugimoto, Y., and Tsuruo, T. DNA-mediated Transfer and Cloning of a Human Multidrug-resistant Gene of Adriamycin-resistant Myelogenous Leukemia K562, page 2620
- Sugita, M. See Kikuchi, Kizawa, Oomori, Miyachi, Kita, Sugita, Tenjin, and Kato, 592
- Sugiyama, S. See Ogawa, Kondo, Sugiyama, Ogawa, Satake, and Ozawa, 1239

- Sugiyama, T. See Gohji, Maeda, Sugiyama, and Kamidono, 4941
- Suissa, S. See Glickman, Suissa, and Fleischer, 4766
- Sulkowski, E. See Andersson, Sulkowski, and Porath, 3624
- Sullivan, D. M., Latham, M. D., and Ross, W. E. Proliferation-dependent Topoisomerase II Content as a Determinant of Antineoplastic Drug Action in Human, Mouse, and Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 3973
- Sumii, H. See Oda, Watanabe, Sumii, Nakamura, Arakaki, and Shimotohno, 2077
- Sun, S. See Hunter, Broadway, Sun, Niell, and Maurer, 2737
- Sundqvist, K. See Willey, Grafstrom, Moser, Ozanne, Sundqvist, and Harris, 2045
- Sunkara, P. S., and Rosenberger, A. L. Antimetastatic Activity in DL- $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine, an Inhibitor of Polyamine Biosynthesis, in Mice, 933
- Sur, P., Fernandes, D. J., Kute, T. E., and Capizzi, R. L. L-Asparaginase-induced Modulation of Methotrexate Polyglutamylation in Murine Leukemia L5178Y, 1313
- Sutherland, R., Buchegger, F., Schreyer, M., Vacca, A., and Mach, J.-P. Penetration and Binding of Radiolabeled Anti-Carcinoembryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibodies and Their Antigen Binding Fragments in Human Colon Multicellular Tumor Spheroids, 1627
- Sutherland, R. L. See Reddel and Sutherland, 5323
- Suttle, D. P. See Beck, Curtin, Danks, Felsted, Safa, Wolverton, Suttle, and Trent, 5455
- Suzuki, H. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadokuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaïke, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Suzuki, H., Kim, S. H., Tahara, M., Okazaki, K., Okabe, T., Wu, R. T., and Tanaka, N. Potentiation of Cytotoxicity of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine for K562 Human Leukemic Cells by Cadeguomycin, 713
- Suzuki, N., Kondo, K., Tominaga, S., Kuroki, M., and Matsuoka, Y. Heterogeneity of Circulating Carcinoembryonic Antigen Analyzed by Sandwich-Enzyme Immunoassays with Different Specificities, 4782
- Suzuki, Y. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Horii, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433
- Swain, S. M., Sorace, R. A., Bagley, C. S., Danforth, D. N., Jr., Bader, J., Wesley, M. N., Steinberg, S. M., and Lippman, M. E. Neoadjuvant Chemotherapy in the Combined Modality Approach of Locally Advanced Nonmetastatic Breast Cancer, 3889
- Swartz, R. P. See Strickland and Swartz, 6294
- Swartzendruber, D. E. See Retsky, Wardwell, Swartzendruber, and Headley, 4982
- Sweezy, C. C. See Moskal, Lockney, Marvel, Trosko, and Sweezy, 787
- Sweeney, D. J. See Grieg, Momma, Sweeney, Smith, and Rapoport, 1571
- Sweet, P. See Meador, Sweet, Stupecky, Wetzel, Murray, Gupta, and Slater, 6216
- Swenberg, J. A. See Belinsky, Walker, Maronpot, Swenberg, and Anderson, 6057; Belinsky, White, Devereux, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1143; Boucheron, Richardson, Morgan, and Swenberg, 1577
- Swenson, B. See Haagensen, Metzgar, Sawilivich, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606
- Swindell, R. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Baidam, Wilkinson, Hayward, Swindell, and Sellwood, 300; Howell, Harland, Barnes, Hayward, Redford, Swindell, and Sellwood, 296
- Swope, V. B. See Abdel-Malek, Swope, Amornripitach, and Nordlund, 3141
- Sylvester, R. See Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- Szeluga, D. J., Stuart, R. K., Brookmeyer, R., Utermohlen, V., and Santos, G. W. Nutritional Support of Bone Marrow Transplant Recipients: A Prospective, Randomized Clinical Trial Comparing Total Parenteral Nutrition to an Enteral Feeding Program, 3309
- Szpak, C. A. See Thor, Muraro, Gorstein, Ohuchi, Viglione, Szpak, Johnston, and Schlom, 505

## T

- Tadokuma, T. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadokuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaïke, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471
- Taetle, R. See Kelner, McMorris, Beck, Zamora, and Taetle, 3186
- Taetle, R., and Honeysett, J. M. Effects of Monoclonal Anti-Transferrin Receptor Antibodies on *in Vitro* Growth of Human Solid Tumor Cells, 2040
- Taffet, S. M. See Yashruti, Berjeste, and Taffet, 2777
- Tagawa, Y. See Fukushima, Sakata, Tagawa, Shibata, Hirose, and Ito, 2113; Shirai, Tagawa, Fukushima, Imaida, and Ito, 6726
- Tagaya, O. See Sugimoto, Sawada, Matsumura, Horii, Kemshead, Suzuki, Okada, Tagaya, and Hino, 5433
- Taha, M. See Medina, Schwartz, Taha, Oborn, and Smith, 4686
- Tahara, M. See Suzuki, Kim, Tahara, Okazaki, Okabe, Wu, and Tanaka, 713
- Tainosky, M. A., Shamanski, F., Blair, D., and Giovannella, B. C. Causal Role for an Activated *N-ras* Oncogene in the Induction of Tumorigenicity Acquired by a Human Cell Line, 3235
- Takagishi, U. See Itoh, Yokota, Takagishi, Hattai, and Okamoto, 5560
- Takahashi, H., Herlyn, D., Atkinson, B., Powe, J., Rodeck, U., Alavi, A., Bruce, D. A., and Korprowski, H. Radioimmunoassay of Human Glioma Xenografts by Monoclonal Antibody to Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor, 3847
- Takahashi, K. See Umezawa, Nishikawa, Shibasaki, Takahashi, Nakamura, and Takeuchi, 3062
- Takahashi, M. See Fukushima, Kawaguchi, Nishida, Juni, Yamashita, Takahashi, and Nakano, 1930
- Takahashi, S. See Sato, Yagihashi, Okubo, Tori-goe, Takahashi, Sato, and Kikuchi, 3147
- Takaku, F. See Suda, Sakamoto, Hida, Kano, Takaku, and Miura, 2782; Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, and Fukayama, 960; Watanabe, Okabe, Fujisawa, Takaku, Hirohashi, and Shimamoto, 826
- Takakura, K. See Matsunaga, Kuroki, Higuchi, Arakawa, Takakura, Okamoto, and Matsuoka, 56
- Takakura, Y. See Atsumi, Endo, Kakutani, Takakura, Hashida, and Sezaki, 5546
- Takamizawa, H. See Kawata, Sekiya, Takamizawa, Muramatsu, and Okumura, 2288
- Takano, A. See Shiratori, Soma, Maruyama, Sato, Takano, and Sato, 6806
- Takasaki, H. See Tempero, Uchida, Takasaki, Burnett, Steplewski, and Pour, 5501
- Takatsuki, K. See Sakai, Hattori, Sagawa, Yokoyama, and Takatsuki, 5572
- Takayama, S. See Maseki, Kaneko, Sakurai, Kurihara, Sampi, Shimamura, and Takayama, 6767
- Takayanagi, G. See Nitta, Takayanagi, Kawauchi, and Hakomori, 4877
- Takeda, T. See Kaneko, Kanda, Maseki, Sakurai, Tsuchida, Takeda, Okabe, and Sakurai, 311
- Takeda, Y. See Endo, Kato, Takeda, Saito, Umemoto, Kishida, and Hara, 1076
- Takeichi, N. See Fujii, Yuki, Takeichi, Kobayashi, and Miyazaki, 1668; Itaya, Yamagata, Okada, Oikawa, Kuzumaki, Takeichi, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 3136; Matsuoka, Takeichi, and Kobayashi, 3410
- Takemura, T. See Tsuji, Yoshioka, Ogasawara, Takemura, and Isojima, 3543
- Takeo, S. See Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Takeo, Yano, and Nomoto, 5497
- Takesue, B. Y. See Bartik, Takesue, and Mokyr, 4848
- Taketomi, T. See Hattori, Uemura, Ogata, Katsuyama, Taketomi, and Kanfer, 1968
- Takeuchi, J. See Sobue, Takeuchi, Yoshida, Akao, Fukatsu, Nagasaka, and Nakashima, 160
- Takeuchi, M. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944
- Takeuchi, T. See Umezawa, Nishikawa, Shibasaki, Takahashi, Nakamura, and Takeuchi, 3062
- Takeuchi, Y. See Mori, Kurata, Takeuchi, Toyama, Makino, and Fukushima, 3492
- Takimoto, M. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagawa, and Kobayashi, 1815
- Takita, H. See Reddy, Piccione, Takita, and Bankert, 2456
- Talkad, V. D. See Fernandez-Pol, Klos, Hamilton, and Talkad, 4260
- Talmadge, J. E., Phillips, H., Schindler, J., Tribble, H., and Pennington, R. Systematic Preclinical Study on the Therapeutic Properties of Recombinant Human Interleukin 2 for the Treatment of Metastatic Disease, 5725
- Talmadge, J. E., Tribble, H. R., Pennington, R. W., Phillips, H., and Wiltout, R. H. Immunomodulatory and Immunotherapeutic Properties of Recombinant  $\gamma$ -Interferon and Recombinant Tumor Necrosis Factor in Mice, 2563
- Talpa, M. See Maxwell, Kurzrock, Parsons, Talpa, Gallick, Klotzer, Arlinghaus, Kouttab, Keating, and Guttmann, 1731
- Tam, J. P. See Yeh, Tsai, Chuang, Yeh, Tsai, Florine, and Tam, 896
- Tamano, S. See Fukushima, Shibata, Shirai, Kurata, Tamano, and Imaida, 4821
- Tamatani, T. See Onozaki, Tamatani, Hashimoto, and Matsushima, 2397
- Tamura, G. See Magee, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaka, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96
- Tamura, S., Fujioka, H., Nakano, T., Hada, T., and Higashino, K. Serum Pseudouridine as a Biochemical Marker in Small Cell Lung Cancer, 6138
- Tan, C. T. C. See Balis, Patel, Laks, Doherty, Holcberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973
- Tan, C. T. C., Hancock, C., Steinherz, P., Bacha, D. M., Steinherz, L., Laks, E., Winick, N., Meyers, P., Mondora, A., Dantis, E., Niedzwiecki, D., and Stevens, Y.-W. Phase I and Clinical Pharmacological Study of 4-Demethoxydaunorubicin (Idarubicin) in Children with Advanced Cancer, 2990
- Tan, M.-T. See Saunders, Tan, Spindler, and Robins, 1022
- Tan, R.-S. See Nutter, Grill, Li, Tan, and Cheng, 4407
- Tan, Y. See Ko, Park, Song, Patten, Tan, Hah, Yang, and Gelboin, 3101
- Tanaka, K., Koga, Y., Taniguchi, K., and Nomoto, K. T-Cell Recruitment from the Thymus to the Spleen in Tumor Bearing Mice: Phenotypic Alteration and Recruitment of T-lymphocytes Raised in a Tumor Bearing State, 2136
- Tanaka, M., Kimura, K., and Yoshida, S. Inhibition of Mammalian DNA Polymerases by Recombinant  $\alpha$ -Interferon and  $\gamma$ -Interferon, 5971
- Tanaka, N. See Suzuki, Kim, Tahara, Okazaki, Okabe, Wu, and Tanaka, 713
- Tanaka, T. See Hirota, Hirota, Sanno, and Tanaka, 3742
- Tanaka, T. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944
- Tanigawara, C. See Hiwasa, Tanigawara, and Sakiyama, 953
- Taniguchi, H. See Iishi, Tatsuta, Baba, Okuda, and Taniguchi, 4890; Tatsuta, Iishi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 111
- Taniguchi, K. See Tanaka, Koga, Taniguchi, and Nomoto, 2136
- Taniguchi, S. See Kuroiwa, Aoki, Taniguchi, Hada, and Baba, 3618
- Tanikawa, S. See Nara, Yamashita, Murohashi, Tanikawa, Imai, and Aoki, 2376
- Taningher, M. See Russo, Taningher, Pala, Pisano, Pedemonte, De Angeli, Carlone, Santi, and Parodi, 2866
- Tanizawa, O. See Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918
- Tannenbaum, S. R. See Bryant, Skipper, Tannenbaum, and Maclure, 602



- Tanney, L. E. See Leonard, Johnson, Felsen, Tanney, Royston, and Dillman, 2899
- Tannock, I. See Rotin, Wan, Grinstein, and Tannock, 1497
- Taparowsky, E. J., Heaney, M. L., and Parsons, J. T. Oncogene-mediated Multistep Transformation of C3H10T1/2 Cells, 4125
- Taraboretti, G. See Wewer, Taraboretti, Sobel, Albrechtsen, and Liotta, 5691
- Tarella, C. See Ferrero, Pregno, Tarella, Ruscetti, Pileri, and Gallo, 6413
- Tashima, K. T. See Brinton, Tashima, Lehman, Levine, Mallin, Savitz, Stolley, and Fraumeni, 1706
- Tashjian, A. H., Jr. See Krug and Tashjian, 2243
- Tateishi, R. See Mukai, Shinkai, Tateishi, Mori, and Akedo, 2167
- Tatematsu, M., Lee, G., Hayes, M. A., and Farber, E. Progression in Hepatocarcinogenesis: Differences in Growth and Behavior of Transplants of Early and Later Hepatocyte Nodules in the Rat Spleen, 4699
- Tatsukawa, K. See U, Kelley, Ashbaugh, Tatsukawa, and Werner, 5678
- Tatsuta, M. See Ishii, Tatsuta, Baba, Okuda, and Taniguchi, 4890
- Tatsuta, M., Ishii, H., Yamamura, H., and Taniguchi, H. Enhancement by Propranolol of the Inhibitory Effect of Tetragastrin on Gastric Carcinogenesis Induced by N-Methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine in Wistar Rats, 111
- Taub, R. N. See Baker, Kanani, Brockhausen, Schachter, Hindenburg, and Taub, 2763; Hindenburg, Baker, Gleyzer, Stewart, Case, and Taub, 1421
- Tavares, L., Roneker, C., Johnston, K., Lehrman, S. N., and de Noronha, F. 3'-Azido-3'-deoxythymidine in Feline Leukemia Virus-infected Cats: A Model for Therapy and Prophylaxis of AIDS, 3190
- Taylor, C. R. See Epstein, Marder, Winter, Stathopoulos, Chen, Parker, and Taylor, 830
- Taylor, J. See Augenlicht, Wahrman, Halsey, Anderson, Taylor, and Lipkin, 6016
- Taylor, J. D. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marnett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751; Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Taylor, and Honn, 2425
- Taylor-Papadimitriou, J. See Burchell, Gendler, Taylor-Papadimitriou, Girling, Lewis, Mills, and Lampert, 5476
- Tecce, R. See Giacomini, Viora, Tecce, Knowles, Natali, and Ferrone, 5175
- Teebor, G. W. See Boorstein, Levy, and Teebor, 4372
- Teicher, B. A. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Flatow, Trites, Teicher, and Frei, 5913
- Teicher, B. A., Crawford, J. M., Holden, S. A., and Cathcart, K. N. S. Effects of Various Oxygenation Conditions on the Enhancement by Fluoro-DA of Melphalan Antitumor Activity, 5036
- Teicher, B. A., Holden, S. A., and Jacobs, J. L. Approaches to Defining the Mechanism of Enhancement by Fluoro-DA 20% with Carbogen of Melphalan Antitumor Activity, 513
- Teicher, B. A., Holden, S. A., Kelley, M. J., Shea, T. C., Cucchi, C. A., Rosowsky, A., Henner, W. D., and Frei, E., III Characterization of a Human Squamous Carcinoma Cell Line Resistant to cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 388
- Tempero, M. A., Uchida, E., Takasaki, H., Burnett, D. A., Steplewski, Z., and Pour, P. M. Relationship of Carbohydrate Antigen 19-9 and Lewis Antigens in Pancreatic Cancer, 5501
- Temple, C., Jr. See Bowdon, Waud, Wheeler, Hain, Dansby, and Temple, 1621
- ten Bokkel Huinink, W. W. See Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- Tenjin, Y. See Kikuchi, Kizawa, Oomori, Miyuchi, Kita, Sugita, Tenjin, and Kato, 592
- Tephly, T. R. See Green and Tephly, 2028
- Terakawa, N., Hayashida, M., Shimizu, I., Ikegami, H., Wakimoto, H., Aono, T., Tanizawa, O., Matsumoto, K., and Nishida, M. Growth Inhibition by Progestins in a Human Endometrial Cancer Cell Line with Estrogen-independent Progesterone Receptors, 1918
- Terasaki, T., Shimamoto, Y., Nakajima, T., Tsumura, M., Ichinose, H., Nagatsu, T., and Kato, K. Reversible Squamous Cell Characteristics Induced by Vitamin A Deficiency in a Small Cell Lung Cancer Cell Line, 3533
- Tereba, A. See Goren, Ahmed, and Tereba, 1924
- Terheggen, P. M. A. B., Floot, B. G. J., Scherer, E., Begg, A. C., Fichtinger-Schepman, A. M. J., and den Engelse, L. Immunocytochemical Detection of Interaction Products of cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and cis-Diammine-(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum(II) with DNA in Rodent Tissue Sections, 6719
- Ternell, M., Moldawer, L. L., Lönnerth, C., Gelin, J., and Lundholm, K. G. Plasma Protein Synthesis in Experimental Cancer Compared to Paraneoplastic Conditions, Including Monokine Administration, 5825
- Terrana, B., Rusciano, D., and Pacenti, L. Organ Colonization Pattern of Retinoid Acid-treated and -untreated Mouse Embryonal Carcinoma F9 Cells, 3791
- Theiss, H. W. See Casero, Go, Theiss, Smith, Baylin, and Luk, 3964
- Thiede, M. A. See Rodan, Imai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961
- Thiesen, H.-J., Juhl, H., and Arndt, R. Selective Killing of Human Bladder Cancer Cells by Combined Treatment with A and B Chain Ricin Antibody Conjugates, 419
- Thill, C. C. See Reed, Litterst, Thill, Yuspa, and Poirier, 718
- Thilly, W. G. See Kaden, Call, Leong, Komives, and Thilly, 1993
- Thirion, J.-P. See Sircar, Palkonyay, Rodrigues, Allaire, Horvath, Thirion, and Weber, 1339
- Thomas, D. B., and Karagas, M. R. Cancer in First and Second Generation Americans, 5771
- Thomas, M. See Monet, Thomas, Dautigny, Brami, and Bader, 5116
- Thomas, R. M. See Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Guislain, and Perchellet, 477; Perchellet, Abney, Thomas, Perchellet, and Maatta, 6302
- Thomas, T., and Kiang, D. T. Structural Alterations and Stabilization of Rabbit Uterine Estrogen Receptors by Natural Polyamines, 1799
- Thompson, C. See Lundgren, Andries, Thompson, and Lucier, 3662
- Thompson, C. B. See Ruenitz, Arrandale, George, Thompson, Mokler, and Nanavati, 4015
- Thompson, D. See Rodan, Imai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961
- Thompson, J. A., Lee, D. J., Cox, W. W., Lindgren, C. G., Collins, C., Neraas, K. A., Dennin, R. A., and Fefer, A. Recombinant Interleukin 2 Toxicity, Pharmacokinetics, and Immunomodulatory Effects in a Phase I Trial, 4202
- Thompson, J. C. See Singh, Le, Beauchamp, Townsend, and Thompson, 5000
- Thompson, M. G., Chahwala, S. B., and Hickman, J. A. Inhibition of Human Erythrocyte Inositol Lipid Metabolism by Adriamycin, 2799
- Thompson, N. L. See Braun, Goyette, Yaswen, Thompson, and Austo, 4116
- Thompson, P. See Kessel, Thompson, Musselman, and Chang, 4642
- Thomson, D. M. P. See Labateya, Thomson, Durko, Shenouda, Robb, and Scanzano, 1058
- Thor, A. See Ohuchi, Horan Hand, Merlo, Fujita, Mariani-Costantini, Thor, Nose, Callahan, and Schlom, 1413
- Thor, A., Muraro, R., Gorstein, F., Ohuchi, N., Viglione, M., Szpak, C. A., Johnston, W. W., and Schlom, J. Adjunct to the Diagnostic Distinction between Adenocarcinomas of the Ovary and the Colon Utilizing a Monoclonal Antibody (COL-4) with Restricted Carcinoembryonic Antigen Reactivity, 505
- Thorgeirsson, S. S. See Evarts, Nagy, Marsden, and Thorgeirsson, 5469; Huber and Thorgeirsson, 3414; Kessler, Heilman, Cossman, Maguire, and Thorgeirsson, 527; Klinken, Billelo, Bauer, Morse, and Thorgeirsson, 2638; Wirth, Yuspa, Thorgeirsson, and Hennings, 2831
- Thorpe, P. E. See Blakey, Watson, Knowles, and Thorpe, 947
- Thorpe, P. E., Wallace, P. M., Knowles, P. P., Relf, M. G., Brown, A. N. F., Watson, G. J., Knyba, R. E., Wawrzyniak, E. J., and Blakey, D. C. New Coupling Agents for the Synthesis of Immunotoxins Containing a Hindered Disulfide Bond with Improved Stability *in Vivo*, 5924
- Thorpe, S. M. Immunological Quantitation of Nuclear Receptors in Human Breast Cancer: Relation to Cytosolic Estrogen and Progesterone Receptors, 1830; Monoclonal Antibody Technique for Detection of Estrogen Receptors in Human Breast Cancer: Greater Sensitivity and More Accurate Classification of Receptor Status Than the Dextran-coated Charcoal Method, 6572
- Thorpe, S. M., Rose, C., Rasmussen, B. B., Mouridsen, H. T., Bayer, T., and Keiding, N. Prognostic Value of Steroid Hormone Receptors: Multivariate Analysis of Systemically Untreated Patients with Node Negative Primary Breast Cancer, 6126
- Thorsen, T. See Lea, Kvinnsland, and Thorsen, 6189
- Thrall, D. E., Page, R. L., and McLeod, D. A. Use of Insulation to Reduce Extremity Temperature Nonuniformity during Whole Body Hyperthermia in Dogs, 5880
- Thurin, J., Thurin, M., Kimoto, Y., Herlyn, M., Lubeck, M. D., Elder, D. E., Smereczynska, M., Karlsson, K.-A., Clark, W. M., Jr., Steplewski, Z., and Koprowski, H. Monoclonal Antibody-defined Correlations in Melanoma between Levels of G<sub>2</sub> and G<sub>3</sub> Antigens and Antibody-mediated Cytotoxicity, 1229
- Thurin, M. See Thurin, Thurin, Kimoto, Herlyn, Lubeck, Elder, Smereczynska, Karlsson, Clark, Steplewski, and Koprowski, 1229
- Tien, H. T. See Vassilev, Kanazirska, Charamella, Dimitrov, and Tien, 519
- Tilby, M. J., Styles, J. M., and Dean, C. J. Immunological Detection of DNA Damage Caused by Melphalan Using Monoclonal Antibodies, 1542
- Tilchen, E. J. See Markovits, Pommier, Kerrigan, Covey, Tilchen, and Kohn, 2050
- Tilden, A. B. See Zarcone, Tilden, Friedman, and Grossi, 2674
- Tilden, P. A. See Joshi, Tilden, Jackson, Sharp, and Brunson, 3551
- Timmer-Bosscha, H. See Meijer, Mulder, Timmer-Bosscha, Zijlstra, and de Vries, 4613
- Tindall, D. J. See Rowley and Tindall, 2955
- Tinelli, S. See Capranico, Riva, Tinelli, Dasdia, and Zunino, 3752
- Tisdale, M. J. See Beck and Tisdale, 5919
- Tissot, R. G., Beattie, C. W., and Amoss, M. S., Jr. Inheritance of Sinclair Swine Cutaneous Malignant Melanoma, 5542
- Tobes, M. C. See Jaques, Tobes, and Sisson, 3920
- Todo, S. See Esumi, Todo, and Imashuku, 2129
- Toge, T. See Noso, Niimi, Nishiyama, Hirabayashi, Toge, Niimoto, and Hattori, 6418
- Tokuda, K. See Evans, Bodell, Tokuda, Doane-Setzer, and Smith, 2525
- Tokunaga, K., Nakamura, Y., Sakata, K., Fujimori, K., Ohkubo, M., Sawada, K., and Sakiyama, S. Enhanced Expression of a Glyceroldehyde-3-phosphate Dehydrogenase Gene in Human Lung Cancers, 5616
- Tomasovic, B. See Lee, Pathak, Hopwood, Tomasovic, Mullins, Baker, Spitzer, and Neidhart, 6349; Singletary, Baker, Spitzer, Tucker, Tomasovic, Brock, Ajani, and Kelly, 403
- Tomatis, L. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Tominaga, S. See Suzuki, Kondo, Tominaga, Kuroki, and Matsuoka, 4782
- Tonini, G. P., Radzioch, D., Gronberg, A., Clayton, M., Blasi, E., Penetton, G., and Varesio, L. Erythroid Differentiation and Modulation of c-myc Expression Induced by Antineoplastic Drugs in the Human Leukemic Cell Line K562, 4544
- Torelli, G., Venturelli, D., Colò, A., Zammi, C., Sella, L., Moretti, L., Calabretta, B., and To-

- relli, U. Expression of *c-myc* Protooncogene and Other Cell Cycle-related Genes in Normal and Neoplastic Human Colonic Mucosa, 5266
- Torelli, U. See Torelli, Venturini, Colò, Zanni, Selli, Moretti, Calabretta, and Torelli, 5266
- Torhorst, J. See Reubi, Maurer, von Werder, Torhorst, Klijn, and Lamberts, 551
- Torigoe, T. See Sato, Yagihashi, Okubo, Torigoe, Takahashi, Sato, and Kikuchi, 3147
- Torizuka, K. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335
- Tormey, D. C. See Jordan, Fritz, and Tormey, 624, 4517; Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Remick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Tormey, 3895
- Torrance, P. M. See Hazelton, Houghton, Parham, Douglass, Torrance, Holt, and Houghton, 4501; Houghton, Houghton, Germain, and Torrance, 2117
- Totani, K. See Yamashita, Totani, Kuroki, Matsuoka, Ueda, and Kobata, 3451
- Toth, J. See Mobbs, Johnson, DeSombre, Toth, and Hughes, 2645
- Townes, P. L. See Reale, Griffin, Compton, Graham, Townes, and Bogden, 3199
- Townsend, C. M., Jr. See Singh, Le, Beauchamp, Townsend, and Thompson, 5000
- Toyama, M. See Mori, Kurata, Takeuchi, Toyama, Makino, and Fukushima, 3492
- Tracy, R. P. See Mackay, Tracy, and Craighead, 5461
- Trader, M. W. See Griswold, Trader, Frei, Peters, Wolpert, and Laster, 2323; Plozman, Harrison, Trader, Griswold, Chadwick, McComish, Silveira, and Zaharko, 685
- Traganos, F., Buetti, C., Darzynkiewicz, Z., and Melamed, N. R. Effects of a New Amsacrine Derivative, N-5-Dimethyl-9-(2-methoxy-4-methylsulfonylamino)phenylamino-4-acridine-carboxamide, on Cultured Mammalian Cells, 424
- Trainor, K. See Seshadri, Kutlaca, Trainor, Matthews, and Morley, 407
- Travers, M. T. See Barrett-Lee, Travers, McClelland, Luqmani, and Coombes, 6653
- Travis, J. See Chawla, Lawson, Sarma, Nixon, and Travis, 1179
- Treat, M. See Guillem, O'Brian, Fitzner, Forde, LoGerfo, Treat, and Weinstein, 2036
- Trechsel, U. See Kozak, Rizzoli, Trechsel, and Fleisch, 6193
- Treilhou-Lahille, F. See Bouiziar, Rostène, Treilhou-Lahille, Pidoux, Milhaud, and Moukhtar, 3595
- Trent, J. M. See Beck, Cirtain, Danks, Felsted, Safa, Wolverson, Suttle, and Trent, 5455; Slovák, Hoeltge, and Trent, 6646
- Treuner, J. See Ehninger, Klingebiel, Kumbier, Schuler, Feine, Treuner, and Waller, 6147
- Trewyn, R. W. See Muralidhar and Trewyn, 2440
- Trey, J. E. See Gerson, Trey, Miller, and Benjamin, 89
- Tribble, H. R. See Talmadge, Phillips, Schindler, Tribble, and Pennington, 5725; Talmadge, Tribble, Pennington, Phillips, and Wiltout, 2563
- Tribukait, B. See Brosjö, Bauer, Broström, Nilsson, Reinhold, and Tribukait, 258; Skog, Tribukait, Wallström, and Eriksson, 6490
- Tricomi, W. A. See Moore, Eldridge, Tricomi, and Gould, 2609
- Tricot, G. J., Jayaram, H. N., Nichols, C. R., Pennington, K., Lapis, E., Weber, G., and Hoffman, R. Hematological and Biochemical Action of Tiazofurin (NSC 286193) in a Case of Refractory Acute Myeloid Leukemia, 4988
- Triglia, T. See Werkmeister, Triglia, Mackay, Dowling, Varigos, Morstyn, and Burns, 225
- Trinchieri, G. See Andrews, Trinchieri, Perussia, and Baglioni, 740
- Trinchieri, G., Rosen, M., and Perussia, B. Induction of Differentiation of Human Myeloid Cell Lines by Tumor Necrosis Factor in Cooperation with 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D $_3$ , 2236
- Trites, D. H. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Flatow, Trites, Teicher, and Frei, 5913
- Tritton, T. R. See Lane, Vichi, Bain, and Tritton, 4038
- Troilo, P. See Little, Nove, Dahlberg, Troilo, Nichols, and Strong, 4229
- Troll, W. See Garte, Currie, and Troll, 3159
- Trono, D. See Baba, Klein-Szanto, Trono, Obara, Yoakum, Masui, and Harris, 573
- Trookman, N. S. See Korc, Haussler, and Trookman, 4909
- Trosko, J. E. See Chang, Trosko, El-Fouly, Gibson-D'Ambrosio, and D'Ambrosio, 1634; Kavanagh, Martin, El-Fouly, Trosko, Chang, and Rabinovitch, 6046; Moskal, Lockney, Marvel, Trosko, and Sweetley, 787
- Trott, P. A. See McClelland, Berger, Wilson, Powles, Trott, Easton, Gazet, and Coombes, 6118
- Trotta, P. P., and Harrison, S. D., Jr. Evaluation of the Antitumor Activity of Recombinant Human  $\gamma$ -Interferon Employing Human Melanoma Xenografts in Athymic Nude Mice, 5347
- Trowbridge, I. S. See Sauvage, Mendelsohn, Lesley, and Trowbridge, 747
- Trump, D. L., Tutsch, K. D., Willson, J. K. V., Remick, S., Simon, K., Alberti, D., Grem, J., Koeller, J., and Tormey, D. C. Phase I Clinical Trial and Pharmacokinetic Evaluation of Acodazole (NSC 305884), an Imidazoquinoline Derivative with Electrophysiological Effects on the Heart, 3895
- Tsai, J.-F. See Yeh, Tsai, Chuang, Yeh, Tsai, Florine, and Tam, 896
- Tsai, J.-H. See Yeh, Tsai, Chuang, Yeh, Tsai, Florine, and Tam, 896
- Tsao, M.-S., and Grisham, J. W. Phenotypic Modulation during Tumorigenesis by Clones of Transformed Rat Liver Epithelial Cells, 1282
- Tso, C. Y. See Goldstein, Gockerman, Krishnan, Ritchie, Tso, Hood, Ellinwood, and Laszlo, 6397
- Tsuchida, T., Ravindranath, M. H., Saxton, R. E., and Irie, R. F. Gangliosides of Human Melanoma: Altered Expression *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 1278
- Tsuchida, Y. See Kanda, Tsuchida, Hata, Kohl, Alt, Latt, and Utakoji, 3291; Kaneko, Kanda, Maseki, Sakurai, Tsuchida, Takeda, Okabe, and Sakurai, 311
- Tsuda, T., Kim, Y. T., Siskind, G. W., DeBlasio, A., Schwab, R., Ersler, W., and Weksler, M. E. Role of the Thymus and T-Cells in Slow Growth of B16 Melanoma in Old Mice, 3097
- Tsui, Y., Yoshioka, M., Ogawara, T., Takemura, T., and Isojima, S. Identification of an H Antigen-like Blood Group Antigen in Sera of Cancer Patients Using a Novel Monoclonal Antibody Raised against Endometrial Carcinoma, 3543
- Tsujimoto, H., Noda, Y., Ishikawa, K.-I., Nakamura, H., Fukasawa, M., Sakakibara, I., Sasagawa, A., Honjo, S., and Hayami, M. Development of Adult T-Cell Leukemia-like Disease in African Green Monkey Associated with Clonal Integration of Simian T-Cell Leukemia Virus Type I, 269
- Tsujisaki, M. See Kusama, Kageshita, Tsujisaki, Perosa, and Ferrone, 4312
- Tsukada, Y., Ohkawa, K., and Hibi, N. Therapeutic Effect of Treatment with Polyclonal or Monoclonal Antibodies to  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein That Have Been Conjugated to Daunomycin via a Dextran Bridge: Studies with an  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein-producing Rat Hepatoma Tumor Model, 4293
- Tsumuraya, M. See Terasaki, Shimamoto, Nakajima, Tsumuraya, Ichinose, Nagatsu, and Kato, 3533
- Tsuruo, T. See Hamada, Hagiwara, Nakajima, and Tsuruo, 2860; Sugimoto, Oh-hara, Watanabe, Saito, Yamori, and Tsuruo, 4396; Sugimoto and Tsuruo, 2620; Yamashita, Hamada, Tsuruo, and Ogata, 3736
- Tsutsumi, A. See Tsutsumi, Tsutsumi, and Oka, 4651
- Tsutsumi, O., Tsutsumi, A., and Oka, T. Importance of Epidermal Growth Factor in Implantation and Growth of Mouse Mammary Tumor in Female Nude Mice, 4651
- Tucker, S. L. See Singletary, Baker, Spitzer, Tucker, Tomasovic, Brock, Ajani, and Kelly, 403
- Turjman, N. See Hamilton, Hyland, McAviney, Chaudhry, Hartka, Kim, Chichon, Floyd, Turjman, Kessie, Nair, and Dick, 1551
- Tursz, T. See Lipinski, Braham, Philip, Wiels, Philip, Goridis, Lenoir, and Tursz, 183
- Tuscan, M. J. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ullrich, Chriss, Jüni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285
- Tuscano, J. M. See Patierno, Tuscano, Kim, Landolph, and Lee, 6220
- Tuszynski, G. P., Gasic, T. B., Rothman, V. L., Knudsen, K. A., and Gasic, G. J. Thrombospondin, a Potentiator of Tumor Cell Metastasis, 4130
- Tutsch, K. D. See Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Remick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Tormey, 3895
- Tutton, P. J. M. See Eisman, Barkla, and Tutton, 21
- Tvedt, K. E., Kopstad, G., Haugen, O. A., and Halgunset, J. Subcellular Concentrations of Calcium, Zinc, and Magnesium in Benign Nodular Hyperplasia of the Human Prostate: X-Ray Microanalysis of Freeze-Dried Cryosections, 323
- Tveit, E., Weiss, L., Lundstam, S., and Hultborn, R. Perfusion Characteristics and Norepinephrine Reactivity of Human Renal Carcinoma, 4709
- Twigg, L. B. See Ostrow, Manias, Clark, Okagaki, Twigg, and Faras, 649
- Tyrell, R. M., and Amaudruz, F. Evidence for Two Independent Pathways of Biologically Effective Excision Repair from Its Rate and Extent in Cells Cultured from Sun-sensitive Humans, 3725
- Tyrell, R. M., and Pidoux, I. Action Spectra for Human Skin Cells: Estimates of the Relative Cytotoxicity of the Middle Ultraviolet, Near Ultraviolet, and Violet Regions of Sunlight on Epidermal Keratinocytes, 1825

U

- U, H. S., Kelley, P., Ashbaugh, S., Tatsukawa, K., and Werner, R. Tumorigenicity in the Nude Mouse of Cocultures Derived from Two Non-tumorigenic Cell Types, Human Pituitary Adenomas and Mouse C3H 10T1/2 Fibroblasts, 5678
- Uchida, E. See Tempero, Uchida, Takasaki, Burnett, Steplewski, and Pour, 5501
- Uchida, N. See Hiraoka, Nakamura, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Matsumoto, and Sato, 6560; Noguchi, Nishizawa, Nakamura, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 263; Omukai, Nakamura, Hiraoka, Nishizawa, Uchida, Noguchi, Sato, and Matsumoto, 4329
- Uchino, H. See Ogura, Yoshida, Uchino, and Makiwaka, 2196, 3599
- Uckun, F. M. See Weil-Hillman, Uckun, Manske, and Valleria, 579
- Ueda, I. See Yamashita, Totani, Kuroki, Matsuoka, Ueda, and Kobata, 3451
- Ueda, R. See Nishimura, Yokoyama, Araki, Ueda, Kudo, and Watanabe, 999
- Uehara, N. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944
- Uemura, K.-I. See Hattori, Uemura, Ogata, Katsuyama, Taketomi, and Kanfer, 1968
- Ueo, H. See Matsuoka, Sugimachi, Ueo, Kuwano, Nakano, and Nakayama, 4134
- Ugelstad, J. See Kvalheim, Fodstad, Pihl, Nustad, Pharo, Ugelstad, and Funderud, 846
- Ullrich, A. See Derynck, Goeddel, Ullrich, Gutterman, Williams, Bringham, and Berger, 707
- Ullrich, K. A. See Wollner, Knutsen, Ullrich, Chriss, Juni, Andrews, Tuscan, Stetson, and Ensminger, 3285
- Ullrich, R. L. See Adams, Ethier, and Ullrich, 4425
- Umemoto, N. See Endo, Kato, Takeda, Saito, Umemoto, Kishida, and Hara, 1076
- Umezawa, H., Nishikawa, K., Shibasaki, C., Takahashi, K., Nakamura, T., and Takeuchi, T. Involvement of Cytotoxic T-Lymphocytes in the Antitumor Activity of Spergulin against L1210 Cells, 3062
- Uozumi, J. See Imaizumi, Uozumi, and Breitman, 1434

- Urano, Y. See Okuda, Fujimoto, Hanai, and Urano, 4967
- Urtasun, R. C. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319
- Ushio, Y. See Yamada, Ushio, Hayakawa, Arita, Huang, Nagatani, Yamada, and Mogami, 2123
- Usman, M. I. See Rao, Mangino, Usman, Subbarao, Scarpelli, Reddy, and Reddy, 1657
- Utakoji, T. See Kanda, Tsuchida, Hata, Kohl, Alt, Latt, and Utakoji, 3291
- Utermohlen, V. See Szeluga, Stuart, Brookmeyer, Utermohlen, and Santos, 3309
- Utesch, D., Glatt, H., and Oesch, F. Rat Hepatocyte-mediated Bacterial Mutagenicity in Relation to the Carcinogenic Potency of Benz(a)-anthracene, Benzo(a)pyrene, and Twenty-five Methylated Derivatives, 1509
- V
- Vaage, J. Local and Systemic Effects during Interleukin-2 Therapy of Mouse Mammary Tumors, 4296
- Vaage, J., and Harlos, J. P. Spontaneous Metastasis from Primary C3H Mouse Mammary Tumors, 547
- Vacca, A. See Sutherland, Buchegger, Schreyer, Vacca, and Mach, 1627
- Valerie, K., Green, A. P., de Riel, J. K., and Henderson, E. E. Transient and Stable Complementation of Ultraviolet Repair in Xeroderma Pigmentosum Cells by the *denV* Gene of Bacteriophage T4, 2967
- Valette, A., Gas, N., Jozan, S., Roubinet, F., Dupont, M. A., and Bayard, F. Influence of 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate on Proliferation and Maturation of Human Breast Carcinoma Cells (MCF-7): Relationship to Cell Cycle Events, 1615
- Vallera, D. A. See Weil-Hillman, Uckun, Manske, and Vallera, 579
- van Bekkum, D. W. See Klein, Zurcher, and van Bekkum, 3251
- van Bergen en Henegouwen, P. M. P. See Wiegant, van Bergen en Henegouwen, van Dongen, and Linnemans, 1674
- van den Akker, E. See van Maanen, de Vries, Pappie, van den Akker, Lafleur, Retèl, van der Greef, and Pinedo, 4658
- Van de Pavert, I. V. See Roos and Van de Pavert, 5439
- van de Poll, M. See Collard, van de Poll, Scheffer, Roos, Hopman, Geurts van Kessel, and van Dongen, 6666
- Van der Blik, A. M. See Jongsma, Spengler, Van der Blik, Borst, and Biedler, 2875
- van der Greef, J. See van Maanen, de Vries, Pappie, van den Akker, Lafleur, Retèl, van der Greef, and Pinedo, 4658
- van der Linden, P. W. G. See van Dierendonck, Cornelisse, van der Linden, van Putten, and van de Velde, 4093
- van der Vijgh, W. J. F. See van Hennik, van der Vijgh, Klein, Elferink, Vermorken, Winograd, and Pinedo, 6297
- van Deurs, B. See Petersen, Høyer, and van Deurs, 5748; Petersen and van Deurs, 856
- van de Velde, C. J. H. See van Dierendonck, Cornelisse, van der Linden, van Putten, and van de Velde, 4093
- van Dierendonck, J. H., Cornelisse, C. J., van der Linden, P. W. G., van Putten, L. M., and van de Velde, C. J. H. Characterization of a Slow-growing, Transplantable Rat Mammary Tumor (MCR-3): A Model for Endocrine-related Cell Kinetic Studies, 4093
- van Dongen, G. See Wiegant, van Bergen en Henegouwen, van Dongen, and Linnemans, 1674
- van Dongen, J. J. M. See Collard, van de Poll, Scheffer, Roos, Hopman, Geurts van Kessel, and van Dongen, 6666
- Van Dyke, D. L. See Babu, Lutz, Miles, Farah, Weiss, and Van Dyke, 6800
- Van Echo, D. A. See Egorin, Conley, Forrest, Zuhowski, Sinibaldi, and Van Echo, 6104; Egorin, Sigman, Van Echo, Forrest, Whitacre, and Asiner, 617; Egorin, Zuhowski, Cohen, Geelhaar, Callery, and Van Echo, 6142
- van Gennip, A. H. See de Korte, Haverkort, de Boer, van Gennip, and Roos, 1841
- van Helden, P. D. See Bedford and van Helden, 5274
- van Hennik, M. B., van der Vijgh, W. J. F., Klein, I., Elferink, F., Vermorken, J. B., Winograd, B., and Pinedo, H. M. Comparative Pharmacokinetics of Cisplatin and Three Analogues in Mice and Humans, 6297
- van Koetsveld, P. See Lamberts, van Koetsveld, and Verleun, 3667
- van Maanen, J. M. S., de Vries, J., Pappie, D., van den Akker, E., Lafleur, M. V. M., Retèl, J., van der Greef, J., and Pinedo, H. M. Cytochrome P-450-mediated O-Demethylation: A Route in the Metabolic Activation of Etoposide (VP-16-213), 4658
- van Oosterom, A. T. See Fichtinger-Schepman, van Oosterom, Lohman, and Berends, 3000; Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- van Oostwaard, T. M. J. See van Zoelen, van Rooijen, van Oostwaard, and de Laat, 1582
- van Putten, L. M. See van Dierendonck, Cornelisse, van der Linden, van Putten, and van de Velde, 4093
- van Rijssel, R. H. See Sijens, Bovée, Seijkens, Koole, Los, and van Rijssel, 6467
- van Rooijen, M. A. See van Zoelen, van Rooijen, van Oostwaard, and de Laat, 1582
- Van Thiel, D. H. See Francavilla, Ove, Polimeno, Coetzee, Makowka, Rose, van Thiel, and Starzl, 5600
- van Veelen, C. W. M. See Staal, Kalff, Heesbeen, van Veelen, and Rijksen, 5047
- van Zoelen, E. J. J., van Rooijen, M. A., van Oostwaard, T. M. J., and de Laat, S. W. Production of Transforming Growth Factors by Simian Sarcoma Virus-transformed Cells, 1582
- Varello, M. See Rodeck, Herlyn, Herlyn, Molthoff, Atkinson, Varello, Stęplewski, and Koprowski, 3692
- Varesio, L. See Tonini, Radzich, Gronberg, Clayton, Blasi, Benetton, and Varesio, 4544
- Varigos, G. A. See Werkmeister, Triglia, Mackay, Dowling, Varigos, Morstyn, and Burns, 225
- Vass, W. See Wang, Vass, Gao, and Chang, 4192
- Vassalli, J.-D. See Busso, Belin, Faillly-Crépin, and Vassalli, 364; Sappino, Busso, Belin, and Vassalli, 4043
- Vassilev, P. M., Kanazirska, M. P., Charamella, L. J., Dimitrov, N. V., and Tien, H. T. Changes in Calcium Channel Activity in Membranes from *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-resistant and -sensitive L1210 Cells, 519
- Vaupel, P., Fortmeyer, H. P., Runkel, S., and Kalinowski, F. Blood Flow, Oxygen Consumption, and Tissue Oxygenation of Human Breast Cancer Xenografts in Nude Rats, 3496
- Vazquez, A. See Klein, Jourdan, Vazquez, Dugas, and Bataille, 4856
- Veltman, J. C., and Anders, M. W. Cytotoxicity of *N,N*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea in Hypoxic Rat Hepatocytes, 5087
- Vena, R. L. See Ofner, Leav, Boucher, and Vena, 1701
- Vendrik, C. P. J. See Stoter, Sylvester, Sleijfer, ten Bokkel Huinink, Kaye, Jones, van Oosterom, Vendrik, Spaander, and de Pauw, 2714
- Vennin, P. See Hequet, Vennin, Fournier, and Poissonnier, 6134
- Venturelli, D. See Torelli, Venturelli, Colò, Zanni, Selleri, Moretti, Calabretta, and Torelli, 5266
- Venturi, C. L. See Grunberg, Kempf, Venturi, and Mitchell, 1174
- Verheijen, J. H. See de Bruin, Griffioen, Verspaget, Verheijen, and Lamers, 4654
- Verleun, T. See Lamberts, van Koetsveld, and Verleun, 3667
- Verma, A. K. Inhibition of Both Stage I and Stage II Mouse Skin Tumor Promotion by Retinoic Acid and the Dependence of Inhibition of Tumor Promotion on the Duration of Retinoic Acid Treatment, 5097. See also Gilmour, Verma, Madara, and O'Brien, 1221
- Vermorken, J. B. See van Hennik, van der Vijgh, Klein, Elferink, Vermorken, Winograd, and Pinedo, 6297
- Verschuere, B. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254
- Verspaget, H. W. See de Bruin, Griffioen, Verspaget, Verheijen, and Lamers, 4654
- Verstijnen, C. P. H. J. See Arends, Schutte, Wiggers, Verstijnen, Blijham, and Bosman, 4342
- Very, D. L. See Oh, Very, Walker, Raam, and Ju, 5120
- Viadana, P. See Corallini, Pagnani, Viadana, Camellin, Caputo, Reschiglian, Rossi, Altavilla, Selvatici, and Barbanti-Brodano, 6671
- Viaje, A. See Miller, Viaje, Aldaz, Conti, and Slaga, 1935
- Viar, M. J. See Goren, Wright, Pratt, Horowitz, Dodge, Viar, and Kovnar, 1457
- Vichi, P. See Lane, Vichi, Bain, and Tritton, 4038
- Vickers, L. See Stevens, Hickman, Langdon, Chubb, Vickers, Stone, Baig, Goddard, Gibson, Slack, Newton, Lunt, Fizames, and Lavelle, 5846
- Vidal, P. M. See Fanucchi, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotak, and Young, 2334; Fanucchi, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303
- Vieira, W. D. See Law, Vieira, Kameyama, and Hearing, 5841
- Vigilione, M. See Thor, Muraro, Gorstein, Ohuchi, Viglione, Szpalk, Johnston, and Schlom, 505
- Vignon, F. See Bardon, Vignon, Montcourrier, and Rochefort, 1441
- Vilette, D., Emanoil-Ravir, R., Buffe, D., Rimbaut, C., and Peries, J. c-Ki-ras Gene Amplification and Malignant Behavior in Murine Embryonal Carcinoma Cell Lines, 867
- Vintermyr, O. See Øgreid, Cho-Chung, Ekanger, Vintermyr, Haavik, and Døskeland, 2576
- Viola, A. R. See Lazzarino, Viola, Mulieri, Rotilio, and Mavelli, 6511
- Viora, M. See Giacomini, Viora, Tecce, Knowles, Natali, and Ferrone, 5175
- Vistica, D. T. See Kramer, Greene, Ahmad, and Vistica, 1593
- Vitt, C. R. See Creasey, Doyle, Reynolds, Jung, Lin, and Vitt, 145
- Vives-Corrons, J. L. See Colomer, Vives-Corrons, Pujades, and Bartrons, 1859
- Vogel, C.-W. See Panneerselvam, Bredehorst, and Vogel, 4601
- Vogelstein, B., Fearon, E. R., Hamilton, S. R., Preisinger, A. C., Willard, H. F., Michelson, A. M., Riggs, A. D., and Orkin, S. H. Clonal Analysis Using Recombinant DNA Probes from the X-Chromosome, 4806
- Vogler, W. R. See Kiss, Deli, Shoji, Koefler, Pettit, Vogler, and Kuo, 1302; Okamoto, Olson, and Vogler, 2599; Shoji, Girard, Chapp, Koefler, Vogler, and Kuo, 6363
- Voisin, E. See Auclair, Pierre, Voisin, Pepin, Cros, Colas, Saucier, Verschuere, Gros, and Paoletti, 6254
- Vollberg, T. M., Cool, B. L., and Sirower, M. A. Biosynthesis of the Human Base Excision Repair Enzyme Uracil-DNA Glycosylase, 123
- Volovics, L. See Schutte, Reynders, Wiggers, Arends, Volovics, Bosman, and Blijham, 5494
- Volpe, J. See Milas, Wike, Hunter, Volpe, and Basic, 1069
- Vonderhaar, B. K. See Biswas and Vonderhaar, 3509; Rothschild, Boylan, Calhoun, and Vonderhaar, 4508
- Von Hoff, D. D. See Arteaga, Forseth, Clark, and Von Hoff, 6248; Sebolt, Scavone, Pinter, Hamelchle, Von Hoff, and Jackson, 4299
- Von Schultz, L. See Johansson, Anderström, von Schultz, and Larsson, 559
- von Werder, K. See Reubi, Maurer, von Werder, Thorhorst, Klijn, and Lamberts, 551
- Vooijs, G. P. See Broers, Rot, Oostendorp, Huysmans, Wagenaar, Wiersma-van Tilburg, Vooijs, and Ramaekers, 3225
- Vournakis, J. See Graziano, Lehr, Merl, Ehrlich, Moore, Hallinan, Hubbell, Davey, Vournakis,



- and Poiesz, 2468  
 Vuk-Pavlović, S. See Bajzer and Vuk-Pavlović, 5330
- W
- Waalkes, M. P., Rehm, S., Kasprzak, K. S., and Issaq, H. J. Inflammatory, Proliferative, and Neoplastic Lesions at the Site of Metallic Identification Ear Tags in Wistar [Crl:(WI)BR] Rats, 2445  
 Wachter, H. See Reibnegger, Hetzel, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Werner, and Wachter, 4977  
 Wada, F. See Matuo, Nishi, Matsui, Sandberg, Isaacs, and Wada, 188  
 Wada, O. See Manabe, Yanagisawa, Ishikawa, Kitagawa, Kanai, and Wada, 6150  
 Wade, D. See Keefer, Anjo, Wade, Wang, and Yang, 447; Yoo, Cheung, Patten, Wade, and Yang, 3378  
 Wade, D., Yang, C. S., Metral, C. J., Roman, J. M., Hrabie, J. A., Riggs, C. W., Anjo, T., Keefer, L. K., and Mico, B. A. Deuterium Isotope Effect on Denitrosation and Demethylation of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine by Rat Liver Microsomes, 3373  
 Wade, G. G., Mandel, R., and Ryser, H. J.-P. Marked Synergism of Dimethylnitrosamine Carcinogenesis in Rats Exposed to Cadmium, 6606  
 Wagenaar, S. S. See Broers, Rot, Oostendorp, Huysmans, Wagenaar, Wiersma-van Tilburg, Vooijs, and Ramaekers, 3225  
 Wahl, A. See Rofstad, Wahl, and Brustad, 106  
 Wahren, B. E. See Hirano, Domar, Yamamoto, Brehmer-Andersson, Wahren, and Stigbrand, 2543  
 Wahrman, M. Z. See Augenlicht, Wahrman, Halsey, Anderson, Taylor, and Lipkin, 6016  
 Walbel, R., O'Hara, C. J., and Stahel, R. A. Characterization of an Epithelial and a Tumor-associated Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Glycoprotein Antigen, 3766  
 Wainberg, M. A. See Poulin, Skalski, and Wainberg, 3637  
 Wakeland, E. K. See Smith, Braylan, Edmundson, Nulakis, and Wakeland, 2062  
 Wakhisi, J. See Autrup, Seremet, Wakhisi, and Wasunna, 3430  
 Wakimoto, H. See Terakawa, Hayashida, Shimizu, Ikegami, Wakimoto, Aono, Tanizawa, Matsumoto, and Nishida, 1918  
 Walker, J. See Oh, Very, Walker, Raam, and Ju, 5120  
 Walker, R. P. See Delclos, Walker, Dooley, Fu, and Kadlubar, 6272  
 Walker, V. E. See Belinsky, Walker, Maronpot, Swenberg, and Anderson, 6057  
 Wallace, K. See Ward and Wallace, 4714; Ward, Wallace, Shepherd, and Balkwill, 2662  
 Wallace, P. M. See Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzynczak, and Blakey, 5924  
 Wallace, T. L. See Li, DeKoning, and Wallace, 5894  
 Wallach, S. See Brodeur, Hayes, Green, Casper, Wasson, Wallach, and Seeger, 4248  
 Waller, H. D. See Ehninger, Klingebiel, Kumbier, Schuler, Feine, Treuner, and Waller, 6147  
 Wallner, K. E., Banda, M., and Li, G. C. Hyperthermic Enhancement of Cell Killing by Mitomycin C in Mitomycin C-resistant Chinese Hamster Ovary Cells, 1308  
 Wallner, K. E., and Li, G. C. Effect of Drug Exposure Duration and Sequencing on Hyperthermic Potentiation of Mitomycin-C and Cisplatin, 493  
 Wallström, B. See Skog, Tribukait, Wallström, and Eriksson, 6490  
 Walsh, T. See Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnoila, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572  
 Walsh, T. D. See Fanucci, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303  
 Walton, H. L., Jr. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071  
 Walton, L. See Nelson, Haskill, Sloan, Siegfried, Siegal, Walton, and Kaufman, 2814  
 Walz, D. See Menter, Steinert, Sloane, Gundlach, O'Gara, Marnett, Diglio, Walz, Taylor, and Honn, 6751  
 Wan, P. See Rotin, Wan, Grinstein, and Tannock, 1497  
 Wang, C.-X. See Reddy, Wang, and Maruyama, 1226  
 Wang, C. Y., Zukowski, K., Lee, M.-S., and Imaida, K. Production of Urothelial Tumors in the Heterotopic Bladder of Rats by Instillation of *N*-Glucuronosyl or *N*-Acetyl Derivatives of *N*-Hydroxy-2-aminofluorene, 3406  
 Wang, H., Shah, V., and Lanks, K. W. Use of Oxidizing Dyes in Combination with 2-Cyano-cinnamic Acid to Enhance Hyperthermic Cytotoxicity in L929 Cells, 3341  
 Wang, J. Y. J. See Richardson, Morla, and Wang, 4066  
 Wang, L.-c., Vass, W., Gao, C., and Chang, K. S. S. Amplification and Enhanced Expression of the *c-Ki-ras2* Protooncogene in Human Embryonal Carcinomas, 4192  
 Wang, N. See Bear, Clayman, Elbers, Limas, Wang, Stone, Gebhard, Prigge, and Palmer, 3856  
 Wang, R.-Y. See Kendal, Wang, Hsu, and Frost, 3835  
 Wang, T. See Keefer, Anjo, Wade, Wang, and Yang, 447  
 Wani, A. A. See D'Ambrosio, Samuel, Dutta-Choudhury, and Wani, 51  
 Ward, B. G. See Balkwill, Ward, Moodie, and Fiers, 4755  
 Ward, B. G., Mather, S. J., Hawkins, L. R., Crowther, M. E., Shepherd, J. H., Granowska, M., Britton, K. E., and Slevin, M. L. Localization of Radioiodine Conjugated to the Monoclonal Antibody HMF2 in Human Ovarian Carcinoma: Assessment of Intravenous and Intraperitoneal Routes of Administration, 4719  
 Ward, B. G., and Wallace, K. Localization of the Monoclonal Antibody HMF2 after Intravenous and Intraperitoneal Injection into Nude Mice Bearing Subcutaneous and Intraperitoneal Human Ovarian Cancer Xenografts, 4714  
 Ward, B. G., Wallace, K., Shepherd, J. H., and Balkwill, F. R. Intraperitoneal Xenografts of Human Epithelial Ovarian Cancer in Nude Mice, 2662  
 Ward, J. M. See Anderson, Ward, Park, Jones, Junker, Gelboin, and Rice, 6079  
 Ward, M. B. See Mehta, Lawson, Ward, Kimura, and Gee, 3115  
 Ward-Hartley, K. A., and Jain, R. K. Effect of Glucose and Galactose on Microcirculatory Flow in Normal and Neoplastic Tissues in Rabbits, 371  
 Wardwell, R. H. See Retsky, Wardwell, Swartzendruber, and Headley, 4982  
 Warnke, P. C., Friedman, H. S., Bigner, D. D., and Groothuis, D. R. Simultaneous Measurements of Blood Flow and Blood-to-Tissue Transport in Xenotransplanted Medulloblastomas, 1687  
 Warren, B. S., LaCreta, F. P., Kornhauser, D. M., and Williams, W. M. Dose and Flow Dependence of 5-Fluorouracil Elimination by the Isolated Perfused Rat Liver, 5261  
 Wasserman, A. J. See Gardner, Wasserman, and Laskin, 6686  
 Wasserman, T. H. See Coleman, Halsey, Cox, Hirst, Blaschke, Howes, Wasserman, Urtasun, Pajak, Hancock, Phillips, and Noll, 319  
 Wasson, J. See Brodeur, Hayes, Green, Casper, Wasson, Wallach, and Seeger, 4248  
 Wasunna, A. See Autrup, Seremet, Wakhisi, and Wasunna, 3430  
 Watanabe, J.-I., Okabe, T., Fujisawa, M., Takaku, F., and Fukayama, M. Isolation of Small Cell Lung Cancer-associated Antigen from Human Brain, 960  
 Watanabe, J.-I., Okabe, T., Fujisawa, M., Takaku, F., Hirohashi, S., and Shimozato, Y. Monoclonal Antibody That Distinguishes Small-Cell Lung Cancer from Non-Small-Cell Lung Cancer, 826  
 Watanabe, M. See Ido, Sato, Sakurai, Inagaki, Saitoh, Watanabe, and Hidaka, 3460  
 Watanabe, M. See Sugimoto, Oh-hara, Watanabe, Saito, Yamori, and Tsuruo, 4396  
 Watanabe, S. See Oda, Watanabe, Sumii, Nakamura, Arakaki, and Shimotohno, 2077  
 Watanabe, T. See Nishimura, Yokoyama, Araki, Ueda, Kudo, and Watanabe, 999  
 Watson, G. J. See Blakey, Watson, Knowles, and Thorpe, 947; Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzynczak, and Blakey, 5924  
 Watson, R. R. See Gensler, Watson, Moriguchi, and Bowden, 967  
 Wattenberg, E. V., Fujiki, H., and Rosner, M. R. Heterologous Regulation of the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor by Palytoxin, a Non-12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-type Tumor Promoter, 4618  
 Wattenberg, L. W., Hochalter, J. B., and Galbraith, A. R. Inhibition of  $\beta$ -Propiolactone-induced Mutagenesis and Neoplasia by Sodium Thiosulfate, 4351  
 Waud, W. R. Differential Uptake of *cis*-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II) by Sensitive and Resistant Murine L1210 Leukemia Cells, 6549. See also Bowden, Waud, Wheeler, Hain, Dansby, and Temple, 1621  
 Wawrzynczak, E. J. See Thorpe, Wallace, Knowles, Relf, Brown, Watson, Knyba, Wawrzynczak, and Blakey, 5924  
 Waxman, S. See Kane, Roth, Raptis, Schreiber, and Waxman, 6444  
 Ways, D. K., Dodd, R. C., and Earp, H. S. Dissimilar Effects of Phorbol Ester and Diacylglycerol Derivative on Protein Kinase Activity in the Monoblastoid U937 Cell, 3344  
 Weber, G. See Pillwein, Jayaram, and Weber, 3092; Tricot, Jayaram, Nichols, Pennington, Lapis, Weber, and Hoffman, 4988  
 Weber, J. See Sircar, Palkonyay, Rodrigues, Al-laire, Horvath, Thirion, and Weber, 1339  
 Weber, M. M. See Klurfeld, Weber, and Kritchewsky, 2759  
 Weckbecker, A. See Weckbecker, Weckbecker, Lien, and Cory, 975  
 Weckbecker, G., and Cory, J. G. 2,6-Diaminopurinedeoxyriboside as a Prodrug of Deoxyguanosine in L1210 Cells, 2218  
 Weckbecker, G., Weckbecker, A., Lien, E. J., and Cory, J. G. Effects of *N*-Hydroxy-*N'*-aminoquinidine Derivatives on Ribonucleotide Reductase Activity, Nucleic Acid Synthesis, Clonogenicity, and Cell Cycle of L1210 Cells, 975  
 Wedel, N. I. See Spitler, del Rio, Khenitgan, Wedel, Brophy, Miller, Harkonen, Rosendorf, Lee, Mischak, Kawahata, Stoudemire, Fradkin, Bautista, and Scannon, 1717  
 Wedell, B. See Nister, Wedell, Betsholtz, Bywater, Pettersson, Westermark, and Ark, 4953  
 Wedrychowski, A. See Olinski, Wedrychowski, Schmidt, Briggs, and Hnilica, 201  
 Wee, K. H. See Salinas, Wee, and Ceriani, 907  
 Weese, J. L. See Willson, Bittner, Oberley, Meisner, and Weese, 2704  
 Weidema, W. F. See Davies, Weidema, Sandle, Palmer, Deschner, and DeCosse, 4646  
 Wei-Dong, G. See Preisler, Kinniburgh, Wei-Dong, and Khan, 874  
 Weil, M. See Khayat, Lokiec, Bizzari, Weil, Meeus, Sellami, Rousseau, Banzet, and Jacquillat, 6782  
 Weil-Hillman, G., Uckun, F. M., Manske, J. M., and Valleria, D. A. Combined Immunotherapy of Human Solid Tumors in Nude Mice, 579  
 Weiner, J. A. See Walker, McLaughlin, Silverman, Ericsson, Stone, Weiner, Walker, and Blot, 6763; McLaughlin, Walker, Walker, Stone, Ericsson, Blot, Weiner, and Fraumeni, 287  
 Weinmaster, G. See Auersperg, Pawson, Worth, and Weinmaster, 6341  
 Weinstein, I. B. See Colburn, Farber, Weinstein, Diamond, and Slaga, 5509; Dragani, Manenti, Della Porta, and Weinstein, 795; Guillem, O'Brian, Fitzer, Forde, LoGerfo, Treat, and Weinstein, 2036; Hsieh, Hsiao, Perraino, Maronpot, and Weinstein, 3421; Ronai, Lambert, Johnson, Okin, and Weinstein, 4565  
 Weinstein, J. N. See Eger, Covell, Carrasquillo,

- Abrams, Foon, Reynolds, Schroff, Morgan, Larson, and Weinstein, 3328; Keenan, Weinstein, Carrasquillo, Bunn, Reynolds, Foon, Smarte, Ghosh, Fejka, Larson, and Mulshine, 6093; Mulshine, Keenan, Carrasquillo, Walsh, Linnola, Holton, Harwell, Larson, Bunn, and Weinstein, 3572; Parker, Keenan, Dower, Steller, Holton, Sieber, and Weinstein, 2073
- Weinstein, R. See Stamato, Peters, Patil, Denko, Weinstein, and Giaccia, 1588
- Weisman, A. S., Raguet, S. S., and Kelly, P. A. Characterization of the Epidermal Growth Factor Receptor in Human Meningioma, 2172
- Weiss, L. See Babu, Lutz, Miles, Farah, Weiss, and Van Dyke, 6800
- Weiss, L. See Tveit, Weiss, Lundstam, and Hultborn, 4709
- Weiss, N. S. See McTiernan, Weiss, and Daling, 292
- Weiss, R. J. See Zimm, Cleary, Lucas, Weiss, Markman, Andrews, Schiefer, Kim, Horton, and Howell, 1712
- Weksler, M. E. See Tsuda, Kim, Siskind, DeBlasio, Schwab, Ershler, and Weksler, 3097
- Welander, E. C. See Saito, Berens, and Welander, 673
- Welch, D. R. See Nakajima, Welch, Belloni, and Nicolson, 4869
- Wells, S. A., Jr. See Haagensen, Metzgar, Sawlich, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606
- Weltman, J. K., Pedrosa, P., Johnson, S.-A., Davignon, D., Fast, L. D., and Leone, L. A. Rapid Screening with Indirect Immunotoxin for Monoclonal Antibodies against Human Small Cell Lung Cancer, 5552
- Wenk, M. L. See Kaufmann, Rice, Wenk, Devor, and Kaufman, 1263
- Wepsic, M. T. See Young, Newby, and Wepsic, 100; Young, Young, and Wepsic, 3679
- Werkmeister, J. A., Triglia, T., Mackay, I. R., Dowling, J. P., Varigos, G. A., Morstyn, G., and Burns, G. F. Fluctuations in the Expression of a Glycolipid Antigen Associated with Differentiation of Melanoma Cells Monitored by a Monoclonal Antibody, *Leo Mel* 3, page 225
- Werner, E. R. See Reibnegger, Hetzel, Fuchs, Fuith, Hausen, Werner, and Wachter, 4977
- Werner, L. See Leroy, Werner, Shaughnessy, Goddard, and Orr, 4771
- Werner, R. See U. Kelley, Ashbaugh, Tatsukawa, and Werner, 5678
- Wersio, R. P. See Czerniak, Herz, Wersio, and Koss, 2826
- Wesley, M. N. See Swain, Sorace, Bagley, Danforth, Bader, Wesley, Steinberg, and Lippman, 3889
- Wesolowski, G. See Rodan, Inai, Thiede, Wesolowski, Thompson, Bar-Shavit, Shull, Mann, and Rodan, 4961
- Westermarck, B. See Nistér, Wedell, Betsholtz, Bywater, Pettersson, Westermarck, and Mark, 4953; Peres, Betsholtz, Westermarck, and Hedin, 3425
- Westin, E. H. See Ely, Leftwich, Chenevix-Trench, Hall, and Westin, 4595
- Wetzel, M. See Meador, Sweet, Stupecky, Wetzel, Murray, Gupta, and Slater, 6216
- Wewer, U. M., Taraboletti, G., Sobel, M. E., Albrechtsen, R., and Liotta, L. A. Role of Laminin Receptor in Tumor Cell Migration, 5691
- Weyand, E. H. See Rice, Weyand, Geddie, De-Floria, and LaVoie, 6166
- Whang-Peng, J. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 414; Fairchild, Ivy, Kao-Shan, Whang-Peng, Rosen, Israel, Melera, Cowan, and Goldsmith, 5141; Kao-Shan, Fine, Whang-Peng, Lee, and Chabner, 6278
- Wheeler, G. P. See Bowdon, Waud, Wheeler, Hain, Dansby, and Temple, 1621
- Whitacre, M. Y. See Egorin, Sigman, Van Echo, Forrest, Whitacre, and Aisner, 617
- White, C. F. See Ranken, White, Gottfried, Yonkovich, Blazek, Moss, Fee, and Liu, 5684
- White, C. M. See Belinsky, White, Devereux, Swenberg, and Anderson, 1143
- White, H. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinna, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494
- White, J. C., and Hines, L. H. Role of Uridine Triphosphate in the Phosphorylation of 1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine by Ehrlich Ascites Tumor Cells, 1820
- White, K. L., Jr. See Kawabata and White, 2317
- Whitehead, R. H., Jones, J. K., Gabriel, A., and Lukies, R. E. A New Colon Carcinoma Cell Line (LIM1863) That Grows as Organoids with Spontaneous Differentiation into Crypt-like Structures *In Vitro*, 2683
- Whiteside, T. L. See Heo, Whiteside, Johnson, Chen, Barnes, and Herberman, 6353
- Whitfield, L. R. See Lin, Cashmore, Baker, Dreyer, Ernstoff, Marsh, Bertino, Whitfield, Delap, and Grillo-Lopez, 609
- Whitmore, W. F., Jr. See Russo, Liguori, Heston, Huryk, Yang, Fair, Whitmore, and Herr, 5967; Stephenson, James, Gay, Fair, Whitmore, and Melamed, 2504
- Whittle, H. See Hall, Inskip, Loik, Tomatis, Day, O'Connor, Bosch, Muir, Parkin, Muñoz, Greenwood, Whittle, Ryder, Oldfield, N'jie, Smith, and Coursaget, 5782
- Wiebe, J. P., Myers, K. L., and Auersperg, N. Modification of Steroidogenesis in Rat Adrenocortical Cells Transformed by Kirsten Murine Sarcoma Virus, 1325
- Wieczorek, A. J., Sitaramam, V., Machleidt, W., Rhyner, K., Perruchoud, A. P., and Block, L. H. Diagnostic and Prognostic Value of RNA-Proteolipid in Sera of Patients with Malignant Disorders following Therapy: First Clinical Evaluation of a Novel Tumor Marker, 6407
- Wiegant, F. A. C., van Bergen en Henegouwen, P. M. P., van Dongen, G., and Linnemans, W. A. M. Stress-induced Thermotolerance of the Cytoskeleton of Mouse Neuroblastoma N2A Cells and Rat Reuber H35 Hepatoma Cells, 1674
- Wiels, J. See Lipinski, Braham, Philip, Wiels, Philip, Goridis, Lenoir, and Tursz, 183
- Wieman, J. M. See Zucker, Wieman, Lysik, Wilkie, Ramamurthy, Golub, and Lane, 1608
- Wiernik, P. H. See Marcus, Dutcher, Paietta, Ciobanu, Strauman, Wiernik, Hutner, Frank, and Baker, 4208; Paietta, Hubbard, Wiernik, Diehl, and Stockert, 2461
- Wiernik, P. H., Schwartz, E. L., Strauman, J. J., Dutcher, J. P., Lipton, R. B., and Paietta, E. Phase I Clinical and Pharmacokinetic Study of Taxol, 2486
- Wiersma-van Tilburg, A. J. M. See Broers, Rot, Oostendorp, Huysmans, Wagenaar, Wiersma-van Tilburg, Vooijs, and Ramaekers, 3225
- Wiggers, T. See Arends, Schutte, Wiggers, Verstijnen, Blijham, and Bosman, 4342; Schutte, Reynders, Wiggers, Arends, Volovics, Bosman, and Blijham, 5494
- Wike, J. See Milas, Wike, Hunter, Volpe, and Basic, 1069
- Wikstrand, C. J. See Lee, Bullard, Wikstrand, Zalutsky, Muhlbauer, and Bigner, 1941
- Wile, A. G. See Gordon, Kar, Opfell, and Wile, 5070
- Wiley, J. S. See Jamieson, Finch, Snook, and Wiley, 3130
- Wilkie, D. See Zucker, Wieman, Lysik, Wilkie, Ramamurthy, Golub, and Lane, 1608
- Wilkinson, G. R. See Kaisary, Smith, Jaczq, McAllister, Wilkinson, Ray, and Branch, 5488
- Wilkinson, M. J. S. See Howell, Harland, Barnes, Baildam, Wilkinson, Hayward, Swindell, and Sellwood, 300
- Willard, H. F. See Vogelstein, Fearon, Hamilton, Preisinger, Willard, Michelson, Riggs, and Orkin, 4806
- Willey, J. C., Grafstrom, R. C., Moser, C. E., Jr., Ozanne, C., Sundqvist, K., and Harris, C. C. Biochemical and Morphological Effects of Cigarette Smoke Condensate and Its Fractions on Normal Human Bronchial Epithelial Cells *In Vitro*, 2045
- Williams, G. M. See Sohn, Fiala, Puz, Hamilton, and Williams, 3123
- Williams, G. M., and Sato, S. U. S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program Conference: Causative and Modifying Factors in Digestive Tract Cancer, 922, *Meeting Report*
- Williams, J. R. See Dillehay, Denstman, and Williams, 206
- Williams, L. See Fanucchi, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303
- Williams, R. D. See Derynck, Goeddel, Ullrich, Gutterman, Williams, Bringman, and Berger, 707
- Williams, R. E. See Rao, Williams, and Fox, 5888
- Williams, W. M. See Warren, LaCreta, Kornhauser, and Williams, 5261
- Willingham, M. C. See FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 1407
- Willoughby, M. See Avramis, Biener, Krailo, Holckstein, Ettinger, Willoughby, Siegel, and Finkelberg, 6786
- Willson, J. K. V. See Schiller, Bittner, Storer, and Willson, 2809; Trump, Tutsch, Willson, Renick, Simon, Alberti, Grem, Koeller, and Tormey, 3895
- Willson, J. K. V., Bittner, G. N., Oberley, T. D., Meisner, L. F., and Weese, J. L. Cell Culture of Human Colon Adenomas and Carcinomas, 2704
- Wilmanns, W. See Issels, Bourier, Böning, Li, Mak, and Wilmanns, 2268
- Wilmer, J. L. See Kligerman, Erexson, Wilmer, and Schold, 631
- Wilson, J. M. See Fram, Robichaud, Bishov, and Wilson, 3360; Hnatowich, Gionet, Ruskowski, Siebeck, Roche, Shealy, Mattis, Wilson, Hunter, Griffin, and Doherty, 6111
- Wilson, N. M. See Keith, Olson, Wilson, and Jecoate, 1878
- Wilson, P. See Berger, Wilson, McClelland, Colston, Haussler, Pike, and Coombes, 6793; McClelland, Berger, Wilson, Powles, Trott, Easton, Gazet, and Coombes, 6118
- Wiltout, R. H. See Talmadge, Tribble, Pennington, Phillips, and Wiltout, 2563
- Winearls, C. G. See Courtenay-Luck, Epenetos, Winearls, and Ritter, 4520
- Winick, N. See Tan, Hancock, Steinhilber, Bacha, Steinhilber, Lucks, Winick, Meyers, Mondora, Dantis, Niedzwiecki, and Stevens, 2990
- Winkelhake, J. L. See FitzGerald, Bjorn, Ferris, Winkelhake, Frankel, Hamilton, Ozols, Willingham, and Pastan, 1407
- Winkelhake, J. L., Stampf, S., and Zimmerman, R. J. Synergistic Effects of Combination Therapy with Human Recombinant Interleukin-2 and Tumor Necrosis Factor in Murine Tumor Models, 3948
- Winograd, B. See van Hennik, van der Vijgh, Klein, Elferink, Vermorken, Winograd, and Pinedo, 6297
- Winter, J. N. See Epstein, Marder, Winter, Stathopoulos, Chen, Parker, and Taylor, 830
- Wirth, P. J., Rao, M. S., and Everts, R. P. Coordinate Polypeptide Expression during Hepatocarcinogenesis in Male F-344 Rats: Comparison of the Solt-Farber and Reddy Models, 2839
- Wirth, P. J., Yuspa, S. H., Thorgeirsson, S. S., and Hennings, H. Induction of Common Patterns of Polypeptide Synthesis and Phosphorylation by Calcium and 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate in Mouse Epidermal Cell Culture, 2831
- Wiseman, R. W., Miller, E. C., Miller, J. A., and Liem, A. Structure-Activity Studies of the Hepatocarcinogenicities of Alkenylbenzene Derivatives Related to Estragole and Safrole on Administration to Prewaning Male C57BL/6J  $\times$  C3H/HeJ F<sub>1</sub> Mice, 2275
- Wisniewski, D., Strife, A., Atzpodien, J., and Clarkson, B. D. Effects of Recombinant Human Tumor Necrosis Factor on Highly Enriched Hematopoietic Progenitor Cell Populations from Normal Human Bone Marrow and Peripheral Blood and Bone Marrow from Patients with Chronic Myeloid Leukemia, 4788
- Wolf, C. R. See Buchmann, Schwarz, Schmitt, Wolf, Oesch, and Kunz, 2911; Mandel, Manson, Judah, Simpson, Green, Forrester, Wolf, and Neal, 5218; Robson, Lewis, Wolf, Hayes, Hall,

- Proctor, Harris, and Hickson, 6022  
 Wolf, G. See Gmeiner and Wolf, 2311  
 Wolfe, H. See Ho, Kato, Durda, Murray, Wolfe, Rabin, and Carney, 241  
 Wolfshohl, J. See Coffey, Goustin, Soderquist, Shipley, Wolfshohl, Carpenter, and Moses, 4590  
 Wollenberg, G. K., Semple, E., Quinn, B. A., and Hayes, M. A. Inhibition of Proliferation of Normal, Preneoplastic, and Neoplastic Rat Hepatocytes by Transforming Growth Factor- $\beta$ , 6595  
 Wollner, I. S., Knutsen, C. A., Ullrich, K. A., Crisp, C. E., Juni, J. E., Andrews, J. C., Tuscan, M. J., Stetson, P. L., and Ensminger, W. D. Effects of Hepatic Arterial Yttrium-90 Microsphere Administration Alone and Combined with Regional Bromodeoxyuridine Infusion in Dogs, 3285  
 Wolpert, M. K. See Griswold, Trader, Frei, Peters, Wolpert, and Laster, 2323  
 Wolverson, J. S. See Beck, Cirtain, Danks, Felsted, Safa, Wolverson, Suttle, and Trent, 5455  
 Woo, D. V. See Borlinghaus, Fitzpatrick, Heindel, Mattis, Mease, Schray, Shealy, Walton, and Woo, 4071  
 Wood, J. G. See Girard, Stevens, Blackshear, Merrill, Wood, and Kuo, 2892  
 Woodhouse, C. See Stevenson, Keenan, Woodhouse, Ottow, Miller, Steller, Foon, Abrams, Beman, Larson, and Sugarbaker, 6100  
 Worth, A. See Auersperg, Pawson, Worth, and Weinmaster, 6341  
 Wrensch, M. R. See Gruenke, Wrensch, Petrakis, Mike, Ernster, and Craig, 5483  
 Wright, B. J. See Russell, Staffeldt, Wright, Prapoulis, Carnes, and Perraino, 1130  
 Wright, C. See Manni, Badger, Wright, Ahmed, and Demers, 3066  
 Wright, J. A. See Blozmanis, Wright, and Goldenberg, 1273; Greenberg, Egan, Jarolim, Gingras, and Wright, 4801  
 Wright, J. E. See Rosowsky, Wright, Cucchi, Flatow, Trites, Teicher, and Frei, 5913  
 Wright, J. J. See Raffeld, Wright, Lipford, Cossman, Longo, Bakhshi, and Kormsmyer, 2537  
 Wright, R. K. See Goren, Wright, Pratt, Horowitz, Dodge, Viar, and Kovnar, 1457  
 Wright, T. C., Jr. Characterization of Keratins from Rat Cervical Epithelial Cells *In Vivo* and *In Vitro*, 6678  
 Wu, R. S., Hurst-Calderone, S., and Kohn, K. W. Measurement of *O*<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA Alkyltransferase Activity in Human Cells and Tumor Tissues by Restriction Endonuclease Inhibition, 6229  
 Wu, R. T. See Suzuki, Kim, Tahara, Okazaki, Okabe, Wu, and Tanaka, 713  
 Wunderlich, D. See Ohuchi, Wunderlich, Fujita, Colcher, Muraro, Nose, and Schlom, 3565  
 Wyrick, S. D., and Chaney, S. G. Note re: S. K. Mauldin *et al.* Effects of Bidentate Malonate Ligand on the Utilization and Cytotoxicity of Platinum Compounds in the L1210 Cell Line. *Cancer Res.*, 46: 2876-2882, 1986, page 4992, Letter to the Editor
- X**
- Xiao, Y. See Zhu, Zhang, Hu, Xiao, Chen, Xu, Fremy, and Chu, 1848  
 Xu, X. See Deng, Lu, Chen, Miao, Lu, Li, Cai, Xu, E., and Liu, 3195  
 Xu, Y.-c. See Zhu, Zhang, Hu, Xiao, Chen, Xu, Fremy, and Chu, 1848
- Y**
- Yagi, H. See Pruess-Schwartz, Baird, Yagi, Jerina, Pigott, and Dipple, 4032  
 Yagihashi, A. See Sato, Yagihashi, Okubo, Torigoe, Takahashi, Sato, and Kikuchi, 3147  
 Yalowich, J. C. Effects of Microtubule Inhibitors on Etoposide Accumulation and DNA Damage in Human K562 Cells *In Vitro*, 1010. See also Danks, Yalowich, and Beck, 1297  
 Yamada, K. See Yokochi, Kawashima, Nakashima, Nagase, Isobe, Nagura, Yamada, Miyadai, and Kimura, 1006  
 Yamada, K., Ushio, Y., Hayakawa, T., Arita, N., Huang, T.-Y., Nagatani, M., Yamada, N., and Mogami, H. Distribution of Radiolabeled 1-(4-Amino-2-methyl-5-primidiny) methyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosourea Hydrochloride in Rat Brain Tumor: Intrarterial versus Intravenous Administration, 2123  
 Yamada, M.-a. See Eki, Enomoto, Murakami, Hanaoka, and Yamada, 5162  
 Yamada, N. See Yamada, Ushio, Hayakawa, Arita, Huang, Nagatani, Yamada, and Mogami, 2123  
 Yamaga, S. See Asano, Shibuya, Okamura, Yamaga, Otsuka, and Niho, 5647  
 Yamagiwa, S. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagiwa, and Kobayashi, 1815; Itaya, Yamagiwa, Okada, Oikawa, Kuzumaki, Takeichi, Hosokawa, and Kobayashi, 3136  
 Yamaguchi, K. See Noguchi, Nishizawa, Nakamura, Uchida, Yamaguchi, Sato, Kitamura, and Matsumoto, 263  
 Yamaguchi, N. See Matsuoaka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335  
 Yamaguchi, N. See Shiroyda, Yamaguchi, and Kawai, 4630  
 Yamaizumi, Z. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791  
 Yamamoto, H. See Hirano, Domar, Yamamoto, Brehmer-Andersson, Wahren, and Stigbrand, 2543  
 Yamamoto, N., and Ngweny, B. Z. Activation of Mouse Peritoneal Macrophages by Lysophospholipids and Ether Derivatives of Neutral Lipids and Phospholipids, 2008  
 Yamamoto, T. See Zhou, Battifora, Yokota, Yamamoto, and Cline, 6123  
 Yamamura, H. See Tatsuta, Iishi, Yamamura, and Taniguchi, 111  
 Yamamura, Y. See Izumi, Hirai, Hayashi, Konishi, Okuhara, Kohsaka, Aoki, and Yamamura, 1785  
 Yamanaka, H., Kubota, M., and Carson, D. A. Synergistic Inhibition of Polyamine Synthesis and Growth by Difluoromethylornithine plus Methylthioadenosine in Methylthioadenosine Phosphorylase-deficient Murine Lymphoma Cells, 1771  
 Yamasaki, H., Hollstein, M., Mesnil, M., Martel, N., and Aguelon, A.-M. Selective Lack of Inter-cellular Communication between Transformed and Nontransformed Cells as a Common Property of Chemical and Oncogene Transformation of BALB/c 3T3 Cells, 5658  
 Yamasaki, K., Konno, T., Miyauchi, Y., and Maeda, H. Reduction of Hepatic Metastases in Rabbits by Administration of an Oily Anticancer Agent into the Portal Vein, 852  
 Yamasaki, M. See Magae, Hosokawa, Matsuda, Hotta, Hayasaka, Nagai, Ando, Yamasaki, and Tamura, 96  
 Yamashina, K. See Chiba, Oikawa, Naiki, Takimoto, Miyoshi, Mizuno, Yamashina, Yamagiwa, and Kobayashi, 1815  
 Yamashita, K., Totani, K., Kuroki, M., Matsuoaka, Y., Ueda, I., and Kobata, A. Structural Studies of the Carbohydrate Moieties of Carcinoembryonic Antigens, 3451  
 Yamashita, N., Hamada, H., Tsuruo, T., and Ogata, E. Enhancement of Voltage-gated Na<sup>+</sup> Channel Current Associated with Multidrug Resistance in Human Leukemia Cells, 3736  
 Yamashita, R. See Chervenak and Yamashita, 2748  
 Yamashita, T. See Kimura, Inoue, Yamashita, Midorikawa, Arai, and Sando, 6204  
 Yamashita, Y. See Fukushima, Kawaguchi, Nishida, Juni, Yamashita, Takahashi, and Nakano, 1930  
 Yamashita, Y. See Nara, Yamashita, Murohashi, Tanikawa, Imai, and Aoki, 2376  
 Yamazaki, M. See Kisugi, Kamiya, and Yamazaki, 5649; Okutomi, Nakajima, Sakakibara, Kawachi, and Yamazaki, 47  
 Yamazaki, M. See Ota, Fujikawa-yamamoto, Zong, Yamazaki, Odashima, Kitagawa, Abe, and Arichi, 3863  
 Yamori, T. See Sugimoto, Oh-hara, Watanabe, Saito, Yamori, and Tsuruo, 4396  
 Yamori, T., Kimura, H., Stewart, K., Ota, D. M., Cleary, K. R., and Irimura, T. Differential Production of High Molecular Weight Sulfated Glycoproteins in Normal Colonic Mucosa, Primary Colon Carcinoma, and Metastases, 2741  
 Yanagawa, T. See Sato, Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, and Yura, 4453  
 Yanagisawa, H. See Manabe, Yanagisawa, Ishikawa, Kitagawa, Kanai, and Wada, 6150  
 Yander, G. See Augenlicht, Augeron, Yander, and Labois, 3763  
 Yang, C.-R. See Heston, Yang, Pliner, Russo, and Covey, 3627; Russo, Liguori, Heston, Huryk, Yang, Fair, Whitmore, and Herr, 5967  
 Yang, C. S. See Hong, Pan, Dong, Ning, and Yang, 5948; Keefer, Anjo, Wade, Wang, and Yang, 447; Ko, Park, Song, Patten, Tan, Hah, Yang, and Gelboin, 3101; Wade, Yang, Metral, Roman, Hrabie, Riggs, Anjo, Keefer, and Mico, 3373; Yoo, Cheung, Patten, Wade, and Yang, 3378; Yoo, Ning, Patten, and Yang, 992  
 Yang, H. M. See Mujoo, Cheresch, Yang, and Reisfeld, 1098  
 Yang, X. Y., DeLeo, V., and Santella, R. M. Immunological Detection and Visualization of 8-Methoxypsoralen-DNA Photoadducts, 2451  
 Yano, S. See Omar, Yano, and Kikkawa, 3473  
 Yano, T. See Kuda, Yasumoto, Yano, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2199; Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Takeo, Yano, and Nomoto, 5497; Yasumoto, Miyazaki, Nagashima, Ishida, Kuda, Yano, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2184  
 Yarnold, J. See Coombes, Powles, Easton, Chilvers, Ford, Smith, McKinn, White, Bradbeer, Yarnold, Nash, Bettelheim, Dowsett, Gazet, and Investigators of the Collaborative Breast Cancer Project, 2494  
 Yashruti, A. A., Berjesteht, K., and Taffet, S. M. Isolation of 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate-resistant Mutants of a Macrophage-like Cell Line: Evidence for Induction by 12-*O*-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate of a Non-Colony-stimulating Growth Factor, 2777  
 Yasuda, T. See Konno, Suzuki, Tadokuma, Kumai, Yasuda, Kubota, Ohta, Nagaike, Hosokawa, Ishibiki, Abe, and Saito, 4471  
 Yasumoto, K. See Kuda, Yasumoto, Yano, Nakahashi, Sugimachi, and Nomoto, 2199; Nagashima, Yasumoto, Nakahashi, Takeo, Yano, and Nomoto, 5497  
 Yasumoto, K., Miyazaki, K., Nagashima, A., Ishida, T., Kuda, T., Yano, T., Sugimachi, K., and Nomoto, K. Induction of Lymphokine-activated Killer Cells by Intrapleural Installations of Recombinant Interleukin-2 in Patients with Malignant Pleurisy Due to Lung Cancer, 2184  
 Yasutake, C., Kuratomi, Y., Ono, M., Masumi, S., and Kuwano, M. Effect of 5-Azacytidine on Malignant Transformation of a Mutant Derived from the Mouse BALB/c 3T3 Cell Line Resistant to Transformation by Chemical Carcinogens, 4894  
 Yaswen, P. See Braun, Goyette, Yaswen, Thompson, and Fausto, 4116  
 Yavelov, J., Caggana, M., and Beck, K. A. Proteases Occurring in the Cell Membrane: A Possible Cell Receptor for the Bowman-Birk Type of Protease Inhibitors, 1598  
 Yavelov, J., Scott, C. B., and Mayer, T. C. Fluorescent Visualization of Binding and Internalization of the Anticarcinogenic Bowman-Birk Type Protease Inhibitors in Transformed Fibroblasts, 1602  
 Yefenof, E. See Ben-David, Yefenof, and Kotler, 6590  
 Yeh, G. C., Occhipinti, S. J., Cowan, K. H., Chabner, B. A., and Myers, C. E. Adriamycin Resistance in Human Tumor Cells Associated with Marked Alterations in the Regulation of the Hexose Monophosphate Shunt and Its Response to Oxidant Stress, 5994  
 Yeh, H.-W. See Yeh, Tsai, Chuang, Yeh, Tsai, Florine, and Tam, 896  
 Yeh, Y.-C., Tsai, J.-F., Chuang, L.-Y., Yeh, H.-W., Tsai, J.-H., Florine, D. L., and Tam, J. P. Elevation of Transforming Growth Factor  $\alpha$  and Its Relationship to the Epidermal Growth Factor



- and  $\alpha$ -Fetoprotein Levels in Patients with Hepatocellular Carcinoma, 896
- Yen, A., Forbes, M., DeGala, G., and Fishbaugh, J. Control of HL-60 Cell Differentiation Lineage Specificity, a Late Event Occurring after Precommitment, 129
- Yen, Y. P. See Goodman, Yen, Cox, and Crowley, 2295
- Yeoh, G. C. T. See Chou and Yeoh, 5415
- Yoakum, G. H. See Baba, Klein-Szanto, Trono, Obara, Yoakum, Masui, and Harris, 573
- Yokochi, T. See Nagase, Rahman, Yokochi, Kawashima, Isobe, Yoshida, Nagura, and Nakashima, 6494
- Yokochi, T., Kawashima, K., Nakashima, I., Nagase, F., Isobe, K.-I., Nagura, E.-I., Yamada, K., Miyadai, T., and Kimura, Y. Identification and Characterization of a Unique Tumor-associated Surface Antigen on L1210 Leukemia Cells Recognized by Semisynthetic Antisera, 1006
- Yokokura, T. See Kunimoto, Nitta, Tanaka, Uehara, Baba, Takeuchi, Yokokura, Sawada, Miyasaka, and Mutai, 5944
- Yokota, J. See Zhou, Battifora, Yokota, Yamamoto, and Cline, 6123
- Yokota, S. See Itoh, Yokota, Takagishi, Hatta, and Okamoto, 5560
- Yokoyama, M. See Nishimura, Yokoyama, Araki, Ueda, Kudo, and Watanabe, 999
- Yokoyama, M. See Sakai, Hattori, Sagawa, Yokoyama, and Takatsuki, 5572
- Yokoyama, S. See Hayatsu, Kasai, Yokoyama, Miyazawa, Yamaizumi, Sato, Nishimura, Arimoto, Hayatsu, and Ohara, 791
- Yonkovich, S. J. See Ranken, White, Gottfried, Yonkovich, Blazek, Moss, Fee, and Liu, 5684
- Yoo, J.-S. H., Cheung, R. J., Patten, C. J., Wade, D., and Yang, C. S. Nature of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine Demethylase and Its Inhibitors, 3378
- Yoo, J.-S. H., Ning, S. M., Patten, C. J., and Yang, C. S. Metabolism and Activation of *N*-Nitrosodimethylamine by Hamster and Rat Microsomes: Comparative Study with Weanling and Adult Animals, 992
- Yoshida, H. See Sato, Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, and Yura, 4453
- Yoshida, H. See Shitara, Hanai, and Yoshida, 1267
- Yoshida, K. See Sobue, Takeuchi, Yoshida, Akao, Fukatsu, Nagasaka, and Nakashima, 160
- Yoshida, M., Gallick, G. E., Irimura, T., and Nicolson, G. L. Modification of Cell Surface Glycoproteins, Macrophage Cytostasis, and Blood-borne Metastatic Properties of the Murine RAW117 Large Cell Lymphoma by Virus Superinfection, 2558
- Yoshida, M., Nomura, S., and Beppu, T. Effects of Trichostatin on Differentiation of Murine Erythroleukemia Cells, 3688
- Yoshida, S. See Tanaka, Kimura, and Yoshida, 5971
- Yoshida, T. See Matsuoka, Nakashima, Endo, Yoshida, Kunimatsu, Sakahara, Koizumi, Nakagawa, Yamaguchi, and Torizuka, 6335
- Yoshida, T. See Nagase, Rahman, Yokochi, Kawashima, Isobe, Yoshida, Nagura, and Nakashima, 6494
- Yoshida, Y. See Oguma, Yoshida, Uchino, and Maekawa, 2196, 3599
- Yoshioka, M. See Tsuji, Yoshioka, Ogasawara, Takemura, and Isojima, 3543
- Yoshizawa, C. N. See Kolonel, Hankin, and Yoshizawa, 2982
- Yost, G. S. See Horstman, Meadows, and Yost, 1547
- Young, B. R. See Painter, Young, and Kapp, 5595
- Young, C. W. See Fanucci, Kinahan, Samuels, Hancock, Chou, Niedzwiecki, Farag, Vidal, DeGraw, Sternberg, Sirotkin, and Young, 2334; Fanucci, Walsh, Fleisher, Lokos, Williams, Cassidy, Vidal, Chou, Niedzwiecki, and Young, 3303
- Young, D. See Rinehart, Young, Laforge, Colborn, and Neidhart, 2481
- Young, M. E. See Young, Young, and Wepsic, 3679
- Young, M. R., Newby, M., and Wepsic, H. T. Hematopoiesis and Suppressor Bone Marrow Cells in Mice Bearing Large Metastatic Lewis Lung Carcinoma Tumors, 100
- Young, M. R., Young, M. E., and Wepsic, H. T. Effect of Prostaglandin  $E_2$ -producing Nonmetastatic Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells on the Migration of Prostaglandin  $E_2$ -responsive Metastatic Lewis Lung Carcinoma Cells, 3679
- Young, R. C. See Behrens, Hamilton, Masuda, Grotzinger, Whang-Peng, Louie, Knutsen, McKoy, Young, and Ozols, 414
- Young, T. See Kerr, Kaye, Cassidy, Bradley, Rankin, Adams, Setanoians, Young, Forrest, Soukop, and Clavel, 6776
- YoungLai, E. V. See Jarrell, YoungLai, McMahon, Barr, O'Connell, and Belbeck, 5005
- Yu, M. C., Henderson, B. E., Austin, H., Delzell, E., Cole, P., Grufferman, S., Levine, R., Morrison, A., and Stolley, P. D. Correspondence re: Harland Austin et al. A Case-Control Study of Hepatocellular Carcinoma and the Hepatitis B Virus, Cigarette Smoking, and Alcohol Consumption. *Cancer Res.*, 46: 962-966, 1986, page 654, Letter to the Editor and Reply
- Yu, R. K. See Seyfried, Yu, Saito, and Albert, 3538
- Yu, V. C. See Sadée, Y. Richards, Preis, Schwab, Brodsky, and Biedler, 5207
- Yuan, C.-C. See Ho, Chiang, Li, Yuan, and Ng, 3220
- Yuki, N. See Fujii, Yuki, Takeichi, Kobayashi, and Miyazaki, 1668
- Yung, B. Y.-M. See Chan, Aldrich, and Yung, 3798
- Yura, Y. See Sato, Azuma, Hayashi, Yoshida, Yanagawa, and Yura, 4453
- Yuspa, S. H. See Reed, Litterst, Thill, Yuspa, and Poirier, 718; Sako, Yuspa, Herald, Pettit, and Blumberg, 5445; Wirth, Yuspa, Thorgeirsson, and Hennings, 2831

## Z

- Zaharko, D. See Plowman, Harrison, Trader, Griswold, Chadwick, McComish, Silveira, and Zaharko, 685
- Zahn, R. K. See Müller, Sladić, Zahn, Bässler, Dogović, Gerner, Gasić, and Schröder, 6565
- Zain, S. See Klinge, Bambara, Zain, and Hilf, 2852
- Zajac-Kaye, M. See Friend, Zajac-Kaye, Holland, and Pogo, 378
- Zalman, M.-A., and Meruelo, D. Phosphoproteins Recognized by an *H*-2-linked Immune Response Gene and Their Association with Cell Proliferation, 193
- Zalutsky, M. R. See Lee, Bullard, Wikstrand, Zalutsky, Muhlbauer, and Bigner, 1941
- Zamcheck, N. See Haagenens, Metzgar, Sawilich, Swenson, Davis, Newman, Zamcheck, Wells, and Hansen, 5606
- Zamora, J. M. See Kerner, McMorris, Beck, Zamora, and Taetle, 3186
- Zanghellini, E. See Gioanni, Samson, Zanghellini, Mazeau, Ettore, Demard, Chauvel, Duplay, Schneider, Laurent, and Lalanne, 4417
- Zanni, C. See Torelli, Venturelli, Colò, Zanni, Selleri, Moretti, Calabretta, and Torelli, 5266
- Zappacosta, S. See Fontana, Del Vecchio, Racioppi, Carbone, Pinto, Colletta, and Zappacosta, 4178
- Zarcone, D. See Landay, Zarcone, Grossi, and Bauer, 2767
- Zarcone, D., Tilden, A. B., Friedman, H. M., and Grossi, C. E. Human Leukemia-derived Cell Lines and Clones as Models for Mechanistic Analysis of Natural Killer Cell-mediated Cytotoxicity, 2674
- Zeiger, E. See Carcinogenicity of Mutagens: Predictive Capability of the *Salmonella* Mutagenesis Assay for Rodent Carcinogenicity, 1287
- Zelikoff, J. T., Garte, S. J., Belman, S., Feuerstein, N., and Cooper, H. L. Correspondence re: Nili Feuerstein et al. Differential Phosphorylation Events Associated with Phorbol Ester Effects on Acceleration versus Inhibition of Cell Growth. *Cancer Res.*, 44: 5227-5233, 1984, page 329, Letter to the Editor and Reply
- Zhang, L., Bird, R. P., and Bruce, W. R. Proliferative Activity of Murine Mammary Epithelium as Affected by Dietary Fat and Calcium, 4905
- Zhang, L.-s. See Zhu, Zhang, Hu, Xiao, Chen, Xu, Fremy, and Chu, 1848
- Zhang, Z.-c., and Cabot, M. C. Modification of Serum, Pancreatic, and Microbial Lipase Activities by Phorbol Diesters, 135
- Zheng, W. See Levin, Gao, Blot, Zheng, and Fraumeni, 5777
- Zhou, D., Battifora, H., Yokota, J., Yamamoto, T., and Cline, M. J. Association of Multiple Copies of the *c-erbB-2* Oncogene with Spread of Breast Cancer, 6123
- Zhou, G. See Black, Freeman, Zhou, and Busch, 3266
- Zhu, J.-q., Zhang, L.-s., Hu, X., Xiao, Y., Chen, J.-s., Xu, Y.-c., Fremy, J., and Chu, F. S. Correlation of Dietary Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> Levels with Excretion of Aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub> in Human Urine, 1848
- Ziai, M. R., Imberti, L., Nicotra, M. R., Badaracco, G., Segatto, O., Natali, P. G., and Ferrone, S. Analysis with Monoclonal Antibodies of the Molecular and Cellular Heterogeneity of Human High Molecular Weight Melanoma Associated Antigen, 2474
- Zijlstra, J. G. See Meijer, Mulder, Timmer-Boscha, Zijlstra, and de Vries, 4613
- Zijlstra, J. G., de Vries, E. G. E., and Mulder, N. H. Multifactorial Drug Resistance in an Adriamycin-resistant Human Small Cell Lung Carcinoma Cell Line, 1780
- Zimm, S. See Balis, Patel, Luks, Doherty, Holcenberg, Tan, Reaman, Belasco, Ettinger, Zimm, and Poplack, 4973
- Zimm, S., Cleary, S. M., Lucas, W. E., Weiss, R. J., Markman, M., Andrews, P. A., Schiefer, M. A., Kim, S., Horton, C., and Howell, S. B. Phase I/Pharmacokinetic Study of Intraperitoneal Cisplatin and Etoposide, 1712
- Zimmer, A. M., Kazikiewicz, J. M., Rosen, S. T., and Spies, S. M. Pharmacokinetics of <sup>99m</sup>Tc(Sn) and <sup>125</sup>I-labeled Anti-Carcinoembryonic Antigen Monoclonal Antibody Fragments in Nude Mice, 1691
- Zimmerman, R. J. See Winkelhake, Stampfl, and Zimmerman, 3948
- Zimmerman, R. J., Gaillard, E. T., and Goldin, A. Metastatic Potential of Four Human Melanoma Xenografts in Young Athymic Mice following Tail Vein Inoculation, 2305
- Zivkovic, Z. See Chitambar and Zivkovic, 3929
- Zlotogorski, C. See Sariban, Kohn, Zlotogorski, Laurent, D'Incalci, Day, Smith, Kornblith, and Erickson, 3988
- Zong, Z.-p. See Ota, Fujikawa-yamamoto, Zong, Yamazaki, Odashima, Kitagawa, Abi, and Arichi, 3863
- Zucker, S., Wieman, J. M., Lysik, R. M., Wilkie, D., Ramamurthy, N. S., Golub, L. M., and Lane, B. Enrichment of Collagen and Gelatin Degrading Activities in the Plasma Membranes of Human Cancer Cells, 1608
- Zuhowski, E. G. See Egorin, Conley, Forrest, Zuhowski, Sinibaldi, and Van Echo, 6104; Egorin, Zuhowski, Cohen, Geelhaar, Callery, and Van Echo, 6142
- Zukowski, K. See Wang, Zukowski, Lee, and Imaida, 3406
- Zunino, F. See Capranico, Riva, Tinelli, Dasdia, and Zunino, 3752
- Zurcher, C. See Klein, Zurcher, and van Bekkum, 3251
- zur, Hausen, H. See Bürkle, Meyer, Hiltz, and zur Hausen, 3632; Klingel, Mincheva, Kahn, Gissmann, Dippold, Meyer zum Büschenfelde, and zur Hausen, 4485
- Zweibaum, A. See Chantret, Chevalier, Dussaux, and Zweibaum, 1426
- Zwelling, L. A. See Andersson, Beran, Bakic, Silberman, Newman, and Zwelling, 1040; Bakic, Chan, Freireich, Marton, and Zwelling, 6437
- Zwelling, L. A., Estey, E., Silberman, L., Doyle, S., and Hittelman, W. Effect of Cell Proliferation and Chromatin Conformation on Intercalator-induced, Protein-associated DNA Cleavage in Human Brain Tumor Cells and Human Fibroblasts, 251

# Index to Volume 47

## Subject Index

### A

- Abrin-9-2.27**  
studies on mechanism of action  
melanoma cell lines, 6243
- Accessory cells**  
macrophage dysfunction  
viral DNA synthesis, osteopetrosis,  
6033
- Acetoacetate**  
*in vivo* nutrient uptake  
head and neck cancer, 5230
- 2-Acetylaminofluorene**  
DNA adducts in liver  
microfluorometric determination,  
2098  
human and rat hepatocyte metabolism,  
5861
- N-Acetyl-1,6-diaminohexane**  
hexamethylene bisacetamide metabolites  
plasma pharmacokinetics, urinary ex-  
cretion, 6142
- N-Acetyl melphalan**  
selective enhancement  
antitumor activity, conjugation to  
MoAbs, 62
- N-Acetyl neuraminic acid**  
lectin-resistant mutants  
glycosphingolipids, 150
- Acinar cells**  
5-azacytidine induction  
myoepithelial cells, salivary interca-  
lated duct cells, 4453
- Aclacinomycin**  
enhanced activity  
peritoneal cells, 3477  
myeloid leukemia effect  
1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2376
- Acodazole**  
phase I trial, 3895
- Acquired immune deficiency syndrome**  
antiproliferative effects of suramin  
lymphoid cells, 4694  
3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine  
feline leukemia virus-infected cats,  
3190  
retroviruses  
carcinogens, pathogens, 1199  
Sapporo Cancer Seminar, 918  
4'-(9-Acridinylamino)-3-methanesulfon-  
anisidine: *see* Amsacrine
- Actinomycin D**  
effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids  
multidrug resistance, KB human can-  
cer cells, 2413  
induced chromosome damage  
hyperthermia, Chinese hamster ovary  
cells, 3584  
methotrexate and dibutyl cyclic adeno-  
sine monophosphate  
modulation, human chorionic gonado-  
tropin, 383  
nucleolar protein B23 translocation  
tumor cells, 3798  
TNF and its muteins  
biological effects, tumor and normal  
cell lines, 145
- Adenine**  
guanine starvation and  
DNA synthesis, nucleotide precursors,  
4047
- Adenocarcinoma**  
breast  
antibodies, surface membrane marker,  
2433  
bromodichloromethane  
neoplasms in rodents, 5189  
colonic  
metastatic ability, platelet-aggregating  
ability, 4396  
metastatic potential, fucosylglycopro-  
tein, 881  
MoAb differentiation, ovarian adeno-  
carcinoma, 505  
xenograft development, thymidine sal-  
vage, 2117  
degradation  
basement membrane type IV collagen,  
tumor metastasis, 4869  
differential behavior  
bronchial carcinoma cells, 3251  
endometrial  
progesterin growth inhibition, progester-  
one receptors, 1918  
epidemiology  
cell type, cervical cancer, 1706  
gastric  
benign gastric lesions or, carcinoem-  
bryonic antigen, 3565  
gastrointestinal carcinoma  
immune function, fusions of mono-  
clonal antibody 17.1A, 5238  
kidney  
bone and, stimulation of adenylate cy-  
clase, 690  
lung  
activation of K-ras protooncogene, te-  
tranitromethane, 3212  
distribution of antigens, monoclonal  
antibodies, 1267  
mammary  
Adriamycin sensitivity markers, NMR  
spectroscopy, 3396  
5-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine, tumor-se-  
lective activation, 2344  
ovarian  
MoAb differentiation, colon adenocar-  
cinoma, 505  
pancreatic  
schedule dependence,  $\alpha$ -difluorome-  
thylornithine and *cis*-diamminedi-  
chloroplatinum(II), 2247  
plasminogen activators  
colon, 4654  
presence of fucolipid antigens  
circulating immune complexes, 5566  
production of lipolytic and proteolytic  
factors  
tumor-producing cachexia, host, 5919  
prostatic  
estrogen and progesterin receptor con-  
centrations, 2645  
explants, androgen disposition, 1701  
immunoregulatory markers, 178  
levels of DNA topoisomerase II, 3246  
rectum  
metastatic potential, fucosylglycopro-  
tein, 881  
spontaneous mammary carcinoma  
class I MHC expression, immunoge-  
nicity, 4915  
stomach  
expression of c-Ha-ras p21, immu-  
noassays, 1413
- Adenocarcinoma cells**  
human urachal  
cell line establishment, chemosensitiv-  
ity, 4941  
polyamine-depleted  
DNA interstrand cross-linking, 1,3-  
bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea,  
4538
- Adenomas**  
colonic  
cell culture, 2704  
follicular epithelium of thyroid  
naturally occurring clones, prolifera-  
tion potential, 1646  
human pituitary  
cocultures, C3H/10T $\frac{1}{2}$  fibroblasts,  
5678
- Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate**  
characterization of effector system  
mammary carcinomas, 2576  
defects in protein kinases  
initiated clones, BALB/c 3T3 mouse  
fibroblasts, 953  
effects of prostaglandins  
melanoma cells, 3141  
loss of protein kinase  
retinoic acid-induced, teratocarcinoma  
cells, 5831  
protein of murine neuroblastoma cells  
differential effects, dibutyl cyclic  
adenosine monophosphate and reti-  
noic acid, 2417
- Adenosine deaminase**  
DNA strand breaks  
2'-deoxycoformycin, chronic lympho-  
cytic leukemia, 2498
- Adenosine nucleoside**  
dialdehyde analogues and  
cytotoxic action, neuroblastoma, 3650
- Adenosine triphosphatase**  
calcium  
membrane cholesterol, protection  
from thermal inactivation, 1255
- Adenosine triphosphate**  
influence of D-glucose  
respiratory and secretory response, in-  
sulin-producing tumor cells, 5905  
phosphorylation of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofurano-  
silycytosine  
uridine triphosphate, Ehrlich ascites  
tumor cells, 1820
- S-Adenosylhomocysteine**  
adenosine analogues  
activity in neuroblastoma cells, 3656  
cytotoxic action  
neuroblastoma, 3650
- S-Adenosylmethionine**  
decarboxylated  
excretion in urine, biochemical  
marker, 890
- Adenovirus 2**  
mitogenic and antimitogenic TGF  
tumorigenesis, 4086
- Adenoviruses**  
E1A and E1B genes

- induction in transformed cells, phorbol ester tumor promoters, 803
- transformed cells
  - isolation of resistant variants, methylglyoxal bis(guanyldihydrazone), 1339
- Adenylate kinase**
  - photosensitizing effects
  - photofrin II, 4323
- Adhesion**
  - tumor cells
    - role of platelet membrane, extracellular matrix, 6751
- Adhesion molecules**
  - tumor cells and capillary endothelium
  - preferential metastasis *in vivo*, 1492
- Adjuvant therapy**
  - aminoglutethimide
    - postmenopausal patients, primary breast cancer, 2494
  - leukemic cell lines
    - nutritional requirements, 2380
  - long-term treatment
    - tamoxifen, sex hormone binding, 4517
  - topoisomerase-targeted drugs
    - tumor necrosis factor, synergistic enhancement, 2403
- AdoMet decarboxylase**
  - comparison of bis(ethyl)polyamine derivatives
    - L1210 leukemia cell growth, 2821
- ADR-1 cells**
  - cross-sensitivity
    - topoisomerase II inhibitors, 1560
- Adrenal gland**
  - antigens on fetal neuroblast cells
  - neuroblastoma cells, 2924
- Adrenal medulla**
  - m*-[<sup>131</sup>I]iodobenzylguanidine
    - stability and pharmacokinetics, 6147
- Adrenal steroids**
  - prostatic carcinoma
    - aminoglutethimide plus hydrocortisone, 4736
- Adrenocortical cells**
  - modification of steroidogenesis
    - Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 1325
- Adrenocorticotrophic hormone**
  - effects of  $\gamma$ -interferon
    - endocrine system, 6397
- Adriamycin**
  - cell cycle synchronization
    - microbial iron chelator, L1210 cells, 6010
  - combined with cyclophosphamide or mesna
    - treatment, mice with tumors, 799
  - comparative cytotoxicity
    - drug combinations, normal hematopoietic precursors, 119
  - cytotoxicity
    - effect of caffeine, Chinese hamster cells, 2224
    - effect of verapamil, human tumor cells, 2295
    - effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids
      - multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cells, 2413
    - effect of sodium chloride concentration
      - cell killing, DNA damage in V79 cells, 1853
    - effect on myeloid leukemia
      - 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2376
    - entrapped in liposomes
      - targeting therapy, 4471
- hematoporphyrin derivative
  - light and, pharmacological modulation, 971
- induced cytotoxicity
  - role of hypoxia, Ehrlich ascites cells, 2407
- inositol lipid metabolism
  - inhibition, human erythrocytes, 2799
- membrane lipid modification
  - tumors, 4529
- multidrug resistance
  - small cell lung cancer, 2594
- resistance
  - progression, B16-BL6 melanoma cells, 3464
  - role of free radicals, small cell lung cancer, 4613
- resistance in HL-60 cells
  - surface membrane protein modification, 5080
- resistance in human tumor cells
  - hexose monophosphate shunt, oxidant stress, 5994
- resistant breast cancer cells
  - isolation, amplified and overexpressed DNA sequences, 5141
- resistant small cell lung carcinoma cells
  - multifactorial drug resistance, 1780
- response-specific sensitivity markers
  - NMR spectroscopy, mammary adenocarcinomas, 3396
- uptake and cytotoxicity
  - temperature dependence studies, 4038
- Aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>**
  - comparison
    - dietary M<sub>1</sub>, 1913
  - dietary
    - excretion in urine of M<sub>1</sub>, 1848
  - exposure
    - liver cancer, Kenya, 3430
  - hepatocarcinogenesis
    - metabolic basis, protective effect of ethoxyquin, 5218
  - killing and mutation
    - lymphoblast cells, 1993
- Aflatoxin exposure**
  - in Africa
    - hepatitis B virus, liver cancer, 3430
- Aflatoxins**
  - mechanism of protection
    - 5-(2-pyrazinyl)-4-methyl-1,2-dithiol-3-thione, 4271
- Agglutination**
  - tumor cells
    - characterization, *Rana catesbeiana* lectin, 4877
- Aging**
  - changes in natural antitumor resistance
    - SHR rats, T-cell depression, 3410
  - effects of chemical sympathectomy
    - neuroblastoma tumor growth, catecholamine content, 5620
  - slow growth of B16 melanoma
    - role, thymus and T-cells, 3097
  - vitamin A intake
    - elderly men, prostate cancer, 2982
- Agroclavines**
  - mutagenicity experiments, 1811
- AIDS: see** Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
- AKR-MCA cells**
  - transformed cells
    - difluoromethylornithine, dicyclohexylammonium sulfate, 4099
- Albumin**
  - breast tumor cytosol
    - progesterone-binding cyst protein, 6189
  - $\alpha$ -fetoproteins and
    - facile resolution, metal affinity chromatography, 3624
  - human serum
    - accelerated decomposition, 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide, 1505
  - hybridization studies
    - early stage, neoplastic transformation in liver, 5469
  - pulmonary microvascular permeability
    - recombinant interleukin-2, 3528
- Alcohol consumption**
  - cigarette smoking
    - hepatocellular carcinoma, 654
  - dietary beer and ethanol
    - effects, azoxymethane-induced colonic carcinogenesis, 1551
  - genetic predisposition
    - bladder cancer, 5488
  - liver cancer
    - occupational risks, Sweden, 287
- Aldehyde dehydrogenase**
  - effect of inhibitors
    - sensitivity, oxazaphosphorines, 3180
- Alkaline phosphatase**
  - $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase expression
    - bone marrow cells, mammary carcinoma factor, 6262
  - levels of isozymes
    - human seminoma tissue, 2543
- Alkenylbenzene derivatives**
  - structure-activity studies
    - hepatocarcinogenesis, 2275
- Alkylating agents**
  - busulfan
    - autologous bone marrow, solid tumors, 6402
  - cytostatic drugs
    - international symposium, 2749
  - drug-induced cytotoxicity
    - DNA cross-link formation and removal, melanoma cells, 2631
  - evaluation of cytotoxicity
    - DNA damage, flow cytometry analysis, 5537
  - high-dose chemotherapy
    - response of L1210 leukemias, 2323
- O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine**
  - DNA synthesis
    - bone marrow hematopoietic precursors, 89
- O<sup>6</sup>-Alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase**
  - formation of DNA cross-links
    - 2-chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate, leukemic lymphoblasts, 3384
  - measurement
    - restriction endonuclease inhibition, 6229
  - novel reaction
    - 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea-treated DNA, 6185
- Alleles**
  - loss of Hu-ets-1
    - ML cell lines, chromosome change at 11q24, 3842
- Allyl alcohol**
  - sublethal hepatic damage
    - doxorubicin metabolism, toxicity in rabbits, 3259



- Alveolar type II cells**  
pulmonary cytochrome P-450 effects, 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital, 1878
- Amino acids**  
blood  
compartmentation, Lewis lung carcinoma, 5644  
leukemic cell lines  
nutritional requirements, adjuvant therapy, 2380  
link to nitrosourea  
phase I study, 6782  
neutral carrier system  
transport of melphalan, blood-brain barrier, 1571  
use of lymph in cell culture simulation of constraints, tumor growth, 4924
- 3-Aminobenzamide**  
DNA repair  
C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 1118  
poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis  
DNA amplification, 3632  
toxicity to Chinese hamster cells  
5-hydroxymethyluracil in DNA, 4372
- 2-Aminobicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2-carboxylic acid**  
influence of D-glucose  
respiratory and secretory response, insulin-producing tumor cells, 5905
- 4-Aminobiphenyl**  
N-glucuronidation  
hepatic microsomal preparations, 2028  
hemoglobin adducts  
smokers and nonsmokers, 602
- 6-Aminochrysene**  
DNA adduct formation  
lung and liver, 6272
- 2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoxaline**  
mutagenic metabolites in cooked meat excretion, urine and feces, 791
- 2-Aminodipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole**  
accumulation in plasma  
patients with uremia, 6150
- Aminoglutethimide**  
adjuvant therapy  
primary breast cancer, postmenopausal patients, 2494  
hydrocortisone and  
adrenal steroid levels, prostatic carcinoma, 4736
- 2-Amino-4-hydroxyquinazoline folate analogues**  
5,8-dideazaiofolic acid  
mechanism of action, colon carcinoma cells, 5975
- 2-Amino-6-methyldipyrido[1,2-a:3',2'-d]imidazole**  
accumulation in plasma  
patients with uremia, 6150
- 1-(4-Amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosourea hydrochloride**  
distribution in brain tumor  
radiolabel, intraarterial *versus* intravenous administration, 2123
- 7 $\alpha$ -(4'-Amino)phenylthio-4-androstene-3,17-dione**  
aromatase inhibitor  
MCF-7 cells, 4548
- Amsacrine**  
cell line resistance  
characterization, myelogenous leukemia, 1897  
cell proliferation and chromatin conformation  
DNA cleavage, brain tumor cells, 251  
inhibition of DNA topoisomerase I  
intracellular effects, camptothecin, 1793
- Anchorage independence**  
cytochalasin B-induced multinucleation  
tracheal epithelial cells, 3446  
diploid fibroblasts  
carcinogenic metal salts, 3815  
expression, transfected H-ras oncogene, 5752
- Anchorage-independent growth**  
cellular growth with antibodies  
immunodetection and modulation, native transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 6451  
stimulation  
interleukin 1, tumor cells, 5612
- Androgen**  
adrenal steroid levels  
prostatic carcinoma, aminoglutethimide plus hydrocortisone, 4736  
disposition  
prostate tumor explants, 1701  
induced proteins  
breast cancer cells, 2787  
Shionogi carcinoma 115  
estrogen, growth-stimulating effect, 263  
glucocorticoid, growth-stimulating effect, 4329, 6560  
spermatogenesis  
procarbazine-induced damage, time dependence for protection, 1344  
topoisomerase II-mediated DNA breaks  
cell proliferation, NIH 3T3 fibroblasts and L1210 cells, 2050
- Anemia**  
Fanconi's  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) sensitivity, embryonal carcinoma cells, 6810
- Angiogenesis**  
antitumor chemotherapy  
efficacy, cortisone acetate, 5021  
influence of gangliosides  
neoplastic growth, human and murine cells, 4243  
inhibition  
interferons, 5155
- Angiotensin II**  
efficacy of two-route chemotherapy  
limb tumor, 3618
- Aniline**  
nitrosamines and  
metabolism, MoAb to cytochrome P-450, 3101
- Anthracycline**  
Adriamycin cytotoxicity  
effect of caffeine, Chinese hamster cells, 2224  
distribution  
effect of verapamil, reversal of drug resistance, 1421  
effect on myeloid leukemia  
1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2376  
high-dose epirubicin  
phase I-II trial, lymphoma, 6393  
loss of fluorescence  
xanthine oxidase, nonfluorescent metabolites, 1036  
mitoxantrone/vincristine/prednisone  
acute lymphocytic leukemia, chronic myelocytic leukemia, 5234  
pharmacokinetics of 4'-deoxy-4'-iododoxorubicin  
plasma and tissues, compared to doxorubicin, 5401  
resistance  
DNA strand breaks, 3752  
topoisomerase II inhibitors  
cross-sensitivity, CHO cells, 1560
- Antraflavic acid**  
inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation  
epidermis, lung, 767
- Anthralin**  
induced epidermal ornithine decarboxylase  
inhibition by retinoids, skin tumor formation, 6210
- Antraquinones**  
inhibition  
epidermal monooxygenases, 760
- Anthrone derivatives**  
chrysarobin  
skin tumor promotion, 3783
- Antibiotics**  
ascofuranone  
suppression of hypertriglyceridemia, Ehrlich carcinoma-bearing mice, 96
- Antibodies: see also specific antibody**  
cellular growth  
immunodetection and modulation, native transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 6451  
OC-125 compared to 19-9  
radiolabeled with  $^{111}\text{In}$ , 6111
- Antibody conjugates**  
postoperative effect  
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, daunomycin, 4293
- Antibody-mediated cellular cytotoxicity**  
interleukin 2 enhancement  
human melanoma, 6600
- Anticancer drugs**  
illudins  
preclinical evaluation, 3186  
isotope evaluation  
new screening assay, 6418  
new class  
interference, regulation of intracellular pH, 1497  
nitrosourea and platinum  
formation of blocking lesions, identical DNA sequences, 5092  
procarbazine  
spermatotoxicity, 1547  
reduction of hepatic metastases  
oily agent, portal vein, 852
- Anticoagulant drugs**  
antimetastatic effect  
augmentation by immunostimulation, mice, 809
- Antiestrogens**  
antiprogesterin and  
steroid receptor-mediated cytotoxicity, breast cancer cells, 1441  
histamine and growth  
calcium channels, 4025  
keoxifene and tamoxifen  
rat mammary carcinoma model, 4020  
receptor concentration regulation  
prostatic carcinoma, 2645
- Antifolates**

- colon adenocarcinoma xenografts  
thymidine salvage, 2117  
enhanced folate analogue transport  
methotrexate therapy, leukemia, 5334  
10-ethyl-10-deazaaminopterin  
toxicology, pharmacology, 2334  
methotrexate and  
chemotherapy, 5528  
trimetrexate  
pediatric phase I trial, 4973
- Antigens**  
cell surface membrane  
neuroblastoma cells, monoclonal antibody, 2924  
differentiation  
effect of low dose cyclophosphamide, 3317  
Exo-1  
secretory epithelial cell marker, gastrointestinal tumors, 2092  
lung adenocarcinoma-associated  
distribution, monoclonal antibodies, 1267  
neuroendocrine  
immunocytological detection, lung cancer heterogeneity, 3225  
tumor rejection antigen molecules  
characterization, colon tumors, 3147
- Antineoplastic agents**  
*N*-acetyl melphalan conjugated to MoAbs  
antitumor activity, selective enhancement, 62  
action determinant  
topoisomerase II content, 3973  
anthracycline antibiotics  
loss of fluorescence, 1036  
*c-myc* expression and differentiation  
K562 cells, 4544  
dacarbazine  
prevention of damage, aphidicolin, 26  
membrane lipid modification  
tumors, 4529  
mutagenicity experiments  
agrocavines, 1811  
tamoxifen  
calcium channel antagonist properties, PC12 neurosecretory cells, 70
- Antioxidants**  
chemoprevention  
rationale and strategies, cancer in humans, 3012  
*N,N*-dibutylnitrosamine  
esophagus and forestomach carcinogenesis, 2113  
ethoxyquin  
protective effect, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> hepatocarcinogenesis, 5218
- Antiprogesterin**  
antiestrogen and  
steroid receptor-mediated cytotoxicity, breast cancer cells, 1441
- Antiserum**  
chimpanzee  
evaluation, human carcinoembryonic antigen, 5606
- Antithrombin III**  
long-term adjuvant therapy  
tamoxifen, 4517
- Antitumor activity**  
*N*-acetyl melphalan  
selective enhancement, conjugation to MoAbs, 62  
Adriamycin entrapped in liposomes  
conjugation, anti-human  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein MoAb, 4471  
age-related changes  
T-cell depression, SHR rats, 3410  
aplysianin E  
purification and characterization, 5649  
*Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*  
fibronectin-mediated attachment, bladder tumors, 1762  
bacterial proteases  
eradication of solid tumors, 563  
8-carbamoyl-3-methylimidazo[5,1-*d*]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3*H*)-one, 5846  
direct antiproliferative effects  
 $\alpha$ -interferon B/D hybrids, tumor cell lines, 2020  
effects of recombinant IL-2  
transplantable fibrosarcoma, pluronic gel, 37  
7-ethyl-10-[4-(1-piperidino)-1-piperidino] carbonyloxy-camptothecin  
murine tumors, 5944  
evaluation of recombinant human  $\gamma$ -interferon  
human melanoma xenografts, 5347  
immunotoxin  
nude mouse model, human ovarian cancer, 1407  
immunotoxin synthesis  
new coupling agents, hindered disulfide bond, 5924  
 $\gamma$ -interferon  
ascites-associated macrophages, 673  
interleukin 2 and tumor necrosis factor combination therapy, 3948  
intraperitoneal immunotoxins  
malignant mesothelioma, 4266  
4'-iodo-4'-deoxydoxorubicin  
chemical, biological characterization, 4001  
keoxifene and tamoxifen  
rat mammary carcinoma model, 4020  
lipid composition  
doxorubicin-containing liposomes, rat solid tumor model, 3366  
mechanism of action and  
6-thio-3-deazaguanine, 1863  
melphalan  
fluosol-DA enhancement, various oxygenation conditions, 5036  
mechanism, fluosol-DA 20% with carbon, 513  
novel intrapulmonary model  
orthotopic propagation, lung cancers, 5132  
pharmacokinetics of hexamethylmelamine  
Intralipid, hepatic regional administration, 5070  
phase I study  
taxol, 2486  
tumor necrosis factor, cancer patients, 2986  
pleural cavity macrophages and lymphocytes  
regulation, lung cancer, 5497  
preclinical  
pharmacological properties, deoxyspergualin, 685  
protein A  
immunoglobulin G, 2002  
pyrazoloacridines  
solid tumors, 4299  
quinocarmycin citrate, 1516  
quinoneimines and quinonediimines  
cytotoxicity, 2363  
ricin A chain  
anti-Thy 1.1 antibody, chemical deglycosylation, 947  
role of alveolar macrophages  
lung cancer patients, 2199  
spergualin  
CTL involvement, L1210 cells, 3062  
tamoxifen reversal  
progesterone, 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene-induced mammary carcinoma, 5386  
topoisomerase-targeted drugs  
tumor necrosis factor, synergistic enhancement, 2403  
transient protection  
TPA, cultured human cells, 433  
tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ , 3707  
tumor necrosis factor and  $\gamma$ -interferon  
colonic neoplasms, 2809  
verapamil enhancement  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), nude mouse-grown human neuroblastoma, 231  
*Vinca* immunoconjugates  
monoclonal antibody PF1/D, 3118
- Antitumor drugs**  
contact insensitivity  
fetal kidney epithelial cells, 1634  
delivery  
drug-low density lipoprotein complexes, 4105  
doxorubicin treatment  
nucleolar protein B23 translocation, tumor cells, 3798  
evaluation of effects  
microencapsulated tumor assay, tumor cell lines, 5739  
modification of disulfide cytotoxicity  
glutathione depletion, murine cells, 4391  
navelbine  
clinical pharmacokinetics, 5796
- Aphidicolin**  
DNA excision repair  
two pathways, sun-sensitive humans, 3725  
prevention of dacarbazine damage  
human neoplastic cell DNA, 26  
role for polymerase  $\alpha$   
choice of repair sites, xeroderma pigmentosum Group C cells, 2393
- Aplysianin E**  
purification and characterization  
*Aplysia kurodai*, 5649
- Apoprotein E**  
patterns of ligand binding  
hepatocarcinogenesis, 3954  
1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine  
*c-myc* expression and differentiation  
K562 cells, 4544  
DNA incorporation  
detection of, 6532  
effect on myeloid leukemia  
anthracyclines, 2376  
high dose  
biochemical pharmacology, childhood acute leukemia, 6786  
interactions with *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
LoVo colon carcinoma cells, 3360  
phosphorylation  
role of uridine triphosphate, Ehrlich

- ascites tumor cells, 1820  
 potentiation of cytotoxicity  
 K562 cells, cadeguomycin, 713  
 resistance  
 childhood lymphoblastic leukemia, 3088  
 role of thymidine  
 biochemical modulation, 3911  
 slow-release intrathecal therapy  
 multivesicular liposomes, 3935  
**1- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate**  
 degradation  
 leukemic myeloblasts and lymphoblasts, 3130  
 saturation of accumulation  
 leukemia cells, therapy, 3005  
**9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine**  
 therapeutic selectivity  
 murine leukemia, 700  
**9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine 5'-monophosphate**  
 phase II trial  
 non-Hodgkin's lymphoma, 2719  
**Arachidonic acid**  
 metabolism  
 lung cancer cell lines, 3757  
 skin tumor promotion, SENCAR and NMRI mice, 3174  
**Aromatase**  
 inhibitors  
 7 $\alpha$ -(4'-amino)phenylthio-4-androstene-3,17-dione, MCF-7 cells, 4548  
 use of 4-hydroxyandrostenedione  
 postmenopausal breast cancer, 1957  
**Aromatic amines**  
 N-glucuronidation  
 hepatic microsomal preparations, 2028  
**Asbestos**  
 generation of superoxide  
 alveolar macrophages, 1681  
 induced mesotheliomas  
 intermediate filament proteins, 5461  
 multiple myeloma  
 case-control study of whites, 2978  
**Ascites**  
 aplysianin E  
 antitumor factor, 5649  
 effects of tranexamic acid  
 ovarian cancer cells, 592  
 hepatoma cells  
 macrophage potentiation, invasive capacity, 2167  
 ovarian carcinoma  
 monoclonal antibodies, epithelial differentiation antigens, 6741  
**Ascitic fluid**  
 sarcoma 180  
 thiol proteinase inhibitor, 5560  
**Ascofuranone**  
 suppression of hypertriglyceridemia  
 Ehrlich carcinoma-bearing mice, 96  
**Ascorbate**  
 depletion  
 adoptive immunotherapy, 4208  
 sodium L-ascorbate promotion  
 urinary bladder carcinogenesis, strain and diet differences, 3492  
**Ascorbic acid**  
 inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induction  
 ornithine decarboxylase activity, skin, 6633  
 promotion of urinary bladder carcinogenesis  
 potassium ion concentration, pH, 4821  
**Ascorbyl palmitate**  
 inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induction  
 ornithine decarboxylase activity, skin, 6633  
**Asialoorosomucoid**  
 patterns of ligand binding  
 hepatocarcinogenesis, 3954  
**L-Asparaginase**  
 modulation  
 methotrexate polyglutamylation, leukemia L5178Y, 1313  
**Asparagine**  
 leukemic cell lines  
 nutritional requirements, adjuvant therapy, 2380  
 linked sugar chains  
 chorionic gonadotropins, invasive mole and choriocarcinoma, 5242  
**Assays**  
 O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase measurement  
 human cells and tumor tissues, restriction endonuclease inhibition, 6229  
 anticancer agents  
 isotopic evaluation, 6418  
 antigenic heterogeneity  
 carcinoembryonic antigen, circulation, 56  
 benzo(a)pyrene-DNA adduct levels  
 genotoxic effects, mammalian cells, 3388  
 circulating breast cancer marker  
 CA-549, 5853  
 colorimetric  
 tetrazolium-based semiautomatic, chemosensitivity, 936  
 tetrazolium-based semiautomatic, radiosensitivity, 943  
 computer-based scanning  
 cloned sequences in biopsies, colonic carcinoma cells, 6017  
 cytochemical  
 17 $\beta$ -estradiol and R5020, glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase in MCF-7 cells, 5119  
 detection of bone marrow involvement  
 small cell lung cancer, 2737  
 DNA image cytometry  
 advanced ovarian cancer, 3938  
 DNA incorporation  
 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 6532  
 DNA index and S-phase fraction  
 prognosis, nodes positive early breast cancer, 4729  
 enzyme-linked immunoabsorbent  
 dietary aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, M<sub>1</sub> excretion, 1848  
 fibrin clot subrenal capsule  
 rapid growth, human cancer cells, 3824  
 flow cytometry  
 cytotoxicity and DNA damage, alkylating agents, 5537  
 DNA *in situ* denaturation, colon carcinoma, 3942  
 scrape-loading/dye transfer, intercellular communication, 6046  
 S-phase estimation, breast cancer, 5294  
 hemolytic plaque  
 prolactin and growth hormone production, pituitary, 1087  
 hexamethylene bisacetamide metabolites  
 plasma pharmacokinetics, urinary excretion, 6142  
 high-pressure liquid chromatographic  
 effect of ischemia on nucleosides, liver, 3092  
 HTLV-I transformation, 2468  
 human tumor clonogenic cell  
 pharmacokinetics, drug exposure, 3718  
 immunoassay  
 melphalan adducts of DNA, monoclonal antibodies, 1542  
 immunocytochemical  
 estrogen receptors, breast cancer, 2508  
 immunocytochemically stained fine  
 needle aspirate smears  
 estrogen receptor status, presurgical determination, 6118  
 immunocytological detection  
 lung cancer heterogeneity, 3225  
 immunoradiometric  
 recognition of cancer antigen CA-125, lung cancer cells, 6335  
 levels of alkaline phosphatase isozymes  
 human seminoma tissue, 2543  
 magnetic resonance spectroscopy  
 leukemia in humans, 3901  
 metal affinity chromatography  
 facile resolution,  $\alpha$ -fetoproteins and serum albumins, 3624  
 microencapsulated tumor  
 effects of anticancer drugs, tumor cell lines, 5739  
 monoclonal antibodies and *in situ* hybridization  
 expression of c-Ha-ras p21, human stomach adenocarcinomas, 1413  
 monoclonal antibody-based immunoassay  
 cyclic DNA adducts, exposure to crotonaldehyde, 360  
 monoclonal estrogen receptor enzyme  
 nuclear receptors, breast cancer, 1830  
 phase I/II trial  
 interferon- $\beta$ -serine, renal cell carcinoma, 2481  
<sup>31</sup>P nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum  
 characterization, melanoma tumors, 5065  
<sup>32</sup>P-postlabeling  
 fish from polluted areas, 6543  
 presence of fucolipid antigens  
 circulating immune complexes, 5566  
 progesterone receptor  
 monoclonal antibodies, breast tumors, 2652  
 quantitation  
 invasive potential of tumor cells, 3239  
 quantitative neutron capture radiography  
 biodistribution, boron-containing compounds, 5451  
 radiometric method  
 chemotherapy sensitivity, breast cancer cells, 6248  
**Salmonella mutagenesis**  
 predictive capability, carcinogenicity of mutagens, 1287  
 sandwich-enzyme immunoassay  
 heterogeneity, circulating carcinoembryonic antigen, 4782



- screening with indirect immunotoxin monoclonal antibodies, small cell lung cancer, 5552
- tetrazolium-based colorimetric chemosensitivity testing, colorectal carcinoma, 5875
- tissue distribution
- epithelial antigen Egp34, 2883
- tumor clonogenic
- effect of  $\gamma$ -interferon, ascites-associated macrophages, 673
- tumor rejection
- shared tumor-specific antigen, chemically-induced sarcomas, 5074
- viscometric and alkaline elution liver DNA fragmentation, *N*-nitroso compounds, 3485
- Winn's
- lymphokine-activated polymorphonuclear lymphocytes, antitumor effect, 6000
- Astrocytomas**
- distribution of somatostatin receptors, 5758
- mycophenolic acid effects
- detection of glial fragments, 4900
- Ataxia telangiectasia**
- detection of heterozygotes
- cumulative labeling index, 398
- impaired glutathione biosynthesis, 4576
- workshop on, 4750
- Autocrine growth factor**
- transforming growth factor- $\beta$
- platelet-derived growth factor and, mesothelioma, 6180
- Autocrine hypothesis**
- transforming growth factor expression
- colon cancer lines, 4590
- Autocrine regulation**
- tumor growth, 5330
- Autocrine secretion**
- cellular growth with antibodies
- immunodetection and modulation, native transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 6451
- Autoimmune diseases**
- nature of cancer, 927
- Autoradiography**
- double-tracer whole-body radioantibody localization, xenografted cancer model, 2177
- sarcoma in different anatomical sites, 4706
- steroid
- action of  $17\beta$ -estradiol, mammary ducts, 6052
- whole-body cryosections
- distribution, merbarone, 1135
- Avarol**
- induced DNA strand breakage
- Friend erythroleukemia cells, 6565
- 5-Azacytidine**
- DNA methylation
- transforming activity, Ha-ras oncogene, 75
- effect on DNA methylation
- deoxycytidine kinase expression, lymphoid cell lines, 3672
- effect on malignant transformation
- chemical carcinogen-resistant cell line, 4894
- induction of stable myoepithelial cells
- acinar cells, salivary intercalated duct cell clone, 4453
- Azaserine**
- effect of bombesin and caerulein
- early stages of carcinogenesis, pancreas, 3273
- pancreatic carcinogenesis
- plasma cholecystokinin, dietary fat and soybean protein, 1333
- Azoxyalkanes**
- nitrosodialkylamines and carcinogenesis, 3968
- Azoxyethane**
- nitrosodialkylamines and carcinogenesis, 3968
- Azoxymethane**
- colon carcinogenesis
- chemoprevention, dietary selenium, 5901
- chronic dietary ethanol consumption, 1551, 4305
- enhancement, vasoactive intestinal peptide, 4890
- restricted caloric intake, 1226
- metabolism to methylazoxymethanol
- ethanol, microsomal metabolism, 3123
- nitrosodialkylamines and carcinogenesis, 3968
- B**
- Bacillus Calmette-Guérin**
- activated macrophages
- tumoricidal effector mechanisms, 2014
- therapy for bladder tumors
- fibronectin-mediated attachment, 1762
- tumor cytokinetics
- P-815 mastocytoma cells, 2067
- Bacteriophage T4**
- denV* gene
- ultraviolet repair, Xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 2967
- BALB/c 3T3 cells**
- chemical and oncogene transformation
- lack of intercellular communication, 5658
- SV40-transformed
- differential responsiveness, retinoic acid, 4995
- Balkans**
- endemic nephropathy
- urinary tract tumors, 3608
- BaP: see Benzo(a)pyrene**
- Basal cells**
- cytokeratin characterization
- human prostatic carcinoma, 281
- hyperplasia
- persistence, butylated hydroxyanisole, 5171
- Basement membrane**
- invasive potential of tumor cells
- quantitation, rapid assay, 3239
- liver-metastasizing ability
- animal model, colon cancer metastasis, 1398
- B-cells**
- control of phosphofructokinase
- fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, 1859
- elimination from bone marrow
- monodisperse magnetic particles, primary monoclonal antibodies, 846
- Epstein-Barr virus immortalized
- transformation, chemical carcinogens, 527
- establishment of human tumor
- athymic mice, 2899
- follicular lymphoma cells
- in vitro* transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, 2062
- growth factor II production
- myeloma cells, 4856
- Lym-1 and Lym-2 monoclonal antibodies
- immunotherapeutic potential, 830
- tumor-involved lymph node
- immortalization, lymphocytes, 5181
- BCNU: see 1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**
- Beef**
- mutagenic metabolites
- MeIQx, excretion in urine and feces, 791
- Benzo(a)quinolinedione**
- cytotoxicity
- DNA breaks, leukemia, 1040
- Benzo(a)anthracene**
- carcinogenic potency
- bacterial mutagenicity, 1509
- Benzo(a)pyrene**
- Ah receptor in human placenta, 4861
- BaP-7,8-diol and *anti*-BPDE
- contrasting deposition and metabolism, epidermis, 5354
- binding alterations
- 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, DNA in epidermis, 3701
- binding to tissue DNA
- effects of retinoids, metabolizing enzymes, 5014
- bronchial carcinogenesis
- differential susceptibility, 5202
- carcinogenic potency
- bacterial mutagenicity, 1509
- 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene binding and
- nuclear macromolecules, mammary epithelial cells, 2609
- DNA adduct levels
- genotoxic effects, mammalian cells, 3388
- DNA adducts
- interspecies differences, mammary cells, 4402
- induction of contact hypersensitivity, 6074
- inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation
- plant phenols, epidermis and lung, 767
- inhibition of epidermal monooxygenases
- plant phenols, 760
- metabolism and phorbol ester binding
- fatty acid modification, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 2385
- predisposition to transformation
- fetal lung epithelial cells, 1155
- suppression of humoral immune response
- $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, 2317
- Benzo(c)phenanthrene**
- DNA adducts in cell culture, 4032
- Benzoic acid**
- new derivatives
- retinoid activity, binding, 3523
- Benzo(j)fluoranthene**
- tumorigenic metabolites
- skin, 6166
- Benzylselenocyanate**
- chemoprevention
- colonic carcinogenesis, 5901
- Betel quid**
- saliva of chewers

- 3-(methylnitrosamino)propionitrile, carcinogenicity, 467  
**BHA:** see Butylated hydroxyanisole  
**Bile**  
 clinical pharmacokinetics  
 5-fluorouracil, 2203  
 dietary fiber and fecal mutagens  
 metabolic epidemiology, colon cancer, 644  
**Biological response modifiers**  
 application of molecular biology  
 meeting report, 3032  
**Bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids**  
 effect on multidrug resistance  
 KB human cancer cells, 2413  
**6-[Bis(2-chloroethyl)amino]-6-deoxygalactopyranose hydrochloride**  
 new alkylating agent  
 reduced bone marrow toxicity, 696  
**1,3-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea**  
 cell cycle synchronization  
 microbial iron chelator, L1210 cells, 6010  
**DNA interstrand cross-linking**  
 polyamine-depleted adenocarcinoma cells, 4538  
 strand breakage, polyamine-depleted cells, 4538  
**enhancement of anti-cancer activity**  
 2'-deoxyuridine/2'-deoxycytidine/thymidine, 394  
**high-dose chemotherapy**  
 response to L1210 leukemias, 2323  
**human tumor clonogenic cell assay**  
 pharmacokinetics, drug exposure, 3718  
**induced sister chromatid exchange**  
 anaplastic glioma, 631  
**nitrogen mustard and**  
 brain tumor cell resistance, glutathione, 2525  
**treated brain tumor cells**  
 effect of caffeine, cytotoxicity and sister chromatid exchange, 5052  
**treated DNA**  
 novel reaction, *O*-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase, 6185  
***N,N*-Bis(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea**  
 cytotoxicity  
 hypoxic rat hepatocytes, 5087  
***N,N'*-Bis-(2-ethyl-1,3-dioxylene)-kryptocyanine**  
 mitochondrial photosensitization  
 bladder carcinoma cells, 6580  
***N,N'*-Bis(ethyl)spermidine**  
 cytotoxicity  
 lung cancer cell line, 3964  
**Bismuth**  
 detoxification  
 cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 983  
***cis*-Bis-neodecanoato-*trans*-*R,R*-1,2-diaminocyclohexaneplatinum(II)**  
 treatment of liver metastases  
 reticulosarcoma, 6462  
**Bisphosphonates**  
 effect of single injection  
 hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria,  
 Walker carcinosarcoma 256, 6193  
**Bladder**  
 carcinoma cells  
 transferrin as growth factor, 4560  
 transitional cell carcinoma  
 galactosyltransferase isoenzymes, cell-associated and soluble, 2311  
 urinary  
 carcinogen metabolism, experimental model, 3697  
**Bladder neoplasms**  
 antitumor chemotherapy  
 efficacy, cortisone acetate, 5021  
 effect of excess L-tryptophan  
 vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, cancer promotion, 1244  
 first and second generation Americans, 5771  
 genetic predisposition  
 debrisoquine, mephenytoin, 5488  
 induction  
*N*-hydroxy-2-aminofluorene, *N*-glucuronosyl or *N*-acetyl derivatives, 3406  
 intravesical *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*  
 fibronectin-mediated attachment, 1762  
 new class of anticancer drugs  
 regulation, intracellular pH, 1497  
 occupational risks  
 men in Sweden, 6763  
 selective killing  
 A and B chain ricin antibody conjugates, 419  
 transitional cell carcinoma  
 tumor behavior, chromosomal markers, 6800  
 tumor photosensitizers  
 purpurin derivatives, 496  
**Bleomycin**  
 induced cytotoxicity  
 role of hypoxia, Ehrlich ascites cells, 2407  
 sensitive Chinese hamster ovary cells  
 isolation, characterization, 1588  
**Blood**  
 amino acid compartmentation  
 Lewis lung carcinoma, 5644  
 nitrosocimetidine denitrosation  
 species differences, 353  
 nutrient concentration  
 tumor growth, onset of acute fast, 1065  
 perfluorochemical emulsion exchange  
 brain tumor, cerebral blood flow, 3296  
 peripheral  
 acute leukemia cells, protooncogene expression, 3747  
 sister chromatid exchange, young cigarette smokers, 6278  
 volume determination  
 cytostatics dosimetry, isolation perfusion of limbs, 639  
**Blood-brain barrier**  
 disruption  
 methotrexate, intracerebral osteogenic sarcoma, 6225  
 dysfunction  
 recombinant interleukin 2 infusion, 5765  
 facilitated transport of melphalan  
 large neutral amino acid carrier system, 1571  
**Blood flow**  
 blood-to-tissue transport  
 simultaneous measurements, xenotransplanted medulloblastomas, 1687  
 cerebral  
 brain tumor, blood-perfluorochemical emulsion exchange, 3296  
 effect of glucose and galactose  
 normal and neoplastic tissues, 371  
 5-fluorouracil elimination  
 liver, 5261  
 intermittent  
 radiobiological effects, murine tumor, 597  
 oxygen consumption and tissue oxygenation  
 human breast cancer xenografts, 3496  
**Blood group antigens**  
 A and H  
 markers, sucrase-isomaltase, 1426  
 ABH and Lewis  
 expression, colorectal carcinoma, 1695  
 H antigen-like  
 identification with MoAb, endometrial carcinoma, 3543  
 human antibody to F9 embryoglycan  
 germ cell tumors, 2288  
 incompatible  
 gastric cancer, characterization of glycolipids, 1968  
 Le<sup>a</sup>/Y  
 tumor-associated antigens, epidermal growth factor receptors, 2531  
 Le<sup>x</sup>  
 susceptibility of leukemic cell lines,  
 natural killer cells, 2674  
**Bloom's cell lines**  
 DNA excision repair  
 two pathways, 3725  
**B16 melanoma cells:** see Melanoma cells, B16  
**Body weight**  
 total calories and  
 tumor incidence, 1987  
**Bombesin**  
 caerulein and  
 early stages of carcinogenesis, pancreas, 3273  
 gastrin-releasing peptide and  
 selective stimulation, small cell lung cancer, 821  
**Bone**  
 morphogenesis  
 chondrosarcoma, phenotypic modulation, 3589  
 osteoblastic properties  
 characterization, osteosarcoma cell line, 4961  
 stimulation of adenylate cyclase  
 adenocarcinoma, 690  
**Bone marrow**  
 acute leukemia cells  
 protooncogene expression, 3747  
 autologous  
 busulfan treatment, solid tumors, 6402  
**B-cell elimination**  
 primary monoclonal antibodies, monodisperse magnetic particles, 846  
 chemoinmunoseparation  
 clonogenic T lymphoma cells, 4608  
 childhood acute leukemia  
 high dose 1-β-D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, biochemical pharmacology, 6786  
 cloning of neuroblastoma cells  
 methylcellulose culture, 4146  
 detection of involvement  
 small cell lung cancer, 2737  
 elimination of leukemic cells  
 ether lipids, 2599  
 excess of blasts  
 probability of development, acute non-lymphoblastic leukemia, 2196  
 hematopoietic precursors

- O*<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine, DNA synthesis, 89  
 drug combinations, comparative cytotoxicity, 119
- hemopoietic progenitor cell growth modulation,  $\beta$ -interferon, 6576
- human progenitor cells  
 tumor necrosis factor effect, chronic myeloid leukemia, 4788
- 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide treatment  
 survival, colony forming cells, 6371
- interaction  
 HL-60 cell line, stromal cell line, 2879
- monoclonal antibodies  
 kinetics in humans, 3328
- progenitors  
 radiation response, thermal radiosensitization, 1538
- reduced toxicity  
 new alkylating agent, C6-galactose mustard, 696
- sister chromatid exchange  
 increased fragile sites, young cigarette smokers, 6278
- transplant recipients  
 nutritional support, 3309
- trophoblast cell line conditioned medium  
 antigenic characterization, acute myeloid leukemia, 6413
- whole body hyperthermia  
 use of insulation, extremity temperature nonuniformity, 5880
- Bone marrow cells**  
 cytotoxin release  
 induction, animal lectin, 47
- mammary carcinoma elaborated factor  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase expression, 6262
- suppressor  
 tumor-induced hematopoiesis, Lewis lung carcinoma tumors, 100
- tumor-derived factors  
 neutrophilia, hypercalcemia-inducing mammary cancer, 4059
- Boron**  
 biodistribution  
 quantitative neutron capture radiography, 5451
- Boronophenylalanine**  
 neutron capture therapy  
 melanoma, 6377
- Bowman's glands**  
 dose-dependent binding  
 activation of phenacetin, nasal mucosa, 1449
- molecular dosimetry of DNA adduct formation  
 4-(*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, neoplasia induction, 6058
- Brachytherapy**  
 hepatic arterial Y-90 microspheres  
 regional bromodeoxyuridine infusion, 3285
- Brain**  
 associated urinary transforming growth factor  
 high molecular weight form, epidermal growth factor, 1190
- BCNU-treated tumor cells  
 effect of caffeine, cytotoxicity and sister chromatid exchange, 5052
- fetal development  
 expression, *N-myc* and *c-src*, 2931
- isolation  
 small cell lung cancer-associated antigen, 960
- methylphenal transport  
 blood-brain barrier, neutral amino acid carrier system, 1571
- phosphofructokinase phosphorylation  
 subunit composition, human gliomas, 5047
- Brain neoplasms**  
 cerebral blood flow and  
 blood-perfluorochemical emulsion exchange, 3296
- distribution  
 1-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosourea hydrochloride, 2123
- distribution of somatostatin receptors, 5758
- DNA cleavage  
 cell proliferation, chromatin conformation, 251
- ganglioside composition, 3538
- resistance to BCNU and nitrogen mustard  
 glutathione, related enzymes, 2525
- xenotransplanted medulloblastomas  
 blood flow, blood-to-tissue transport, 1687
- Breast cancer cells**  
 androgen-induced proteins, 2787
- antiestrogen and antiprogesterin  
 cytotoxicity, steroid receptor-mediated, 1441
- growth  
 direct inhibitory effects, somatostatin analogues, 1566
- immunotoxin  
 monoclonal antibody, 730
- Breast neoplasms**  
 adjuvant aminoglutethimide therapy  
 postmenopausal patients, 2494
- adjuvant chemotherapy  
 endocrine effects, tamoxifen, 624
- Adriamycin-resistant MCF-7 cells  
 isolation, amplified and overexpressed DNA sequences, 5141
- Adriamycin sensitivity markers  
 NMR spectroscopy, mammary adenocarcinoma, 3396
- application of molecular biology  
 meeting report, 3032
- appropriate paradigm, 339
- biotransformation of clomiphene  
 chemically reactive metabolites, 4015
- cancer at the cellular level, 3337
- chemotherapy sensitivity, 6248
- circulating marker  
 CA-549, 5853
- cytosol  
 progesterone-binding cyst protein, 6189
- 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> receptor  
 immunocytochemical detection, 6795
- early  
 prognosis, DNA index and S-phase fraction, 4729
- effects of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol and R5020  
 glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 5116
- effects of progestins  
 growth in culture, 3066
- estradiol-induced *c-myc* expression, 6517
- estrogen-independent tumorigenicity  
*v-ras* oncogene transfection, 5733
- estrogen receptor  
 detection, monoclonal antibody technique, 6572
- immunocytochemical demonstration, 2508
- 17- $\alpha$ -iodovinyl 11- $\beta$ -methoxyestradiol, *v-ras* transfection, 2945
- mRNA, 6653
- status, presurgical determination, 6118
- first and second generation Americans, 5771
- histidinol plus fluorouracil  
 therapeutic efficiency, 16
- 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide  
 intrathecal administration, 5932
- incidence of thyroid cancer  
 relation to suspected risk, women, 292
- insulin receptor regulation  
 tumor cells, 6500
- locally advanced nonmetastatic  
 neoadjuvant chemotherapy, 3889
- mammary carcinoma and normal breast  
 differential reactivity, monoclonal antibodies, 4444
- MCF-7 cell proliferation  
 absence of estrogens, 4355
- M*, 39,000 glycoprotein secretion  
 estrogen inhibition, 1234
- modeling system evaluation  
 S-phase estimation, flow cytometry, 5294
- node negative  
 prognostic value, steroid hormone receptors, 6126
- nuclear receptors  
 immunological quantitation, 1830
- p21  
 prognostic significance, 5290
- P-glycoprotein expression, 2103
- pharmacological concentrations of estrogens  
 proliferation, cell cycle kinetics, 5323
- postmenopausal  
 4-hydroxyandrostenedione, 1957
- prediction of responsiveness  
 hormonal modulation, plasminogen activator, 3558
- progesterone receptor immunocytochemistry  
 monoclonal antibodies, 2652
- prolactin-inducible protein  
 steroid receptor status, 4160
- prolactin receptors  
 prognostic significance, 4724
- prospective computerized simulation, 4982
- reactive monoclonal antibodies  
 core protein, milk mucin, 5476
- risk assessment  
 marker, estradiol bioavailability, 5224
- risk factors  
 breast fluid, cholesterol and cholesterol epoxides, 5483
- role of serum  
 prolactin responsiveness, long-term tissue culture, 3509
- spread of  
 multiple copies, *c-erbB-2* oncogene, 6123
- 4'-*O*-tetrahydropyranyladriamycin  
 clinical pharmacology, toxicity, 1461
- tumor-draining lymph nodes  
 functional immunocompetence,



humans, 1740  
 xenografts  
   blood flow, oxygen consumption, 3496  
**Breast tissue**  
   mammary carcinoma and  
     differential reactivity, monoclonal  
     antibodies, 4444  
   normal non-lactating  
     distribution, estrogen receptor-positive  
     cells, 5748  
**Bromodeoxyuridine**  
   hepatic arterial Y-90 microspheres, 3285  
**Bromodichloromethane**  
   neoplasms in rodents, 5189  
**Bropirimine**  
   natural killer cell modulation  
     combination, various chemotherapeu-  
     tic drugs, 5894  
**Bryostatin 1**  
   inhibition of differentiation  
     hexamethylene bisacetamide, Friend  
     erythroleukemia cells, 6006  
   partial parallelism and blockade  
     phorbol ester tumor promoters, pri-  
     mary epidermal cells, 5445  
**Busulfan**  
   autologous bone marrow and  
     treatment support, solid tumors, 6402  
**1-Butanol**  
   extraction of organ-specific neoantigens  
     cancer cells, plasma membranes, 1058  
**Buthionine sulfoxamine**  
   chemosensitization  
     L-phenylalanine mustard, 1593  
**Butylated hydroxyanisole**  
   *N,N*-dibutylnitrosamine  
     esophagus and forestomach carcino-  
     genesis, 2113  
     regression of simple hyperplasia  
     papillomas, 5171  
**Butylated hydroxytoluene**  
   *N,N*-dibutylnitrosamine  
     esophagus and forestomach carcino-  
     genesis, 2113  
***N*-Butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine**  
   induced urinary bladder carcinogenesis  
     inhibition,  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine,  
     6176  
   uracil-induced calculi  
     urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 6726  
**Butyrate**  
   induction of virus enzymes  
     Raji cells, 4407  
   prolactin as growth initiator  
     Nb2 node lymphoma cells, 1751  
**BW5147 T-lymphoma cells**  
   *ras* transfection  
     invasion and metastasis, 754

C

**Cachexia**  
   tumor-producing  
     lipolytic and proteolytic factors, 5919  
**Cadequomycin**  
   potentiation of cytotoxicity  
     1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, K562  
     cells, 713  
**Cadmium**  
   exposure  
     dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis,  
     6606  
**Cadmium salts**  
   neoplastic lesions  
     metallic ear tag sites, Wistar  
     rats, 2445  
**Caerulein**  
   bombesin and  
     early stages of carcinogenesis, pan-  
     creas, 3273  
**Caffeine**  
   effect on Adriamycin cytotoxicity  
     Chinese hamster cells, 2224  
   effect on cytotoxicity  
     sister chromatid exchange, 1,3-bis(2-  
     chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea-treated  
     brain tumor cells, 5052  
**Cain Memorial Award Lecture**, 5528  
**Calcitonin**  
   renal binding sites  
     early spontaneous deficiency, calci-  
     tonin-secreting tumors, 3595  
**Calcium**  
   altered levels of protein kinase C  
     human colon carcinomas, 2036  
   channel  
     cisplatin-sensitive and -resistant L1210  
     cells, 519  
   histamine and growth, 4025  
   dietary fat and  
     proliferative activity, mammary epithe-  
     lium, 4905  
   distribution of protein kinase C  
     colonic epithelial cells, proliferation,  
     3434  
   flux  
     hyperthermia, Chinese hamster ovary  
     fibroblasts, 3712  
   inhibition of epidermal growth factor  
     pancreatic acini, palmitoyl carnitine,  
     1805  
   inositol lipid metabolism  
     inhibition, Adriamycin, 2799  
   membrane cholesterol  
     adenosine triphosphatase, protection  
     from thermal inactivation, 1255  
   origin of colon cancer, 4237  
   sodium transmembrane signal  
     DNA strand break rejoining, prolifer-  
     ating lymphocytes, 5397  
   12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate  
     and  
     polypeptides, epidermal differentia-  
     tion, 2831  
   zinc and magnesium  
     benign nodular hyperplasia, prostate,  
     323  
**Calcium antagonists**  
   tamoxifen  
     properties, PC12 neurosecretory cells,  
     70  
**Calcium chromate**  
   localization of chromosome damage  
     comparison, nickel compounds, 2142  
**Calculi**  
   uracil-induced  
     urinary bladder carcinogenesis, *N*-bu-  
     tyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine,  
     6726  
**Calmodulin**  
   antagonists  
     antineoplastic effects of cisplatin,  
     ovarian carcinoma, 6459  
   inositol lipid metabolism  
     inhibition, Adriamycin, 2799  
**Caloric intake**  
   body weight and tumor incidence, 1987  
**Camptothecin**  
   intracellular effects  
     inhibition, DNA topoisomerase I,  
     1793  
   novel water-soluble derivative  
     antitumor activity, murine tumors,  
     5944  
**Cancer: see also specific neoplasm**  
   advanced  
     4-demethoxydaunorubicin, children,  
     2990  
     etoposide, 72-hour continuous infu-  
     sion, 1952  
     pharmacokinetics, trimetrexate, 2996  
   cellular level, 3337  
   effect of low dose cyclophosphamide  
     immune system, 3317  
   experimental  
     plasma protein synthesis, paraneoplas-  
     tic conditions, 5825  
   fetal haptoglobin  
     analogy with a potent immunosuppres-  
     sant, 5120  
   first and second generation Americans,  
     5771  
   genetics  
     predisposition, 5518  
     strategies for control, 6814  
   head and neck  
     epidermal growth factor receptor gene,  
     3603  
     *in vivo* nutrient uptake, 5230  
   membrane proteinases  
     enrichment, collagen and gelatin-de-  
     grading activities, 1608  
   phase I study  
     tumor necrosis factor, 2986  
**Cancer-associated antigens**  
   CA-125  
     recognition by monoclonal antibody,  
     lung cancer cells, 6335  
   CA-549  
     circulating breast cancer marker, 5853  
**Cancer cells**  
   extraction  
     organ-specific neoantigens, 1-butanol,  
     1058  
**8-Carbamoyl-3-methylimidazo[5,1-*d*]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3*H*)-one**  
   antitumor activity, 5846  
**Carbogen**  
   fluosol-DA and  
     melphalan antitumor activity, mecha-  
     nism, 513  
   radiosensitivity of tumors, increase in  
     pO<sub>2</sub>, 442  
**Carbohydrate antigen 19-9**  
   relationship to Lewis antigens  
     pancreatic cancer, 5501  
**Carbohydrates**  
   moieties  
     structural studies, carcinoembryonic  
     antigens, 3451  
   ricin A chain  
     anti-Thy 1.1 antibody, chemical degly-  
     cosylation, 947  
**Carboplatin: see cis-Diammine(1,1-cyclobu-  
   tanedicarboxylato)platinum(II)**  
**Carcinoembryonic antigens**  
   antigenic heterogeneity  
     circulation, 56  
   carbohydrate moieties  
     structural studies, 3451  
   differential expression  
     early gastric adenocarcinomas, benign  
     gastric lesions, 3565

- evaluation of chimpanzee antiserum, 5606
- heterogeneity
- sandwich-enzyme immunoassays, 4782
- monoclonal antibodies
  - penetration and binding, fragments in tumor spheroids, 1627
- primary large bowel carcinomas
  - genotypic and phenotypic features, 4342
- radioantibody localization
  - xenografted cancer model, whole-body autoradiography, 2177
- radioimmunotherapy
  - GW-39 human colonic tumor xenograft, monoclonal antibody, 5672
- <sup>99m</sup>Tc(Sn)- and <sup>131</sup>I-labeled antibody
  - pharmacokinetics, 1691
- unusual isozyme of lactate dehydrogenase
  - serum, 6156
- Carcinogenesis**
  - benzo(a)pyrene and 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene
    - binding to nuclear macromolecules, mammary epithelial cells, 2609
  - benzo(a)pyrene metabolism
    - fatty acid modification, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 2385
  - bronchial
    - differential susceptibility, 5202
  - chemoprevention
    - rationale and strategies, cancer in humans, 3012
  - colonic
    - azoxymethane-induced, dietary beer and ethanol, 1551
    - chemoprevention, dietary organoselenium and benzylselenocyanate, 5901
    - chronic dietary ethanol, azoxymethane metabolism, 4305
    - dose-related inhibition, piroxicam, 5340
    - enhancement, vasoactive intestinal peptide, 4890
    - sodium transport, mouse model, 4646
  - cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases
    - defects, fibroblasts, 953
  - diethylnitrosamine tumorigenicity
    - transmission failure, Syrian hamster generations, 5112
  - dimethylnitrosamine
    - cadmium exposure, 6606
  - discrimination between benign and malignant cells
    - melanocytic lineage, 841
  - DNA damage
    - ferric nitrilotriacetate and hydrogen peroxide, hydroxyl radical production, 6522
  - early stages of
    - effects of bombesin and caerulein, pancreas, 3273
  - esophagus and forestomach
    - N,N*-dibutyl nitrosamine, antioxidants, 2113
  - gastric
    - propranolol, effect of tetragastrin, 111
  - heterogeneous DNA damage and repair
    - mammalian genome, 6426
  - hormonal
    - aromatic hydroxylation, 11 $\beta$ -substituted estrogens, 2583
  - inhibition of skin tumor promotion
    - duration of treatment, retinoic acid, 5097
  - malignant subcutaneous sarcoma
    - BK virus early region, *c-H-ras* oncogene, 6671
  - N*-[4-(5-nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide-induced
    - enhancement, urinary tract infection, 559
  - nitrosodialkylamines and azoxyalkanes, 3968
  - ochratoxin A
    - selective immunosuppression, natural killer cell activity, 2259
  - pancreatic
    - plasma cholecystokinin, dietary fat and soybean protein, 1333
  - promoting effects
    - 7-methylguanine, Chinese hamster embryo cells, 2440
  - renal
    - estrogen-induced DNA adducts, cytochrome P-450, 2156
  - research
    - human tissues and cells, 1
    - site of metallic identification ear tags Wistar rats, 2445
  - skin
    - combined treatments, selenium/glutathione/vitamin E, 477
    - inheritance of susceptibility, mouse hybrids, 6294
  - thyroid hormone induction
    - K-ras* protooncogene expression, 3-methylcholanthrene, 3052
  - transplacental
    - ethylnitrosourea-induced, fetal DNA, 348
  - two-stage
    - terminal differentiation-resistant epidermal cells, 1935
  - urinary bladder
    - ascorbate promotion, strain and diet differences, 3492
    - L-ascorbic acid, potassium ion concentration and pH, 4821
    - N*-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine-induced, inhibition by  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, 6176
    - uracil-induced calculi, *N*-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 6726
  - Carcinogenicity**
    - alkylating cytostatic drugs, 2749
    - bromodichloromethane
      - neoplasms in rodents, 5189
    - dietary aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub>
      - comparison, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 1913
    - induction of prostatic carcinomas
      - testosterone propionate, *N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, 5699
    - 3-(methyl nitrosamino)propionitrile
      - saliva of betel quid chewers, DNA methylation, 467
    - mutagens
      - predictive capability, *Salmonella* mutagenesis assay, 1287
  - Carcinogens**
    - 2-acetylaminofluorene
      - human and rat hepatocyte metabolism, 5861
    - aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> in diet
      - excretion in urine, aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub>, 1848
    - aflatoxin exposure
      - hepatitis B virus, liver cancer, 3430
    - calcium chromate and nickel compounds
      - chromosome damage localization, 2142
    - cell cycle deregulation
      - mitosis-associated polypeptide, hepatocytes, 210
    - chemical
      - immortalized B-cells, transformation, 527
      - malignant transformation, effect of 5-azacytidine, 4894
    - dihydrodiol dehydrogenase
      - tissue distribution, indomethacin and 6-medroxyprogesterone, 680
    - endemic nephropathy
      - urinary tract tumors, Balkans, 3608
    - glutamic acid pyrolysis products
      - accumulation in plasma, uremia, 6150
    - growth of enzyme-altered islands
      - mitogen-induced liver hyperplasia, 5557
    - human and guinea pig melanoma-associated antigen
      - cross-reactivity, monoclonal antibodies, 4835
    - induced pleiotropic drug resistance
      - hepatocytes, 5577
    - induction of contact hypersensitivity
      - dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, benzo(a)pyrene, 6074
    - inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation
      - plant phenols, 767
    - in vivo* transformation
      - mammary epithelial cells, serum-free in collagen gels, 275
    - liver metabolism
      - hepatitis virus infection, 4052
    - metabolism in bladder
      - experimental model, urinary bladder, 3697
    - 6-nitrochrysene-DNA adduct formation
      - lung and liver, 6272
    - N*-nitrosodimethylamine
      - metabolism and activation, microsomes of hamster and rat, 992
    - origin of colon cancer, 4237
    - $\beta$ -propiolactone-induced mutagenesis
      - inhibition, sodium thiosulfate, 4351
    - retroviruses, 1199
    - tobacco
      - cell selective DNA alkylation, lung, 1143
    - tumorigenicity
      - ras* oncogene, liver epithelial cells, 4116
  - Carcinoma**
    - complementation
      - monoclonal antibody, 4218
    - Ehrlich
      - suppression of hypertriglyceridemia, ascorfuranone, 96
    - head and neck
      - collateral methotrexate resistance, *cis*-diaminedichloroplatinum(II), 5913
    - lung epithelial cell growth factors
      - use in culture, primary solid lung tumors, 2903
    - macrophage content
      - tumor growth parameters, radiocurability, 1069
    - 19-9 monoclonal antibody
      - radiosensitizer conjugation, 4071
    - placental form of uterine cervix lesions
      - immunohistochemical detection,

- glutathione *S*-transferase, 6806  
 Shionogi 115  
   estrogen, growth-stimulating effect, 263  
 skin tumor promotion  
   chrysarobin, 3783  
 tissue distribution  
   epithelial antigen Egg34, 2883
- Carcinoma, bladder**  
    $\beta$ -interferon receptor binding  
     growth-related variation, 4582  
   mitochondrial photosensitization  
     kryptocyanine dye, 6580  
   normal and neoplastic urothelium  
     epidermal growth factor, serum-free medium, 2107  
   responses to conditioned medium  
     normal urogenital sinus, 2955
- Carcinoma, bowel**  
   DNA content and proliferative activity  
     prognostic significance, 5494
- Carcinoma, breast**  
   BL6 melanoma  
     increased metastasis, desmoplasia, 1663  
   cultured epithelial cells  
     preservation, phenotypic traits, 856  
   endocrine therapy  
     effect of tamoxifen, progesterone receptor, 300  
     progesterone receptor heterogeneity, response prediction, 296  
   epidermal growth factor receptor gene expression  
     transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 4260  
   milk fat globule components  
     MoAb immunotherapy, 532  
   plasminogen activator  
     gene expression, urokinase-type, 4043  
     prediction of responsiveness, hormonal modulation, 3558  
   prognosis  
     DNA index and S-phase fraction, 4729  
   tumor-associated antigens  
     monitor of tumor burden, monoclonal antibodies, 907
- Carcinoma, bronchial**  
   differential behavior, 3251
- Carcinoma, bronchogenic**  
   5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine  
     fetal hemoglobin gene activation, 4199
- Carcinoma cells**  
   bladder  
     transferrin as growth factor, 4560  
   contact insensitivity  
     fetal epithelial cells, 1634  
   embryonal  
     c-Ki-ras gene amplification, malignant behavior, 867  
     high affinity receptors, transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 4386  
     inherent sensitivity, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) DNA adducts, 6810  
     metastatic patterns, 6315  
     migration, nerve growth factor stimulation, 6324  
     response to interferon, induction of class I MHC antigens, 740  
     retinoic acid, organ colonization pattern, 3791  
   mammary  
     plasminogen activators, glucocorticoid modulation, 364  
     potentiation  
       halogenated pyrimidine radiosensitizers, 5361
- Carcinoma, cervical**  
   detection of papillomavirus DNA, 649  
   molecular alterations  
     c-myc oncogene, 4173
- Carcinoma, colonic**  
   A and H blood group antigens  
     markers, sucrase-isomaltase, 1426  
   altered protein kinase C levels, 2036  
   anti-carcinoembryonic antigen  
      $^{99m}\text{Tc}(\text{Sn})$ - and  $^{131}\text{I}$ -labeled, pharmacokinetics, 1691  
   cell culture, 2704  
   cellular pharmacology  
     3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)-3'-deaminoadriamycin, 4076, 5935  
   DNA *in situ* denaturation  
     flow cytometry, 3942  
   epidermal growth factor receptors  
     tumor-associated antigens, 2531  
   expression of cloned sequences  
     biopsies, 6017  
   glutathione-*S*-transferase  
     class  $\pi$  messenger RNA, 5626  
   growth as organoids  
     spontaneous differentiation, crypt-like structures, 2683  
   inhibitory effects  
     transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 2950  
   LoVo cells  
     interactions, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuransylcytosine, 3360  
   mechanism of action  
     5,8-dideazaiofolic acid, 5975  
   metastases  
     sulfated glycoproteins, 2741  
   primary large bowel  
     genotypic and phenotypic features, 4342  
   quinocarmycin citrate  
     antitumor activity, 1516  
   tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$   
     antitumor activity, indirect mode, 3707
- Carcinoma, colorectal**  
   ABH and Lewis antigens, 1695  
   acetylation phenotype, 1466  
   characteristics of cell lines, 6710  
   chemosensitivity testing  
     tetrazolium-based colorimetric assay, 5875  
   chronic dietary beer and ethanol consumption  
     effects, azoxymethane-induced colonic carcinogenesis, 1551  
   epidermal growth factor receptor  
     monoclonal antibody, tumor growth modulation, 3692
- Carcinoma, Ehrlich ascites**  
   daunorubicin efficacy  
     cyclosporin A enhancement, hepatoma 129, 6216
- Carcinoma, embryonal**  
   c-Ki-ras2 protooncogene amplification, 4192
- Carcinoma, endometrial**  
   H antigen-like blood group antigen  
     endometrial carcinoma, 3543
- Carcinoma, esophageal**  
   squamous cell line  
     sex hormone response, 4134
- Carcinoma, gallbladder**  
   associated antigen  
     monoclonal antibody, 4667
- Carcinoma, gastrointestinal**  
   immune function  
     multiple infusions, monoclonal antibody 17.1A, 5238
- Carcinoma, hepatocellular**  
   analysis of c-myc expression  
     human hepatoma cell line, 3414  
   bromodichloromethane  
     neoplasms in rodents, 5189  
   carcinogen-induced pleiotropic drug resistance  
     hepatocytes, 5577  
   chicken cell line establishment, 4460  
   chromatin  
     histone levels, methylated DNA, 5407  
   dietary aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>  
     excretion in urine, aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub>, 1848  
   hepatitis B virus  
     cigarette smoking, alcohol consumption, 654  
   hepatitis intervention study  
     Gambia, 5782  
   incidence in Japan, 4967  
   transforming growth factor- $\alpha$   
     relationship to epidermal growth factor,  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, 896
- Carcinoma, intestinal**  
   dietary aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub>  
     comparison, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 1913
- Carcinoma, lung**  
   epithelial cell growth factors  
     use in culture, 2903  
   Lewis: see Lewis lung carcinoma tumor plasminogen activator gene expression  
     urokinase-type, 4043  
   xenogenization  
     gene transfer, 3136
- Carcinoma, mammary**  
   antibodies  
     surface membrane marker, 2433  
   antitumor actions  
     keoxifene and tamoxifen, 4020  
   chromosome aberration characterization  
     restrictive temperature incubation, heat-labile DNA polymerase, 5162  
   creatine kinase  
     effects, estradiol and tamoxifen, 1348  
   differences in thermotolerance  
     *in vivo* and *in vitro*, 2571  
   7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene-induced  
     tamoxifen reversal, progesterone, 5386  
   effects of aromatase inhibitor, 4548  
   expression of growth factors  
     mesenchymal cells, 3425  
   factor  
      $\gamma$ -glutamyltransferase expression, bone marrow cells, 6262  
   immunogenicity  
     class I MHC expression, 4915  
   importance of extended growth potential  
     growth factor independence, neoplastic potential, 5316  
   inhibition  
     A-ring substituted estrogens, 4623  
   interleukin 2 therapy  
     local and systemic effects, 4296  
   normal breast and  
     differential reactivity, monoclonal antibodies, 4444  
   protein kinase isozymes, 2576



- Carcinoma, medullary thyroid**  
calcitonin renal binding sites  
early spontaneous deficiency, 3595
- Carcinoma, ovarian**  
degradation of extracellular matrix  
role of glycosidases, 4634  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and  
etoposide  
intraperitoneal administration, pharmacokinetic study, 1712  
enhancement of antineoplastic effects  
cisplatin, calmodulin antagonists, 6459  
glucocorticoid sensitivity, 6040  
localization of radioiodine conjugate  
monoclonal antibody, 4719  
monoclonal antibodies  
ascites cells, epithelial differentiation  
antigens, 6741  
therapeutic potential  
tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ ,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 4755
- Carcinoma, pancreatic**  
anti-carcinoembryonic antigen  
 $^{99m}\text{Tc}(\text{Sn})$ - and  $^{131}\text{I}$ -labeled, pharmacokinetics, 1691  
cancer antigens  
monoclonal antibodies, 1367  
carbohydrate antigen 19-9  
relationship to Lewis antigens, 5501  
47D10 glycoprotein  
distribution and characterization, 241  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and  
etoposide  
intraperitoneal administration, pharmacokinetic study, 1712
- Carcinoma, prostatic**  
adrenal steroid levels  
aminoglutethimide, hydrocortisone, 4736  
cytokeratin characterization, 281  
cytotoxic activity  
monoaziridinylputrescine, 3627  
estrogen and progesterone receptor concentrations  
control of, 2645  
induction  
testosterone propionate, *N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, 5699  
intermittent administration  
diethylstilbestrol diphosphate, 5967  
survival study  
DNA flow cytometry, paraffin-embedded biopsy specimens, 1973
- Carcinoma, renal cell**  
hormonal carcinogenesis  
aromatic hydroxylation, 11 $\beta$ -substituted estrogens, 2583  
induced with ferric nitrilotriacetate  
subacute nephrotoxicity, 1867  
 $\beta$ -interferon receptor binding  
growth related variation, 4582  
perfusion characteristics  
norepinephrine reactivity, 4709  
phase I/II trial  
interferon- $\beta$ -serine, 2481  
stability  
long-term serial transplantation, 221
- Carcinoma, Shionogi**  
drug-induced growth  
glucocorticoid, inhibitory and stimulatory effects, 6560  
androgen-responsive  
growth-stimulating effect,  
glucocorticoid, 4329
- Carcinoma, small cell lung**  
Adriamycin-resistant  
multifactorial drug resistance, 1780  
antigens  
hematopoietic progenitor cells, 6556  
cell line from primary tumor  
3p deletion, 2148  
differential behavior  
bronchial carcinoma cells, 3251  
epidermal growth factor receptor gene  
lack of expression, molecular evidence, 2668  
epithelial and tumor-associated  
glycoprotein antigen, 3766  
heterogeneity  
immunocytochemical detection, 3225  
metabolism of arachidonic acid, 3757  
production of  $\alpha$  subunit  
guanine nucleotide-binding protein, 5800
- Carcinoma, squamous cell**  
antitumor activity  
*Vinca* immunoconjugates, 3118  
cellular resistance  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 388  
differential behavior  
bronchial carcinoma cells, 3251  
epidemiology  
cell type, cervical cancer, 1706  
four new cell lines  
uterine cervix, 4947  
head and neck  
collateral methotrexate resistance, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 5913  
epidermal growth factor receptor gene, 3603  
long-term IL 2-dependent growth, tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, 6353  
induction of thymic lymphomas and  
neoplastic effects, isopropyl methane-sulfonate, 3402  
ionizing radiation  
initiator, tumor incidence, 6692
- lung**  
activation of *K-ras* protooncogene, tetranitromethane, 3212  
tumor-associated carbohydrate epitopes, 6697  
production of interleukin 1 $\alpha$ -like factor  
hypercalcemia, 6474  
surface epitope characterization  
tumor diagnosis, epithelial cells, 4417  
transforming growth factor  
epidermal growth factor, differentiation, 6705  
tumor diagnosis  
reactivity, monoclonal antibody 17.13, 5684
- Carcinoma, thyroid**  
influence of glucose and buffer capacity  
culture medium, spheroids, 3504
- Carcinoma, transitional cell**  
antitumor chemotherapy  
efficacy, cortisone acetate, 5021  
bladder  
galactosyltransferase isoenzymes, cell-associated and soluble, 2311  
invasion and metastasis, new *in vivo* model, 6660  
tumor behavior, chromosomal markers, 6800  
effects of epidermal growth factor  
normal and malignant  
urothelium, 2230
- Carcinoma, vulval**  
epidermal growth factor receptors  
tumor-associated antigens, 2531  
tumor-involved lymph node  
immortalization, lymphocytes, 5181
- Cardiomyopathy**  
doxorubicin-induced  
genesis, role of phospholipase, 1239
- Cardiotoxicity**  
doxorubicin  
prevention, fructose-1,6-bisphosphate, 6511  
pharmacokinetics of 4'-deoxy-4'-iodo-doxorubicin  
plasma and tissues, compared to doxorubicin, 5401
- Carotenes**  
vitamin A uptake in elderly men  
prostate cancer, 2982
- Casein**  
differentiation-specific proteins  
preneoplastic mammary tissues, 4686
- Castration**  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
DNA adduct formation, rat tissues, 718  
diethylstilbestrol diphosphate  
intermittent administration, prostatic carcinoma, 5967
- Catalase**  
role of fatty acyl coenzyme A oxidase  
efflux of oxidized glutathione, nafenopin-treated liver, 4795
- Catechol**  
11 $\beta$ -substituted estrogens  
aromatic hydroxylation, hormonal carcinogenesis, 2583
- Catecholamines**  
neuroblastoma tumor growth  
effects, chemical sympathectomy, 5620
- Cathepsin B**  
similar cysteine proteinase  
plasma membrane-associated, metastatic melanoma variants, 6620
- CD13**  
biochemical and functional characterization  
myeloid leukemic cells, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5570
- Cell culture**  
conditions  
generation, LAK cells, 5508  
lung epithelial cell growth factors  
carcinoma-derived, 2903  
parameters of growth  
differential effects, steroid hormones, 2937  
responses to conditioned medium  
bladder carcinoma cells, normal fetal urogenital sinus, 2955  
uterine sarcomas and cell lines  
flow cytometric analysis, 2814
- Cell cycle**  
absence of DNA overreplication  
inhibitors of DNA synthesis, Chinese hamster cells, 5595  
cell proliferation  
partial characterization, nucleolar antigen M<sub>105,000</sub>, 6329  
circadian gating of S phase  
ovarian cancer, 6267  
continuous exposure  
6-thioguanine, L1210 cells, 3083

- deregulation
  - polypeptide and hepatocyte proliferation, 210
- DNA index and S-phase fraction
  - prognosis, nodes positive early breast cancer, 4729
- effect of caffeine
  - cytotoxicity and sister chromatid exchange, BCNU-treated brain tumor cells, 5052
- entrance into G<sub>0</sub> phase
  - SV40-transformed cells, 6028
- epidermal growth factor receptor
  - monoclonal antibody, tumor growth modulation, 3692
- evaluation of growth fractions
  - monoclonal antibodies, human  $\alpha$ -DNA polymerase, 1892
- G<sub>2</sub> chromatid radiosensitivity
  - neoplastic transformation, keratinocytes, 1390
- glucocorticoid effect
  - methylphenanthrene cytotoxicity, melanoma cell lines, 4814
- high-dose estrogen therapy
  - breast cancer, 5323
- hydroxyurea-induced cell death
  - T-lymphoma cells, 6490
- induced chromosome damage
  - hyperthermia and metabolic inhibitors, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3584
- influence of 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
  - maturation, MCF-7 cells, 1615
- initiation of hepatocarcinogenesis
  - BPDE, 3771
  - methyl(acetoxymethyl)nitrosamine, 1263
- interferon on radiation cytotoxicity, 4338
- nuclear proteins
  - monoclonal antibodies, 3266
- progression
  - Ha-ras p21 expression, colon cancer cells, 2826
- proliferation
  - normal and cancer cells, 1488
- schedule dependence
  - $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine and *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), pancreatic cancer, 2247
- Simian virus 40-transformed fibroblasts
  - mevalonic acid products, cell proliferation, 4825
- sister chromatid exchange induction
  - DNA topoisomerase II inhibitors, V79 cells, 206
- S-phase estimation
  - modeling system evaluation, breast cancer, 5294
- susceptibility and
  - target cell relationship, natural killer lysis, 2767
- synchronization
  - microbial iron chelator, L1210 cells, 6010
- topoisomerase II
  - cell proliferation, NIH 3T3 fibroblasts and L1210 cells, 2050
- Cell death
  - hydroxyurea-induced
  - relationship to cell cycle, T-lymphoma cells, 6490
- Cell killing
- Adriamycin cytotoxicity
  - effect of caffeine, Chinese hamster cells, 2224
  - effect of sodium chloride concentration
- Adriamycin, DNA damage in V79 cells, 1853
- Cell lineage
  - characterization
  - small cell lung cancer, transitional cells, 1883
  - colon adenomas and carcinomas
  - cell culture, 2704
  - colon carcinoma cell line
  - growth as organoids, crypt-like structures, 2683
- JOSK-1
  - constitutive production, interleukin 1, 2589
- leukemic cell lines
  - nutritional requirements, adjuvant therapy, 2380
- lung tumor growth
  - severe combined immunodeficiency, 2456
- Cell membrane
  - protease inhibitors
  - Bowman-Birk type, possible cell receptor, 1598
- Cell proliferation
  - chromatin conformation and DNA cleavage, brain tumor cells and fibroblasts, 251
  - circadian gating of S phase
  - ovarian cancer, 6267
  - differential behavior
  - bronchial carcinoma cells, 3251
  - H-2-associated immune response gene phosphoproteins, 193
  - mitogen-induced liver hyperplasia
  - carcinogens, growth of enzyme-altered islands, 5557
  - normal and cancer cells, 1488
  - nucleolar antigen M, 40,000
  - identification, partial characterization, 1123
- 293 cells
  - phorbol ester tumor promoters
  - induction, adenovirus E1A and E1B genes, 803
- Cell surface antigens
  - antibodies
  - mammary carcinoma, 2433
  - blood-borne metastatic properties
  - large cell lymphoma, virus superinfection, 2558
  - epithelial cell
  - gastrointestinal tumors, human sera, 3873
  - malignancy
  - metastatic large cell lymphoma cells, 3551
  - melanoma inhibition
  - gp160, retinoic acid action, 3152
  - plant glycoside modulation
  - differentiation, B16 melanoma cells, 3863
- Cell wall
  - Nocardia rubra* skeleton
  - tumor necrosis factor-like activity, 1785
- Central nervous system
  - tumors of
  - distribution, somatostatin receptors, 5758
- Cepharanthine
  - effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids
  - multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cells, 2413
- Cerebral neoplasms
  - blood-brain barrier disruption
  - methotrexate, intracerebral osteogenic sarcoma, 6225
- Cervical neoplasia
  - biochemical epidemiology
  - cigarette smoke constituents, 3886
  - epidemiology by cell type, 1706
- Cervix
  - epithelial cells
  - characterization of keratins, 6678
  - uterine
  - four new cell lines, squamous carcinomas, 4947
- C6-galactose mustard: see 6-[Bis(2-chloroethyl)amino]-6-deoxygalactopyranose hydrochloride
- Chemiluminescence
  - oxygen radical generation
  - Walker carcinosarcoma cells, chemotactic stimulation, 4771
- Chemopotential
  - N-(2-chloroethyl)-N'-cyclohexyl-N-nitrosourea
  - V79 spheroids, nitrofurantoin, 5303
- Chemoprevention
  - colon carcinogenesis
  - dietary organoselenium, benzylselenocyanate, 5901
  - $\beta$ -propiolactone-induced mutagenesis
  - inhibition, sodium thiosulfate, 4351
  - rationale and strategies
  - cancer in humans, 3012
- Chemoprotection
  - aflatoxin tumorigenicity
  - 5-(2-pyrazinyl)-4-methyl-1,2-dithiol-3-thione, 4271
- Chemosensitivity
  - colorimetric assay
  - tetrazolium-based semiautomatic, evaluation, 936
  - human urachal adenocarcinoma
  - cell line establishment, 4941
  - new cell lines
  - squamous carcinomas, uterine cervix, 4947
  - new screening assay
  - isotope evaluation, anticancer agents, 6418
- Chemoseparation
  - immunoseparation and
  - clonogenic T lymphoma cells, bone marrow, 4608
- Chemotaxis
  - chemoluminescence
  - oxygen radical generation, Walker carcinosarcoma cells, 4771
- Chemotherapy
  - adjunctive use of ethiofos
  - free radical generation, 5411
  - adjuvant
  - endocrine effects, tamoxifen and breast cancer, 624
  - alkylating cytostatic drugs
  - international symposium, 2749
  - amino acid-linked nitrosourea
  - phase I study, 6782
  - antifolates and methotrexate, 5528
  - antitumor
  - efficacy, cortisone acetate, 5021

- antitumor immune reactivity  
tumor bearer thymocytes, melphalan, 4848
- 3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine  
feline leukemia virus-infected cats, 3190
- blood-brain barrier disruption  
methotrexate, intracerebral osteogenic sarcoma, 6225
- cell cycle synchronization  
microbial iron chelator, L1210 cells, 6010
- cell line from primary tumor  
small cell lung cancer, 3p deletion, 2148
- chemosensitization  
L-phenylalanine mustard, buthionine sulfoximine, 1593
- circadian gating of S phase  
ovarian cancer, 6267
- complete remission  
small cell lung cancer, 2733
- concentrative uridine transport  
splenocytes, 2614
- contact insensitivity  
fetal kidney epithelial cells, carcinoma cell line, 1634
- disseminated nonseminomatous testicular cancer  
multivariate analysis, prognostic factors, 2714
- distribution of 1-(4-amino-2-methyl-5-pyrimidinyl)methyl-3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosourea hydrochloride  
brain tumor, 2123
- efficacy of two routes  
angiotensin II, limb tumor, 3618
- EGF-toxin conjugate-resistant KB cell lines, 2961
- evaluation of cytotoxicity  
flow cytometry analysis, alkylating agents, 5537
- genetics of multidrug resistance, 5982
- heat and drug sequencing  
mitomycin C, cisplatin, 493
- high-dose  
response of L1210 leukemias, 2323
- intraarterial *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
venous hemodialysis, 1962
- lymphomas, 5810
- natural killer cell modulation  
bropirime activity, various drugs, 5894
- neoadjuvant  
locally advanced nonmetastatic breast cancer, 3889
- pH-sensitive immunoliposomes  
cytotoxicity, diphtheria toxin A fragment, 735
- position paper, 3907
- prospective computerized simulation  
breast cancer, 4982
- selective cytotoxicity  
follicular melanocytes, 4-S-cysteaminylphenol, 3278
- sensitivity  
breast cancer cells, 6248
- solid and ascitic tumor model  
human malignant mesothelioma cell line, 3199
- tetrazolium-based colorimetric assay  
chemosensitivity testing, colorectal carcinoma, 5875
- tolerance to *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
previous irradiation, mouse kidney, 1016
- 2-Chloroethyl(methyl-sulfonyl)methanesulfonate  
formation of DNA interstrand cross-links  
leukemic lymphoblasts, 3384
- N*-(2-Chloroethyl)-*N'*-cyclohexyl-*N*-nitrosourea  
V79 spheroids  
cytotoxicity enhancement, nitrofurantoin, 5303
- Chloroethylnitrosoureas  
cellular resistance  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), glial-derived cell lines, 1361
- DNA cross-linking  
malignant glioma cell strains, 3988
- formation of blocking lesions  
identical DNA sequences, 5092
- L-1210 leukemia cells  
methazalastone-induced DNA damage, repair, 4884
- novel reaction of *O*<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase  
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea-treated DNA, 6185
- 3-(2-Chloroethyl)-3-nitrosourea-2-deoxy-D-glucopyranose  
human tumor clonogenic cell assay  
pharmacokinetics, drug exposure, 3718
- CHO cells: *see* Ovary cells, Chinese hamster
- Cholecystokinin  
plasma  
pancreatic carcinogenesis, dietary fat and soybean protein, 1333
- Cholesterol  
cholesterol epoxides and  
breast fluid, breast cancer risk factors, 5483
- fecal neutral steroids  
patients with polyps or cancer, large bowel, 305
- low density lipoprotein  
receptor stimulation, conditioned medium, 4630
- membrane  
calcium adenosine triphosphatase, protection from thermal inactivation, 1255
- mevalonic acid products  
cell cycle, SV-3T3 cells, 4825
- Choline  
-devoid diet  
liver nuclei, hepatocarcinogenesis, 6731
- Chondrosarcoma  
morphogenetic bone matrix-induced phenotypic modulation, 3589
- Choriocarcinoma  
invasive mole and  
chorionic gonadotropins, asparagine-linked sugar chains, 5242
- Choriocarcinoma cells  
inhibition  
methotrexate-induced differentiation, thymidine, 5059
- Chorionic gonadotropin  
disseminated nonseminomatous testicular cancer
- multivariate analysis, prognostic factors, 2714
- modulation  
methotrexate, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate and/or actinomycin D, 383
- Chromatids  
G<sub>2</sub> radiosensitivity  
neoplastic transformation, keratinocytes, 1390
- Chromatin  
antigenic nucleoproteins  
oncogene-transformed lung cells, mink, 2284
- cancer at the cellular level, 3337
- conformation and cell proliferation  
DNA cleavage, brain tumor cells and fibroblasts, 251
- effects of lithocholic acid on DNA, 2866
- estrogen receptor binding to nuclei  
normal and neoplastic mammary tissues, 2852
- glucocorticoid effect  
melphalan cytotoxicity, melanoma cell lines, 4814
- hepatocellular carcinoma  
histone levels, methylated DNA, 5407
- Chromatography  
high performance liquid  
5-S-cysteinylidopa, dysplastic melanocytic nevi, 636
- Chromosome 7  
cytogenetic alterations  
acquisition, doxorubicin resistance, 6646
- involvement in primary lung tumor  
nonmalignant normal lung tissue, 6349
- location of genes  
invasion and metastasis, 6666
- Chromosome 13  
partial homozygosity  
primary retinoblastoma, 4189
- Chromosomes  
abnormalities  
malignant lymphoma, patients from Saitama, 6767
- bypass of genetic defects  
cell differentiation, malignancy suppression, 1981
- characterization of aberrations  
restrictive temperature incubation, heat-labile DNA polymerase, 5162
- damage localization  
calcium chromate, nickel compounds, 2142
- deletion 3 at band q26  
establishment of cell line, common acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1652
- different karyotypic patterns  
stages of neuroblastoma, 311
- heterogeneous cytogenetic abnormalities  
small cell lung cancer, 3322
- induced damage  
hyperthermia and metabolic inhibitors, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3584
- malignant glioma line U-343 MGa  
progressional changes, platelet-derived growth factor, 4943
- markers and histopathology  
tumor behavior, transitional cell carcinoma of bladder, 6800
- mechanisms of tumor progression  
treatment, 2'-deoxy-5-azacytidine or



- hydroxyurea, 2690  
monocytic differentiation  
retinoic acid-induced, transplantable  
HL60 tumor, 1434  
3p deletion  
small cell lung cancer, cell line from  
primary tumor, 2148  
Philadelphia  
tyrosine protein kinase activity,  
chronic myelogenous leukemia,  
1731  
11q24 change  
loss of *Hu-ets-1* allele, ML cell lines,  
3842  
18q21 major breakpoint region  
clonal evolution, follicular lymphoma,  
2537  
rate of karyotypic instability  
metastatic potential, B16 murine mel-  
anoma, 3835  
sister chromatid exchange  
increased fragile sites, young cigarette  
smokers, 6278  
solid and ascitic tumor model  
human malignant mesothelioma cell  
line, 3199  
Chromosome X  
clonal analysis  
recombinant DNA probes, 4806  
Chromosome Y  
renal cell cancer  
characterization of two cell lines, 3856  
Chrysarobin  
skin tumor promotion, 3783  
C3H 10T½ cells  
chromosome damage localization  
calcium chromate, nickel compounds,  
2142  
DNA repair  
3-aminobenzamide, 1118  
increased expression of glucose-related  
gene, 6220  
protease inhibitors  
Bowman-Birk type, binding and inter-  
nalization, 1602  
Bowman-Birk type, cell membrane,  
1598  
thyroid hormone induction  
*K-ras* protooncogene expression, 3-  
methylcholanthrene, 3052  
transformation  
*c-myc* oncogene, 3643  
oncogene-mediated, 4125  
Chymotrypsin  
Bowman-Birk type  
cell membrane, possible cell receptor,  
1598  
CI-921  
cell kinetic effects  
mammalian cells, 424  
Cigarette smoking  
antitumor activity  
alveolar macrophages, lung cancer pa-  
tients, 2199  
cancer  
first and second generation Americans,  
5771  
cell surface protein composition  
alveolar macrophages, 3072  
chemoprevention  
rationale and strategies, cancer in hu-  
mans, 3012  
constituents in the cervix  
cervical neoplasia, biochemical epide-  
miology, 3886  
decreased risk for lung cancer  
cotton textile industry, Shanghai, 5777  
effects of condensate  
bronchial epithelial cells, 2045  
epidemiology  
cell type, cervical cancer, 1706  
exposure to tobacco carcinogen  
cell-selective DNA alkylation, 1143  
genetic predisposition  
bladder cancer, 5488  
hemoglobin adducts  
4-aminobiphenyl, 602  
hepatitis B virus  
alcohol consumption, hepatocellular  
carcinoma, 654  
*O*-methylguanine-DNA methyltransfer-  
ase  
human fetal tissues, fetal and maternal  
factors, 51  
relationship to lung cancer  
pulmonary metabolism, mutagens,  
4740  
young persons  
sister chromatid exchange, bone mar-  
row, 6278  
Cimetidine  
nitrosocimetidine denitrosation  
species differences, 353  
Ciprofibrate  
oxidative and conjugative enzymes  
primary and secondary tumors, liver,  
460  
Circadian rhythm  
gating of S phase  
ovarian cancer, 6267  
Cisplatin: see *cis*-Diamminedichloropla-  
tinum(II)  
Citrate  
phosphofructokinase phosphorylation  
subunit composition, human gliomas,  
5047  
Clara cells  
exposure to tobacco carcinogen  
cell-selective DNA alkylation, lung,  
1143  
pulmonary cytochrome P-450  
effects, 3-methylcholanthrene and phe-  
nobarbital, 1878  
Clastogenicity  
 $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3662  
Clomiphene  
biotransformation  
chemically reactive metabolites, breast  
cancer, 4015  
Clonogenicity  
inhibitory effects  
*N*-hydroxy-*N'*-aminoguanidine deriva-  
tives, 975  
*c-myb*  
messenger RNA transcription  
inhibition, myeloblastic leukemia cell  
nuclei, 1052  
*c-myc*  
altered regulation  
HL-60 differentiation resistant sub-  
clone, 4595  
amplification and expression  
osteosarcoma cell lines, 3808  
small cell lung cancer, 6236  
analysis of expression  
human hepatoma cell line, 3414  
*c-fos* and *c-fms*  
expression, acute myelocytic leukemia,  
874  
*c-myb* expression  
normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa,  
5266  
erythroid differentiation  
modulation, antineoplastic drugs and  
K562 cells, 4544  
estradiol-induced expression, 6517  
modulation of gene expression  
terminal differentiation, induction of  
transformed cells, 659  
molecular alterations  
carcinoma of the uterine cervix, 4173  
*N-myc* transcript stability  
neuroblastoma and retinoblastoma  
cells, 6310  
protooncogene  
neurotransmitter receptors, neuroblas-  
toma cell subclones, 5207  
transformed C3H 10T½ fibroblasts,  
3643  
Cockayne's cell lines  
DNA excision repair  
two pathways, 3725  
Coenzyme A oxidase  
oxidized glutathione efflux  
nafenopin, 4795  
Coenzyme A reductase and Coenzyme Q  
mevalonic acid products  
cell cycle, SV-3T3 cells, 4825  
Colchicine  
inhibitors of mitosis  
comparison, 1,2-dihydropyrido[3,4-*b*]  
pyrazines, 1621  
Collagen  
basement membrane type IV  
degradation, tumor metastasis, 4869  
biosynthesis  
neuroblastoma cell variants, 6505  
BL6 melanoma  
increased metastasis, desmoplasia,  
1663  
enhancement of cell growth  
liver epithelial cells, 3802  
enrichment and gelatin degrading  
plasma membranes, human cancer  
cells, 1608  
fibronectin receptor  
relationship, tumor cell-cell interac-  
tion, 5127  
heterogeneity  
morphologically distinct clones, tumor  
cells, 6086  
Collagenase  
type IV protease  
secretion, metastatic phenotype, 1523  
Colon  
carcinogenesis  
enhancement, vasoactive intestinal  
peptide, 4890  
1 $\alpha$ -hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-treated animals  
systemic inhibition, ornithine decar-  
boxylase, 5031  
methylazomethanol metabolism  
effect of chronic dietary ethanol, DNA  
methylation, 5939  
U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Re-  
search Program Conference, 922  
Colonic crypt cells  
cell dynamics  
neoplastic potential, 4766  
proliferative characteristics  
predictors, subsequent tumor forma-

- tion, 4766
- Colonic epithelium**  
glycosphingolipid composition  
premalignant alterations, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1031
- Colonic mucosa**  
carcinogenesis  
enhancement, vasoactive intestinal peptide, 4890  
cloned sequences in biopsies  
colonic carcinoma cells, induced differentiation, 6017  
normal and neoplastic  
*c-myc* expression, 5266
- Colonic neoplasms**  
artificial heterogeneous  
growth properties, 1045  
azoxymethane-induced  
effect, restricted caloric intake, 1226  
carcinogenesis  
sodium transport, mouse model, 4646  
carcinogenesis and azoxymethane metabolism  
chronic dietary ethanol consumption, 4305
- characterization  
quantitative mucin variants, 5715  
chemically induced  
inhibition by caloric restriction, dietary fat, 2759  
chemoprevention of carcinogenesis  
dietary selenium, 5901  
*c-myc* expression  
normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa, 5266
- DNA *in situ* denaturation**  
flow cytometry, 3942  
dose-related inhibition  
piorixam, 5340  
first and second generation Americans, 5771  
gastrin receptor regulation  
pentagastrin, proglumide, 5000  
glycosphingolipid composition  
premalignant alterations, 1,2-dimethylhydrazine, 1031
- GW-39 human tumor xenograft**  
radioimmunotherapy, carcinoembryonic antigen, 5672
- Ha-ras p21 expression**  
modification, cell cycle progression, 2826
- immune function  
multiple infusions, monoclonal antibody 17.1A, 5238
- immunodetection  
monoclonal antibody localization, 1185
- metabolic epidemiology  
effect of dietary fiber, fecal mutagens and bile acids, 644
- metastasis  
animal model, 1398  
nitrosodialkylamines and azoxyalkanes  
carcinogenesis, 3968  
origin of, 4237  
*ras* overexpression, 3763  
synergistic antitumor effects  
tumor necrosis factor,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 2809  
synthesis of glycosaminoglycans, 4478  
transforming growth factor expression  
autocrine model, 4590  
tumor development
- plasminogen activators, 4654  
tumor rejection antigen molecules  
characterization, 3147
- Colony-forming units**  
B16 melanoma lung colonization  
suppression of, syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 2696  
polyamine depletion  
topoisomerase II DNA cleavage, leukemia cells, 6437  
survival  
4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide  
treatment, bone marrow cells, 6371
- Colony-stimulating activity**  
hematopoietic survival and growth factor  
monoclonal antibody, myeloid leukemia cell line, 5025  
interleukin 1  
stimulation, anchorage-independent  
growth, 5612
- Colony-stimulating factor**  
granulocyte/macrophage  
native colony-stimulating factor and, clonogenic leukemic blast cells, 5647  
production of interleukin 1 $\alpha$ -like factor  
hypercalcemia, squamous cell carcinoma, 6474  
trophoblast cell line conditioned medium  
antigenic characterization, acute myeloid leukemia, 6413
- Colorectal cancer cells**  
metastases  
sulfated glycoproteins, 2741
- Colorectal neoplasms**  
fucosylglycoprotein  
metastatic potential, 881  
HLA-D/DR association  
CD8-positive T-cells, mononuclear phagocytes, 2919  
peritoneal carcinomatosis  
 $\gamma$ -interferon-activated blood monocytes, fate in abdominal cavity, 6100  
plasminogen activators  
tumor development, 4654
- Colorectal polyps**  
compared to *trans-*  
*in vivo* DNA-protein cross-linking, 201  
fecal neutral steroids  
cancer of large bowel, 305
- Complements**  
chemoimmunoseparation  
clonogenic T lymphoma cells, bone marrow, 4608
- CR1**  
HLA-D/DR association, CD8-positive T-cells in gut tumors, 2919  
doxorubicin resistance  
melanoma cells, 4601
- Concanavalin A**  
DNA strand break rejoining  
sodium transmembrane signal, proliferating lymphocytes, 5397  
melanoma-draining lymph nodes  
suppressor cell activity, 1529
- Contraceptives**  
oral  
epidemiology, cervical cancer, 1706
- Corn oil**  
soybean protein and  
pancreatic carcinogenesis, plasma cholecystokinin, 1333
- Cortisol**  
effects of  $\gamma$ -interferon
- endocrine system, 6397  
tyrosine aminotransferase gene expression  
liver, 5415
- Cortisone acetate**  
efficacy  
antitumor chemotherapy, 5021
- Cotton textile industry**  
decreased risk  
lung cancer, Shanghai, 5777
- Creatine kinase**  
effects of estradiol and tamoxifen  
mammary carcinomas, 1348
- Crotonaldehyde**  
development of immunoassay  
cyclic DNA adducts, 360
- Croton oil**  
induction of melanoma  
evaluation, premalignant and malignant lesions, 1251
- CRP: see Protein, C-reactive**
- CSF-1**  
TPA-resistant mutants  
non-colony-stimulating factor, 2777
- Cumene hydroperoxide**  
drug-induced DNA cross-linking  
nitrogen mustard-resistant CHO cells, glutathione S-transferase, 6022
- Cyanine dye**  
mitochondrial photosensitization  
bladder carcinoma cells, 6580
- 2-Cyanocinnamic acid**  
oxidizing dyes and  
enhanced hyperthermic cytotoxicity, L929 cells, 3341
- 3'-(3-Cyano-4-morpholinyl)-3'-deaminoadriamycin**  
cellular pharmacology  
colon carcinoma, 4076  
effects on DNA  
HT-29 human colon carcinoma cells, 5935
- Cyclic AMP: see Adenosine cyclic 3':5'-monophosphate**
- Cycloheximide**  
chromosome aberration characterization  
restrictive temperature incubation, heat-labile DNA polymerase, 5162  
induced chromosome damage  
hyperthermia, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3584  
puromycin or  
thermotolerance induction, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5960
- Cyclophosphamide**  
combined with Adriamycin or mesna  
treatment, mice with tumors, 799  
human serum albumin  
accelerated decomposition, 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide, 1505  
induced testicular cytotoxicity  
gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogue, 1093  
low dose  
effect on immune system, 3317  
natural killer cell modulation  
bropiramine activity, various drugs, 5894  
ovarian toxicity  
irradiation, 2340  
plasma pharmacokinetics  
intravenous *versus* oral administration, 2723
- Cyclophosphamide analogue**

- 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide  
intrathecal administration, 5932
- Cyclosporin A  
enhanced daunorubicin efficacy  
Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, hepatoma  
129, 6216
- Cysteamine  
influence of oxidative stress  
thermotolerance, Chinese hamster  
ovary cells, 2268
- 4-S-Cysteaminylphenol  
selective cytotoxicity  
follicular melanocytes, 3278
- Cysteine  
impaired glutathione biosynthesis  
human ataxia-telangiectasia cells,  
4576
- Cysteine proteinase  
plasma membrane-associated  
cathepsin B-like, metastatic melanoma  
variants, 6620
- 5-S-Cysteinylidopa  
identified by high performance liquid  
chromatography  
dysplastic melanocytic nevi, 636
- Cytarabine  
cell cycle synchronization  
microbial iron chelator, L1210 cells,  
6010
- Cytidine 5'-monophospho-N-acetylneuraminic acid:Gal $\beta$ 1-3-GalNAc-R  $\alpha$ (2-3)-sialyltransferase  
presence in normal leukocytes  
activity in granulocytes, chronic myelogenous leukemia, 2763
- Cytochalasin B  
multinucleation  
tracheal epithelial cells, 3446
- Cytochemistry  
ultrastructural morphometry and  
HL-60 myeloid leukemia cells, 4932
- Cytochrome P-450  
activity at site of renal carcinogenesis  
localization, estrogen-induced DNA  
adducts, 2156
- clastogenicity  
 $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, Chinese hamster  
ovary cells, 3662
- O-demethylation  
etoposide activation, 4658
- effects of retinoids  
benzo(a)pyrene binding, tissue DNA,  
5014
- heme enzyme patterns  
liver nodules and tumors, 963
- inhibition of epidermal monooxygenases  
plant phenols, 760
- liver and kidney regulation  
N-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase,  
5948
- methylcholanthrene-inducible isozyme  
inducibility phenotype, immunohistochemistry, 6079
- monoclonal antibodies  
metabolism, aniline and nitrosamines,  
3101
- plasminogen activator suppression  
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin,  
MCF-7 cells, 6198
- preneoplastic and neoplastic lesions  
nitrosamine-induced hepatocarcinogenesis, 2911
- pulmonary  
effects, 3-methylcholanthrene and  
phenobarbital, 1878
- suppression of immune response  
benzo(a)pyrene,  $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone,  
2317
- Cytokeratin  
characterization  
human prostatic carcinoma, 281
- Cytokines  
HL-60-1E3  
novel phorbol diester-resistant cell  
line, 1319
- Cytolysis  
tumor-killing factor  
cellular receptors, analysis, 42
- Cytoplasm  
nafepopin-treated liver  
coenzyme A oxidase role, oxidized  
glutathione efflux, 4795
- Cytosine  
reduced DNA methylation levels  
5-methylcytosine, melanoma cells,  
2264
- Cytoskeleton  
stress-induced thermotolerance  
neuroblastoma and hepatoma cells,  
1674
- Cytosol  
Ah receptor in human placenta, 4861
- breast tumor  
progesterone-binding cyst protein,  
6189
- receptor  
structure-activity relationship, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin, 5108
- role of free radicals  
Adriamycin resistance, small cell lung  
cancer, 4613
- Cytotoxic factor  
monocyte-derived  
compared to tumor necrosis factor,  
monocyte-mediated cytotoxicity,  
2251
- Cytotoxicity  
action spectra  
epidermal keratinocytes, 1825
- activation of monocyte tumoricidal activity  
C-reactive protein, 3959
- Adriamycin uptake  
temperature dependence studies, 4038
- antibody-mediated  
MoAb-defined correlations, G<sub>D2</sub> and  
G<sub>D3</sub> antigens, 1229
- anticancer drug-induced  
role of hypoxia, Ehrlich ascites cells,  
2407
- BCG-activated macrophages  
tumoricidal effector mechanisms, 2014
- N,N-bis(2-chloroethyl)-N-nitrosourea  
hypoxic rat hepatocytes, 5087
- N<sup>1</sup>,N<sup>8</sup>-bis(ethyl)spermidine  
lung cancer cell line, 3964
- cadeguomycin  
1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, K562  
cells, 713
- complement-enhanced doxorubicin resistance  
melanoma cells, 4601
- culture conditions  
generation, LAK cells, 5508
- daunorubicin  
analysis of enzyme role, somatic cell  
hybrids, 1924
- diphtheria toxin A fragment  
toxin-resistant murine cells, pH-sensitive immunoliposomes, 735
- DNA fragmentation  
5-fluorouracil-induced, T-lymphoma  
cells, 979
- drug-induced  
DNA cross-links, melanoma cells,  
2631
- effect of caffeine  
sister chromatid exchange, BCNU-treated brain tumor cells, 5052
- enhanced hyperthermic  
oxidizing dyes and 2-cyanocinnamic  
acid, L929 cells, 3341
- enhancement  
N-(2-chloroethyl)-N'-cyclohexyl-N-nitrosourea in V79 spheroids, nitrofur, 5303
- evaluation of alkylating agents  
DNA damage, flow cytometry analysis, 5537
- excimer laser radiation  
mammalian cells, 410
- hyperthermic enhancement  
cis-diammine-1,1-cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum(II), 4335
- "innocent bystander"  
adoptive transfer, mammary tumor  
immune T-cells, 1105
- macrophage-mediated  
liver, differential sensitivity, 6686
- melphalan  
glucocorticoid effect, melanoma cell  
lines, 4814
- membrane lipid modification  
tumors, 4529
- modification  
disulfide, glutathione depletion, 4391
- modulation of 5-fluorouracil  
intracellular folate concentration, KB  
cells, 6444
- monocyte-mediated  
tumor necrosis factor and monocyte-derived cytotoxic factor, comparison, 2251
- natural killer cell-mediated  
susceptibility, leukemic cell lines, 2674
- natural killer lysis  
target cell cycle, susceptibility, 2767
- new class of anticancer drugs  
interference, intracellular pH regulation, 1497
- polyamine depletion  
topoisomerase II DNA cleavage, leukemia cells, 6437
- polymorphonuclear leukocytes  
linear  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan, beige mice, 4842
- streptococcal preparation, 6204
- quinoneimines and quinonediimines,  
2363
- radiation  
potentiation, recombinant interferons,  
4338
- selective  
follicular melanocytes, 4-S-cysteaminylphenol, 3278
- rhodamine 123, 4361
- serum albumin-mediated conjugate  
methotrexate, anti-MM46 monoclonal  
antibody, 1076
- steroid receptor-mediated  
antiestrogen and antiprogesterin, breast  
cancer cells, 1441
- synergistic enhancement



tumor necrosis factor, topoisomerase-targeted drugs, 2403  
 testicular  
   cyclophosphamide-induced, gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogue, 1093  
 TNF and its muteins  
   biological effects, tumor and normal cell lines, 145  
 topoisomerase II inhibitors  
   cross-sensitivity, CHO cells, 1560  
 tumor  
   macrophage-mediated, induced by interferons, 2804  
   use of tiazofurin  
     guanosine analogues, 1022  
 Cytotoxic T-lymphocytes  
   antitumor activity  
     spargualin, L1210 cells, 3062  
 Cytotoxins  
   induction of release  
     bone marrow cells, animal lectin, 47

D

**Dacarbazine**  
   novel alternative drug  
     8-carbamoyl-3-methylimidazo[5,1-d]-1,2,3,5-tetrazin-4(3H)-one, 5846  
   prevention of damage  
     aphidicolin, neoplastic cell DNA, 26  
**Danomycin**  
   *c-myc* expression and differentiation  
     K562 cells, 4544  
   conjugation to  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein  
     postoperative effect, 4293  
   effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids  
     multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cells, 2413  
   effect on myeloid leukemia  
     1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2376  
   lipopolysaccharides and  
     differentiation therapy, myelomonocytic leukemia, 1668  
**Daurorubicin**  
   cytotoxicity  
     analysis of enzyme role, somatic cell hybrids, 1924  
   enhancement by cyclosporin A  
     Ehrlich ascites carcinoma, hepatoma 129, 6216  
   nucleolar protein B23 translocation  
     tumor cells, 3798  
**1-Deaza-7,8-dihydropteridines**  
   comparison  
     other inhibitors of mitosis, 1621  
**3-Deazaguanine**  
   antitumor activity  
     mechanism of action, 6-thio-3-deazaguanine, 1863  
**Debrisoquine**  
   genetic predisposition  
     bladder cancer, 5488  
**Deglycosylation**  
   chemical  
     ricin A chain, anti-Thy 1.1 antibody, 947  
**4-Demethoxydaunorubicin**  
   phase I study  
     children with advanced cancer, 2990  
**4-Demethylepipodophyllotoxin-D-thylidene glucoside**  
   human tumor clonogenic cell assay  
     pharmacokinetics, drug exposure, 3718

**Denaturation**  
   DNA *in situ* sensitivity  
     flow cytometry, colon carcinoma, 3942  
**Deoxyadenosine**  
   chemoimmunoseparation  
     clonogenic T lymphoma cells, bone marrow, 4608  
**2'-Deoxy-5-azacytidine**  
   selection of metastatic variants  
     mechanisms, tumor progression, 2690  
**Deoxycholate**  
   distribution of protein kinase C  
     colonic epithelial cells, proliferation, 3434  
**2'-Deoxycoformycin**  
   chemoimmunoseparation  
     clonogenic T lymphoma cells, bone marrow, 4608  
   DNA strand breaks  
     chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2498  
**2'-Deoxycytidine**  
   2'-deoxyuridine or thymidine  
     enhanced anti-cancer activity, bis(2-chloroethyl)nitrosourea, 394  
**Deoxycytidine analogues**  
   halogenated pyrimidine radiosensitizers  
     potentiation, carcinoma cells, 5361  
**Deoxycytidine kinase**  
   effect of 5-azacytidine  
     DNA methylation, 3672  
   phase II trial for non-Hodgkin's lymphoma  
     9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine 5'-monophosphate, 2719  
**2-Deoxyglucose**  
   autoradiographic imaging  
     sarcoma, different anatomical sites, 4706  
**Deoxyguanosine**  
   toxicity of 2,6-diaminopurinedeoxyriboside  
     L1210 cells, 2218  
**Deoxyguanosine analogues**  
   use of tiazofurin  
     enhanced metabolism and cytotoxicity, 1022  
**4'-Deoxy-4'-iodo-doxorubicin**  
   pharmacokinetics  
     plasma and tissues, compared to doxorubicin, 5401  
**Deoxyspergualin**  
   pharmacological properties  
     preclinical antitumor activity, 685  
**2'-Deoxyuridine**  
   2'-deoxycytidine or thymidine  
     enhanced anti-cancer activity, bis(2-chloroethyl)nitrosourea, 394  
**Desferoxamine**  
   antineuroblastoma activity  
     human cell lines, 1749  
**Deuterium isotope**  
   effect on denitrosation and demethylation  
     *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, rat liver microsomes, 3373  
**Dexamethasone**  
   altered binding  
     epidermal growth factor, HBL100 cells, 5888  
   glucocorticoid effects  
     androgen-induced Shionogi carcinoma growth, 6560  
   prolactin release-inhibitory effects  
     pituitary tumor cells, 3667

**Dextran**  
   mitomycin C conjugate  
     disposition, normal and tumor-bearing muscles, 5546  
**Diabetes**  
   streptozotocin-induced  
     stimulation of tumor growth, 1756  
**Diacylglycerol derivative**  
   phorbol ester and  
     effect on protein kinase activity, U937 cells, 3344  
**Diacylglycerols**  
   lipase modification  
     phorbol diesters, 135  
   modulation of protein kinase C activation  
     palmitoylcarnitine, 6357  
**2,6-Diaminopurinedeoxyriboside**  
   prodrug of deoxyguanosine  
     L1210 cells, 2218  
**cis-Diammine(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum(II)**  
   comparative pharmacokinetics  
     mice and humans, 6297  
   hyperthermic enhancement of cytotoxicity  
     leukemia cells, 4335  
   immunocytochemical detection  
     interaction products, DNA, 6719  
   pharmacokinetics  
     renal function, 3606  
**cis-Diamminedichloroplatinum(II)**  
   analogues and  
     comparative pharmacokinetics, mice and humans, 6297  
   cellular resistance  
     chloroethylnitrosoureas, nitrogen mustard, 1361  
     squamous carcinoma cell line, 388  
   collateral methotrexate resistance  
     head and neck carcinoma, 5913  
   compared to *trans*-  
     differential toxicity, mammalian cells, 31  
   detoxification  
     renal metallothionein, 983  
   diethyldithiocarbamate and hyperthermia  
     combined effects, 774  
   differential uptake  
     L1210 leukemia cells, 6549  
    $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine and  
     schedule dependence, pancreatic cancer, 2247  
   DNA adducts  
     formation, rat tissues, 718  
   inherent sensitivity, embryonal carcinoma cells, 6810  
   DNA cross-linking  
     malignant glioma cell strains, 3988  
   efficacy of two-route chemotherapy  
     angiotensin (II), limb tumor, 3618  
   enhanced antitumor effect  
     verapamil, nude mouse-grown human neuroblastoma, 231  
   enhancement of antineoplastic effects  
     calmodulin antagonists, ovarian carcinoma, 6459  
   etoposide and  
     intraperitoneal administration, pharmacokinetic study, 1712  
   formation of blocking lesions  
     identical DNA sequences, 5092  
   high-dose chemotherapy

- response of L1210 leukemias, 2323  
human tumor clonogenic cell assay  
pharmacokinetics, drug exposure,  
3718  
immunocytochemical detection  
interaction products, DNA, 6719  
induced DNA adducts  
peripheral leukocytes, 3000  
interactions with 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl-  
cytosine  
LoVo colon carcinoma cells, 3360  
intraarterial  
uterine cervical cancer, 6134  
venous hemodialysis, 1962  
L1210 cells  
calcium channel activity, membranes,  
519  
mitomycin C and  
heat and drug sequencing, 493  
multiple mechanisms of resistance  
leukemia L1210 cells, 2056  
potentiation  
ifosfamide neurotoxicity, 1457  
-sensitive and -resistant cell lines  
ovarian cancer cells, evaluation of plat-  
inum analogues, 414  
tolerance  
previous irradiation, mouse kidneys,  
1016  
**Diaziquone**  
DNA cross-linking  
malignant glioma cell strains, 3988  
plus radiation  
sister chromatid exchange, anaplastic  
glioma, 631  
2,5-Diaziridinyl-3,6-bis(carboethoxyamino)-  
1,4-benzoquinone  
human tumor clonogenic cell assay  
pharmacokinetics, drug exposure,  
3718  
**Dibutyryl cyclic adenosine 3':5'-monophos-  
phate**  
methotrexate and actinomycin D  
modulation, human chorionic gonado-  
tropin, 383  
retinoic acid and  
differential effects, neuroblastoma  
cells, 2417  
**Dicyclohexylammonium sulfate**  
difluoromethylornithine and  
transformed state, AKR-MCA cells,  
4099  
5,8-Dideaza-isofolic acid  
mechanism of action  
colon carcinoma cells, 5975  
**Diet**  
chemoprevention  
rationale and strategies, cancer in hu-  
mans, 3012  
composition  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase, liver, 1130  
doxorubicin-induced host toxicity  
tumor regression, insulin impact, 4318  
effect of restricted caloric intake  
azoxymethane-induced colon tumors,  
1226  
excess L-tryptophan  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, urinary bladder  
cancer promotion, 1244  
strain differences and  
ascorbate promotion, urinary bladder  
carcinogenesis, 3492  
**Dietary beer**  
ethanol consumption and  
effects, azoxymethane-induced colonic  
carcinogenesis, 1551  
**Dietary fat**  
chemically induced mammary and colon  
tumors  
inhibition, caloric restriction, 2759  
dietary linoleic acid  
metastasis enhancement, mammary tu-  
mor, 6171  
mammary epithelium  
proliferative activity, 4905  
modulation of mammary tumor metabo-  
lism  
<sup>31</sup>P-nuclear magnetic resonance spec-  
troscopy, 5631  
soybean protein and  
pancreatic carcinogenesis, plasma cho-  
lecystokinin, 1333  
**Dietary fiber**  
fecal mutagens and bile acids  
metabolic epidemiology, colon cancer,  
644  
**Dietary linoleic acid**  
metastasis enhancement  
transplantable mammary tumor, 6171  
**Dietary organoselenium**  
chemoprevention  
colonic carcinogenesis, 5901  
2-(Diethylamino-2 ethyl)9-hydroxy ellipti-  
cinium-chloride, HCl  
physicochemical and pharmacological  
properties, 6254  
**Diethyl-1-[3-(2-chloroethyl)-3-nitrosoureido]  
ethylphosphonate**  
phase I study, 6782  
**Diethylthiocarbamate**  
cisplatin and hyperthermia  
combined effects, 774  
inhibition  
multistage tumor promotion, skin,  
6302  
**Diethylnitrosamine**  
continuous exposure  
molecular dosimetry, O<sup>6</sup>-ethyldeoxy-  
thymidine, 1577  
expression of retroviral sequences  
oncogenes, rat liver tumors, 3421  
GGT-positive foci  
irreversibility, 2328  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase histochemistry  
effects of rat strain, diet composition  
and phenobarbital, 1130  
tumorigenicity  
transmission failure, Syrian hamster  
generations, 5112  
**N,N-Diethyl-2-[(4-phenylmethyl)-phenoxy]-  
ethanamine hydrochloride**  
histamine and growth  
calcium channels, 4025  
**Diethylstilbestrol**  
estrogen and progestin receptor concen-  
trations  
regulation of, prostatic carcinoma,  
2645  
pharmacological concentrations of estro-  
gens  
cell cycle kinetics, breast cancer, 5323  
receptor/genital tract changes, 4165  
transplacental effects  
mammary development, tumorigene-  
sis, 4508  
**Diethylstilbestrol diphosphate**  
intermittent administration  
prostatic carcinoma, 5967  
**Differentiation antigens**  
hematopoietic-specific  
K562 cells, 4254  
monoclonal antibodies  
ovarian carcinoma ascites cells, 6741  
**Difluoromethylornithine**  
dicyclohexylammonium sulfate and  
transformed state, AKR-MCA cells,  
4099  
plus methylthioadenosine  
synergistic inhibition, polyamine syn-  
thesis and growth, 1771  
resistant lung cancer cell line  
cytotoxicity, N<sup>1</sup>,N<sup>8</sup>-  
bis(ethyl)spermidine, 3964  
 $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine  
biochemical marker  
excretion, decarboxylated-S-adenosyl-  
methionine, 890  
changes in glutathione content  
9L cells, 5270  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and  
schedule dependence, pancreatic can-  
cer, 2247  
effects of progestins  
growth in culture, breast cancer, 3066  
inhibition  
Friend erythroleukemia cells, 2638  
urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 6176  
intravenous  
polyamine levels, transplantable fibro-  
sarcoma, 1836  
polyamine depletion  
topoisomerase II DNA cleavage, leu-  
kemia cells, 6437  
sensitization to heat shock  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 816  
**DL- $\alpha$ -Difluoromethylornithine**  
antimetastatic activity  
mice, 933  
5,6-Dihydro-5-azacytidine  
fetal hemoglobin gene activation  
bronchogenic carcinoma, 4199  
3,4-Dihydro-2,2-dimethyl-2H-naphtho[1,2-  
b]pyran-5,6-dione  
potentiation  
halogenated pyrimidine radiosensitiz-  
ers, carcinoma cells, 5361  
**Dihydrodiol dehydrogenase**  
tissue distribution  
indomethacin, 6-medroxyprogesterone  
acetate, 680  
**Dihydrodiols**  
metabolic activation of methylchrysenes,  
3613  
**Dihydrofolate reductase**  
N<sup>10</sup>-propargyl-5,8-dideaza-folate  
synergistic growth inhibition, hepa-  
toma cells, 5256  
trimetrexate  
pediatric phase I trial, 4973  
1,2-Dihydropyrido[3,4-b]pyrazines  
comparison  
other inhibitors of mitosis, 1621  
**trans-7,8-Dihydroxy-7,8-dihydro-  
benzo(a)pyrene**  
BaP and anti-BPDE  
contrasting deposition and metabo-  
lism, epidermis, 5354  
7 $\beta$ ,8 $\alpha$ -Dihydroxy-9 $\alpha$ ,10 $\alpha$ -epoxy-7,8,9,10-te-  
trahydrobenzo(a)pyrene  
BaP and BaP-7,8-diol  
contrasting deposition and metabo-  
lism, epidermis, 5354

- (±)-7,8,10-Dihydroxy-9,10-epoxy-7,8,9,10-tetrahydrobenzo(a)pyrene  
initiation of hepatocarcinogenesis, 3771
- 1,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
control of HL-60 cell differentiation after precommitment, 129  
receptor  
immunocytochemical detection, breast cancer, 6793  
suppression of *in vivo* growth solid tumor xenografts, 21
- 1 $\alpha$ ,25-Dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
induction of differentiation myeloid cell lines, 2236  
treatment with analogues  
growth control, myeloid leukemia cells, 567
- 7,12-Dimethylbenz(a)anthracene  
benzo(a)pyrene binding and nuclear macromolecules, mammary epithelial cells, 2609  
benzo(a)pyrene-induced alterations binding to DNA, epidermis, 3701  
carcinogen-altered mammary epithelium proliferation, 4425  
carcinogenic potency  
bacterial mutagenicity, 1509  
cytochalasin B-induced multinucleation tracheal epithelial cells, 3446  
DNA adducts  
interspecies differences, mammary cells, 4402  
SENCAR, BALB/c mice, 4571  
induced mammary carcinoma  
tamoxifen reversal, progesterone, 5386  
induced mammary tumors  
inhibition by caloric restriction, dietary fat, 2759  
induction of contact hypersensitivity, 6074  
induction of melanoma  
evaluation, premalignant and malignant lesions, 1251  
inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation plant phenols, epidermis and lung, 767  
*in vivo* transformation  
mammary epithelial cells, serum-free in collagen gels, 275
- N,N-Dimethylformamide  
retinoic acid and  
TGF- $\beta$  induced mitogenesis, embryo fibroblasts, 4278  
solvents  
differentiation, HL-60 cells, 140
- 1,2-Dimethylhydrazine  
colonic crypt cell dynamics  
neoplastic potential, 4766  
glycosphingolipid composition  
pre-malignant alterations, colonic epithelial cells, 1031  
induced colonic tumors  
inhibition by caloric restriction, dietary fat, 2759  
sodium transport  
colonic carcinogenesis, mouse model, 4646
- Dimethylnitrosamine  
carcinogenesis  
cadmium exposure, 6606
- Dimethyl sulfoxide  
sodium butyrate depletion from culture Friend erythroleukemia cells. differentiation, 378
- 3',5'-Diocanoyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine  
selective anticancer effects  
hepatic cancer, VX-2 tumor, 1930
- Diol epoxide  
bay region methyl group  
tumorigenicity, newborn mice, 5310
- 1,6-Diphenyl-1,3,5-hexatriene  
plant glycoside modulation  
differentiation, B16 melanoma cells, 3863
- Diphtheria  
toxin A fragment  
cytotoxicity, pH-sensitive immunoliposomes, 735
- Disialogangliosides  
GD<sub>2</sub>  
monoclonal antibody localization, osteosarcoma, 5377  
neuroblastoma cells, MoAb-mediated cytotoxicity, 1098
- Disulfide  
modification of antitumor cytotoxicity glutathione depletion, murine cells, 4391
- DNA  
absence of overreplication  
inhibitors of DNA synthesis, Chinese hamster cells, 5595  
O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase measurement  
restriction endonuclease inhibition, 6229  
amplification  
neuroblastoma xenografts, 3291  
amplification and metastases  
melanoma cell line, 3851  
amplification and overexpressed sequences  
isolation, Adriamycin-resistant breast cancer cells, 5141  
asynchronous replication  
ultraviolet light, polyoma, 4565  
benzo(a)pyrene binding  
effects of retinoids, metabolizing enzymes, 5014  
binding  
benzo(a)pyrene, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 3701  
polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, mammary epithelial cells, 2609  
prostaglandin H synthase, 2-naphthylamine, 4007  
binding protein  
avian acute leukemia viruses, 6586  
cell kinetic effects  
CI-921, mammalian cells, 424  
cell selective alkylation  
exposure to tobacco carcinogen, lung, 1143  
cleavage  
cell proliferation and chromatin conformation, brain tumor cells, 251  
cleaving capacity  
nafidimide, leukemia, 1040  
c-myc oncogene  
transformation of C3H T10½ cells, 3643  
complementary  
genetics, multidrug resistance, 5982  
glutathione-S-transferase, class  $\pi$  messenger RNA, 5626  
P-glycoprotein expression, human breast cancer cells, 2103  
content and proliferative activity  
prognostic significance, large bowel carcinoma, 5494
- cytochrome P-450-mediated O-demethylation  
etoposide activation, 4658  
detection of human papillomavirus  
invasive carcinomas, cervix, 649  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine  
interactions, LoVo colon carcinoma cells, 3360  
differential induction of breaks  
3-aminobenzamide, C3H 10T1/2 cells, 1118  
effects of lithocholic acid, 2866  
excision repair  
two pathways, sun-sensitive humans, 3725
- fetal  
transplacental carcinogenesis, ethylnitrosourea-induced, 348
- fragmentation  
5-fluorouracil-induced, T-lymphoma cells, 979  
fragmentation in liver  
N-nitroso compounds, dose-response curves, 3485  
5-hydroxymethyluracil content  
Chinese hamster cells, 3-aminobenzamide toxicity, 4372  
hypomethylation  
pathological conditions, human prostate, 5274  
identical sequences  
formation of blocking lesions, nitrosourea and platinum, 5092  
image cytometry  
advanced ovarian cancer, 3938  
immunocytochemical detection of interaction products  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), cis-diammine(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxylato)platinum(II), 6719  
incorporation  
1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 6532  
index and S-phase fraction  
prognosis, nodes positive early breast cancer, 4729  
induction of strand breaks  
2'-deoxycytosine, chronic lymphocytic leukemia, 2498  
*in situ* sensitivity to denaturation  
flow cytometry, colon carcinoma, 3942  
lesions  
progressive formation, hydroxyurea-treated cells, 2755  
liver nuclei  
choline-devoid diet, hepatocarcinogenesis, 6731  
N-methyl-N'-nitro-N-nitrosoguanidine  
amplification, poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis, 3632  
multidrug-resistant gene  
transfer and cloning, 2620  
nuclear  
yield, DNA-protein cross-links, 2032  
polymerases  
effects of suramin, lymphoid cells, 4694  
protein cross-links  
comparison, cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 201  
recombinant probes  
clonal analysis, chromosome X, 4806  
relationship of content to survival



- flow cytometry, prostate cancer, 2504  
renal cell carcinoma  
  long-term serial transplantation, 221  
strand breaks  
  resistance to anthracyclines, 3752  
thymine transversion  
  activated c-Ha-ras oncogene, stomach cancer, 3195  
topoisomerase II-mediated breaks  
  cell cycle, NIH 3T3 fibroblasts and L1210 cells, 2050  
transformation of host cells  
  primary transfection, tumor cells, 5194  
unscheduled synthesis  
  mutagenicity of 1-nitropyrene, hepatoma cell line, 3163  
viral  
  macrophage accessory cell dysfunction, osteopetrosis, 6033
- DNA adducts**  
benzo(a)pyrene  
  genotoxic effects, mammalian cells, 3388  
benzo(c)phenanthrene  
  cell culture, 4032  
cis- and trans-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
  differential toxicity, mammalian cells, 31  
cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
  embryonal carcinoma cells, inherent sensitivity, 6810  
  peripheral leukocytes, 3000  
  rat tissues, 718  
cyclic  
  development of immunoassay, exposure to crotonaldehyde, 360  
estrogen-induced  
  cytochrome P-450 localization, renal carcinogenesis, 2156  
formation  
  7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, SEN-CAR and BALB/c mice, 4571  
  6-nitrochrysene, lung and liver, 6272  
hemoglobin  
  tobacco-specific nitrosamines, 2626  
human lymphoblast cells  
  killing and mutation, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 1993  
inhibited formation  
  PAHs, plant phenols, 767  
interspecies differences  
  benzo(a)pyrene, 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 4402  
8-methoxypsoralen-DNA photoadducts  
  immunological detection, visualization, 2451  
microfluorometric determination  
  liver, 2-acetylaminofluorene, 2098  
molecular dosimetry  
  4-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, neoplasia induction, 6058  
<sup>32</sup>P-postlabeling  
  fish from polluted areas, 6543  
prostaglandin H synthase-catalyzed metabolism  
  2-naphthylamine, 4007
- DNA cross-linking**  
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea  
  polyamine-depleted cells, 4538  
2-chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl)methanesulfonate  
  leukemic lymphoblasts, 3384  
  effects of 3'-(3-cyano-4-morpholinyl)-3'-deaminoadriamycin  
    HT-29 human colon carcinoma cells, 5935  
formation and removal  
  drug-induced cytotoxicity, melanoma cells, 2631  
malignant glioma cell strains  
  chloroethylnitrosoureas, cisplatin and diaziquone, 3988  
novel reaction of O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase  
  1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea-treated DNA, 6185  
reduced levels  
  nitrogen mustard-resistant CHO cells, glutathione S-transferase, 6022  
single-strand breaks and  
  4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide, phosphoramidate mustard, 5421
- DNA damage**  
Adriamycin cytotoxicity  
  effect of caffeine, Chinese hamster cells, 2224  
avarol-induced  
  Friend erythroleukemia cells, 6565  
carcinogenesis research  
  human tissues and cells, 1  
dacarbazine  
  prevention by aphidicolin, neoplastic cells, 26  
effect of sodium chloride concentration  
  Adriamycin, V79 cells, 1853  
etoposide accumulation and  
  effects of microtubule inhibitors, K562 cells, 1010  
ferric nitrilotriacetate  
  hydrogen peroxide and, hydroxyl radical production, 6522  
flow cytometry analysis  
  cytotoxicity evaluation, alkylating agents, 5537  
liver DNA fragmentation  
  N-nitroso compounds, dose-response curves, 3485  
melphalan adducts  
  immunological detection, monoclonal antibodies, 1542  
methazolastone-induced  
  chloroethylnitrosoureas, L-1210 leukemia cells, 4884  
repair and  
  heterogeneity, mammalian genome, 6426  
sister chromatid exchange  
  increased fragile sites, young cigarette smokers, 6278  
small cell lung carcinoma  
  Adriamycin-resistant cell line, drug resistance, 1780
- DNA methylation**  
5-azacytidine effect  
  malignant transformation, chemical carcinogen-resistant cell line, 4894  
effect of 5-azacytidine  
  lymphoid cell lines, 3672  
hypomethylation  
  pathological conditions, human prostate, 5274  
methylazomethanol metabolism  
  effect of chronic dietary ethanol, colon and liver, 5939  
reduced levels  
  5-methylcytosine, melanoma cells, 2264  
reduced levels of histones  
  hepatocellular carcinoma chromatin, 5407  
transforming activity  
  human Ha-ras oncogene, 75
- DNA polymerase**  
heat-labile  
  chromosome aberration characterization, restrictive temperature incubation, 5162  
mammalian  
  inhibition,  $\alpha$ -interferon and  $\gamma$ -interferon, 5971  
 $\alpha$ -DNA polymerase  
  evaluation of growth fractions  
  monoclonal antibodies, 1892
- DNA repair**  
bleomycin-sensitive Chinese hamster ovary cells  
  isolation, characterization, 1588  
carcinogenesis research  
  human tissues and cells, 1  
damage and  
  heterogeneity, mammalian genome, 6426  
denV gene of bacteriophage T4  
  complementation, Xeroderma pigmentosum cells, 2967  
G<sub>2</sub> chromatid radiosensitivity  
  neoplastic transformation, keratinocytes, 1390  
methazolastone-induced DNA damage  
  chloroethylnitrosoureas, L-1210 leukemia cells, 4884  
pathways  
  sun-sensitive humans, 3725  
progressive formation of lesions  
  hydroxyurea, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 2755  
rejoining of strand breaks  
  sodium transmembrane signal, proliferating lymphocytes, 5397  
role of free radicals  
  Adriamycin resistance, small cell lung cancer, 4613  
role of polymerase  $\alpha$   
  xeroderma pigmentosum Group C cells, 2393  
slow rejoining  
  UV-irradiated fibroblasts, trypsin and insulin, 4378  
uracil-DNA glycosylase  
  human base excision repair enzyme, biosynthesis, 123
- DNA synthesis**  
O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine  
  bone marrow hematopoietic precursors, 89  
effects of adenine and guanine starvation  
  nucleotide precursors, 4047  
inhibition  
  antiproliferative response, leukemic cells, 4345  
inhibition of methotrexate-induced differentiation  
  thymidine, choriocarcinoma cells, 5059  
inhibition of 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induction  
  ornithine decarboxylase, ascorbic acid, 6633  
modulation of chorionic gonadotropin

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

- methotrexate, dibutyryl cyclic adenosine monophosphate and/or actinomycin D, 383
- stimulation
  - hepatic stimulatory substance, extraction and purification, 5600
  - 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate phenobarbital and, hepatocytes, 5665
- DNA topoisomerase I
  - inhibition
    - intracellular effects, camptothecin, 1793
- DNA topoisomerase II
  - determinant of antineoplastic drug action, 3973
- Dolichol
  - mevalonic acid products
    - mediators of cell proliferation, SV40-transformed 3T3 cells, 4825
- Dosimetry
  - cytostatics
    - isolation perfusion of limbs, blood volume determination, 639
  - O*-ethyldeoxythymidine
    - continuous exposure, diethylnitrosamine, 1577
- Doxorubicin
  - acquisition of resistance
    - cytogenetic alterations, chromosome 7, 6646
  - cardiotoxicity
    - prevention, fructose-1,6-bisphosphate, 6511
  - cell cycle synchronization
    - microbial iron chelator, L1210 cells, 6010
  - complement-enhanced resistance
    - melanoma cells, 4601
  - contained in liposomes
    - lipid composition and antitumor activity, rat solid tumor model, 3366
  - DNA strand breaks
    - resistance to anthracyclines, P388 leukemia, 3752
  - induced cardiomyopathy
    - genesis, role of phospholipase, 1239
  - induced host toxicity
    - tumor regression, insulin impact, 4318
  - metabolism and toxicity in rabbits
    - sublethal hepatic damage, allyl alcohol-induced, 3259
  - nucleolar protein B23 translocation
    - tumor cells, 3798
  - pharmacokinetics of 4'-deoxy-4'-iododoxorubicin
    - plasma and tissues, tumor-bearing mice, 5401
- Drug delivery
  - intraarterial *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
    - venous hemodialysis, 1962
- Drug resistance
  - cellular
    - amsacrine, myelogenous leukemia cell line, 1897
  - P-glycoprotein expression
    - human breast cancer cells, 2103
  - multifactorial
    - Adriamycin, small cell lung carcinoma, 1780
  - multiple
    - leukemic cell line, resistance to teniposide, 1297
  - multiple mechanisms
- cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), L1210 cells, 2056
- reversal
  - effect of verapamil, distribution of anthracyclines, 1421
- Dyes
  - oxidizing
    - 2-cyanocinnamic acid and, enhanced hyperthermic cytotoxicity in L929 cells, 3341
- Dysplasia
  - placental form of uterine cervix lesions
    - immunohistochemical detection, glutathione *S*-transferase, 6806
- E
- Ectosialyltransferase
  - Hodgkin's cell lectin, 2461
- Effector cells
  - anticoagulant drugs
    - augmentation, antimetastatic effect, 809
  - effects of growth factors
    - antiproliferative activity, tumor necrosis factor, 780
  - local antitumor
    - specific induction, circulating lymphocyte pool, 5581
  - long term IL-2-dependent growth
    - tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, squamous cell carcinoma, 6353
- Ehrlich ascites tumor cells
  - human antibody to F9 embryoglycan
    - germ cell tumors, 2288
  - hydroxyurea-treated
    - DNA lesions, progressive formation, 2755
  - phosphorylation of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine
    - role of uridine triphosphate, 1820
  - role of hypoxia
    - anticancer drug-induced cytotoxicity, 2407
  - suppression of hypertriglyceridemia
    - ascofuranone, 96
- Eicosanoids
  - biosynthesis
    - tumor cell-platelet-endothelial cell interactions, 2425
- Elastase
  - serum  $\alpha$ -1 proteinase inhibitor
    - advanced cancer, 1179
- Ellipticines
  - inhibition of epidermal monooxygenases
    - plant phenols, 760
- Elliptinium acetate
  - new congener
    - physicochemical and pharmacological properties, 6254
- Embryo cells
  - Chinese hamster
    - promoting effects, 7-methylguanine, 2440
  - differentiation of carcinoma cells
    - high affinity receptors, transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 4386
  - DNA cross-linking and single strand breaks
    - 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphoramide, phosphoramide mustard, 5421
  - survival after hyperthermia
    - antioxidant enzymes, 3473
  - TGF- $\beta$  induced mitogenesis
- N,N*-dimethylformamide, retinoic acid, 4278
- V-src amplification
  - tumorigenic phenotype correlation, 4663
- Embryoglycan
  - human antibody
    - germ cell tumors, 2288
- EMT6 tumor cells
  - hypoxic
    - drug uptake and toxicity, porfiromycin, 5654
- Endocrine neoplasms
  - somatostatin receptors, 551
- Endocrine response
  - advanced carcinoma of breast
    - effect of tamoxifen, progesterone receptor, 300
  - progesterone receptor heterogeneity, prediction, 296
  - effects of  $\gamma$ -interferon, 6397
  - therapy
    - hormone-dependent mammary tumor model, 4093
- Endothelial cells
  - divergent effects
    - epidermal growth factor, transforming growth factor, 4909
  - extracellular matrix
    - role of platelet membrane, tumor cell adhesion enhancement, 6751
  - tumor cell-platelet interactions
    - eicosanoid biosynthesis, 2425
- Endothelium
  - capillary
    - tumor cells and, specificity of adhesion, 1492
- Endotoxins
  - decreased risk for lung cancer
    - cotton textile industry, Shanghai, 5777
- Enolase
  - serum pseudouridine
    - biochemical marker, small cell lung cancer, 6138
- Enzymes
  - analysis of role
    - use of somatic cell hybrids, daunorubicin cytotoxicity, 1924
  - antioxidant
    - embryo cell survival, hyperthermia, 3473
  - heme patterns
    - liver nodules and tumors, 963
  - membrane-associated
    - protease inhibitors, Bowman-Birk type, 1598
  - metabolizing
    - effects of retinoids, benzo(a)pyrene binding, 5014
  - oxidative and conjugative
    - primary and secondary tumors, liver, 460
- Ependymoma
  - human xenograft HxBr5
    - development, characterization, 499
- Epidemiology
  - cell type
    - cervical cancer, 1706
  - dietary aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>
    - correlation, excretion of M<sub>1</sub> in urine, 1848
- Epidermal cells
  - carcinogenesis
    - combined treatments, selenium/gluta-

- thione/vitamin E, 477  
differentiation  
calcium, TPA, 2831  
epidermal growth factor  
transforming growth factor, growth regulators, 6705  
primary  
bryostatins 1 blockade, phorbol ester tumor promoters, 5445  
terminal differentiation-resistant two-stage carcinogenesis, 1935  
**Epidermal growth factor**  
altered glucocorticoid binding  
HBL100 cells, 5888  
binding in a Simian virus 40-3T3 variant  
differential responsiveness, retinoic acid, 4995  
biological effect  
*in vitro* growth, human tumors, 403  
effects on antiproliferative activity  
tumor necrosis factor, 780  
effects on normal and malignant urothelium, 2230  
implantation and growth  
mammary tumor, 4651  
inhibition  
pancreatic acini, palmitoyl carnitine, 1805  
lack of receptor gene expression  
small cell lung carcinoma cells, 2668  
normal and neoplastic urothelium  
serum-free medium, 2107  
patterns of ligand binding  
hepatocarcinogenesis, 3954  
primary solid lung tumors  
use in culture, 2903  
receptors  
analysis, head and neck tumors, 3603  
characterization, human meningioma, 2172  
heterologous regulation, palytoxin, 4618  
messenger RNA synthesis, TGF- $\alpha$  and - $\beta$ , 707  
monoclonal antibody, glioma xenografts, 3847  
monoclonal antibody, tumor growth modulation, 3692  
transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , breast carcinoma, 4260  
tumor-associated antigens, carcinoma, 2531  
regulation of protein kinase C  
normal and transformed cells, 1081  
relationship to TGF- $\alpha$   
 $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, hepatocellular carcinoma, 896  
toxin conjugate-resistant KB cell lines, 2961  
transforming growth factor expression  
autocrine model, colon cancer lines, 4590  
divergent effects, endothelial cell line, 4909  
growth and differentiation, epidermal cells, 6705  
inhibition of proliferation, hepatocytes, 6595  
urinary transforming growth factor  
brain tumor-associated, 1190  
**Epidermis**  
altered keratin biosynthesis  
12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 4674  
contrasting deposition and metabolism  
anti-BPDE, BaP and BaP-7,8-diol, 5354  
DNA adduct formation  
7,12-dimethylbenzo(a)anthracene, SEN-CAR and BALB/c mice, 4571  
DNA binding  
benzo(a)pyrene, 7,12-dimethylbenzo(a)anthracene, 3701  
inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation  
plant phenols, 767  
inhibition of 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induction  
ornithine decarboxylase activity, ascorbic acid, 6633  
ornithine decarboxylase gene expression  
two-stage tumorigenesis, 1221  
TPA-induced xanthine dehydrogenase conversion, xanthine oxidase, 1775  
tumorigenicity  
bay region methyl group, newborn mice, 5310  
4'-Epidoxorubicin  
effect on myeloid leukemia  
1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 2376  
**Epipodophyllotoxins**  
resistance  
leukemic cells, atypical multiple drug resistance, 1297  
topoisomerase II inhibitors  
cross-sensitivity, CHO cells, 1560  
**Epirubicin**  
high-dose  
phase I-II, lymphoma, 6393  
**Epithelial cells**  
bronchial  
effects, cigarette smoke condensate, 2045  
carcinogenesis research, 1  
cell surface antigen  
gastrointestinal tumors, human sera, 3873  
cervix  
characterization of keratins, 6678  
clones  
proliferation potential, 1646  
colonic  
distribution of protein kinase C, proliferation, 3434  
glycosphingolipid composition, premalignant alterations, 1031  
Ewing sarcoma  
intermediate filaments, characterization, 1170  
fetal  
contact insensitivity, human carcinoma cell line, 1634  
human breast carcinoma-derived  
preservation, phenotypic traits, 856  
importance of extended growth potential  
neoplastic potential, mammary carcinoma cells, 5316  
liver  
cell growth, laminin enhancement, 3802  
tumorigenicity, *ras* oncogene transfection, 4116  
lung  
predisposition to transformation, benzo(a)pyrene, 1155  
lung carcinoma-derived growth factors, 2903  
mammary  
binding, polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons, 2609  
growth and continuous passage, serum-free medium, 3776  
*in vivo* transformation, serum-free in collagen gels, 275  
novel transforming growth factor  
purification, characterization, 4552  
phenotypic modulation  
tumorigenesis, 1282  
respiratory  
effect of phorbol esters, clonal cultures, 541  
surface epitope characterization  
monoclonal antibody, tumor diagnosis, 4417  
**Epithelium**  
intestinal  
therapeutic selectivity, F-Ara-A, 700  
mammary  
proliferative activity, dietary fat and calcium, 4905  
sodium transport  
colonic carcinogenesis, mouse model, 4646  
**Epitopes**  
analogy  
potent immunosuppressant, fetal hemoglobin, 5120  
carbohydrate  
tumor-associated, squamous lung cancer, 6697  
common acute lymphoblastic leukemia antigen  
detection, monoclonal antibodies, 2160  
core protein of milk mucin  
reactive monoclonal antibodies, breast cancer, 5476  
human epithelial cells  
monoclonal antibody, tumor diagnosis, 4417  
**Epstein-Barr virus**  
amplification unit in melanoma cells  
partial homology, 4485  
immortalized B-cells  
transformation, chemical carcinogens, 527  
*in vitro* transformation  
B-cell follicular lymphoma cells, 2062  
Raji cells  
induction of virus enzymes, phorbol esters and *N*-butyrate, 4407  
Sapporo Cancer Seminar, 918  
**Erythrocytes**  
human and goose  
differentiation, phorbol ester receptors, 4830  
inositol lipid metabolism  
inhibition, Adriamycin, 2799  
**Erythroleukemia**  
Friend: see Friend erythroleukemia  
**Erythroleukemia cells**  
differentiation  
effect of trichostatins, 3688  
**Erythropoiesis**  
<sup>90</sup>Y-labeled monoclonal antibody  
specific radioimmunotherapy, 1905  
**Escherichia coli**  
mutagenicity experiments  
agroclavines, 1811  
**ES166: see** Polyprenolic acid  
**E7SKS cells**  
TPA-induced translocation  
protein kinase C, 2892



- Esophageal neoplasms**  
first and second generation Americans, 5771
- Esophagus**  
carcinogenesis  
*N,N*-dibutylnitrosamine, antioxidants, 2113  
U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program Conference, 922
- Estradiol**  
bioavailability  
marker, breast cancer risk assessment, 5224  
effects of progestins  
growth in culture, breast cancer, 3066  
estrogen conjugates and serum factors  
estrogenic trophic effect, MCF-7 cells, 5883  
induced *c-myc* expression, 6517  
tamoxifen and  
effects on creatine kinase, mammary carcinomas, 1348
- 17 $\beta$ -Estradiol**  
direct action on mammary ducts  
sustained release implants, steroid autoradiography, 6052  
R5020 and  
glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, MCF-7 cells, 5116
- Estragole**  
structure-activity studies  
hepatocarcinogenesis, 2275
- Estrogens**  
absence of  
MCF-7 cell proliferation, 4355  
A-ring substituted  
inhibition, MXT transplantable mammary ductal carcinoma, 4623  
binding proteins  
variants, rat mammary tumor, 4287  
characterization of keratins  
cervical epithelial cells, 6678  
conjugates  
serum factors and, estrogenic trophic effect on MCF-7 cells, 5883  
cytosolic  
nuclear receptors, quantitation, 1830  
GGT-positive foci  
irreversibility, 2328  
growth-stimulating effect  
androgen-dependent Shionogi carcinoma 115, 263  
induced *c-myc* expression  
breast cancer cells, 6517  
induced DNA adducts  
cytochrome P-450 localization, renal carcinogenesis, 2156  
inhibition  
glycoprotein M, 39,000, breast cancer cells, 1234  
inhibition of melanoma growth, 453  
pharmacological concentrations  
cell cycle kinetics, breast cancer, 5323  
plasminogen activator suppression  
2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, MCF-7 cells, 6198  
progesterone receptors  
progestin growth inhibition, endometrial cancer cells, 1918  
receptor  
concentration regulation, prostatic carcinoma, 2645  
detection with monoclonal antibody techniques, breast cancer, 6572
- mRNA, breast cancer, 6653  
prognostic value, node negative breast cancer, 6126  
status and presurgical determination, breast cancer, 6118  
receptor-positive cells  
distribution, normal non-lactating breast tissue, 5748  
response of squamous cell line  
esophageal carcinoma, 4134  
11 $\beta$ -substituted  
aromatic hydroxylation, hormonal carcinogenesis, 2583  
tumorigenicity  
*v-ras* oncogene transfection, breast cancer, 5733  
uterine receptors  
effects of polyamines, 1799
- Ethacrynic acid**  
drug-induced DNA cross-linking  
nitrogen mustard-resistant CHO cells, glutathione *S*-transferase, 6022
- Ethanol**  
chronic  
metabolism of methylazomethanol, colon and liver, 5939  
chronic dietary beer and  
effects, azoxymethane-induced colonic carcinogenesis, 1551  
chronic dietary consumption  
colonic carcinogenesis, azoxymethane metabolism, 4305  
metabolism of azoxymethane  
microsomal metabolism, *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, 3123  
MoAb to cytochrome P-450  
metabolism, aniline and nitrosamines, 3101
- Ether**  
bonds  
hematoporphyrin derivative, tumor-localizing components, 3439  
lipids  
elimination, leukemic cells, 2599
- Ether derivatives**  
lysophospholipids and  
activation, peritoneal macrophages, 2008
- Ethiofos**  
adjunctive use  
free radical-generating chemotherapeutic agents, 5411
- Ethoxyquin**  
protective effect  
metabolic basis, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> hepatocarcinogenesis, 5218
- Ethylamide**  
effects of ionizing radiation  
development, ovarian follicles, 5005
- 10-Ethyl-10-deazaaminopterin**  
toxicology and pharmacology, 2334
- O<sup>6</sup>-Ethyldeoxythymidine**  
molecular dosimetry  
continuous exposure, diethylnitrosamine, 1577
- Ethylenediamineplatinatoplatinum(II)**  
comparative pharmacokinetics  
mice and humans, 6297
- Ethyl nitrosourea**  
induced transplacental carcinogenesis  
fetal DNA, 348
- 17 $\alpha$ -Ethinylestradiol**  
GGT-positive foci  
irreversibility, 2328
- 7-Ethyl-10-[4-(1-piperidino)-1-piperidino] carbonyloxy-camptothecin**  
antitumor activity  
murine tumors, 5944
- Etoposide**  
activation  
*O*-demethylation, cytochrome P-450, 4658  
comparative cytotoxicity  
drug combinations, normal hematopoietic precursors, 119  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) and intraperitoneal administration, pharmacokinetic study, 1712  
effects of microtubule inhibitors  
DNA damage, K562 cells, 1010  
72-hour continuous infusion  
phase I study, patients with advanced cancer, 1952  
multidrug resistance  
phorbol ester receptor, P388 murine leukemic cells, 3460  
peroxidase-catalyzed metabolism  
binding of intermediates, cellular macromolecules, 5835  
topoisomerase II  
cell proliferation, NIH 3T3 fibroblasts and L1210 cells, 2050  
TPA transient protection  
antitumor agents, cultured human cells, 433
- Exo-I**  
secretory epithelial cell marker  
gastrointestinal tumors, 2092
- Extracellular matrix**  
degradation  
glycosidase role, ovarian carcinoma, 4634  
heterogeneity  
collagens and fibronectin, morphologically distinct clones, 6086  
metastatic melanoma variants  
cathepsin B-like cysteine proteinase, plasma membrane-associated, 6620  
modification of tumor histology  
point mutations, *v-fps* oncogene, 6341  
normal leptomeningeal proteins  
growth and differentiation, glioma, 3515  
tumor cell adhesion  
enhancement, role of platelet membrane, 6751

F

- Fab fragments**  
anti-carcinoembryonic antigen  
monoclonal antibodies, tumor spheroids, 1627  
<sup>99m</sup>Tc(Sn)- and <sup>131</sup>I-labeled, pharmacokinetics, 1691  
G<sub>2D2</sub>-specific monoclonal antibody  
localization, osteosarcoma, 5377
- Familial polyposis**  
expression of cloned sequences in biopsies  
colonic carcinoma cells, 6017
- Fanconi's anemia**  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) DNA adducts  
inherent sensitivity, embryonal carcinoma cells, 6810
- F-Ara-A: see 9- $\beta$ -D-Arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine**

- Fasting**  
blood nutrient concentrations  
tumor growth, 1065
- Fat**  
production of lipolytic and proteolytic factors  
tumor-producing cachexia, host, 5919
- Fatty acids**  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism  
phorbol ester binding, C3H 10T½ cells, 2385  
chemically induced mammary and colon tumors  
inhibition by caloric restriction, dietary fat, 2759  
dietary linoleic acid  
metastasis enhancement, mammary tumor, 6171  
membrane lipid modification  
tumors, 4529
- F9 cells**  
embryoglycan  
human antibody, germ cell tumors, 2288
- Fecapentaenes**  
origin of colon cancer, 4237
- Feces**  
mutagenic metabolites  
MeIQx, cooked meat, 791
- Feeding**  
nutritional support  
bone marrow transplant recipients, 3309
- Feline leukemia virus**  
3'-azido-3'-deoxythymidine  
model for AIDS, 3190
- Ferric nitrilotriacetate**  
hydrogen peroxide and  
hydroxyl radical production, DNA damage, 6522  
induced renal cell carcinoma  
subacute nephrotoxicity, 1867
- Ferritin**  
anti-human monoclonal antibody  
Adriamycin entrapped in liposomes, targeting therapy, 4471  
antineuroblastoma activity of desferoxamine  
human cell lines, 1749
- α-Fetoprotein**  
conjugation to daunomycin  
postoperative effect, 4293  
hybridization studies  
early stage, neoplastic transformation in liver, 5469  
levels  
TGF-α and epidermal growth factor, hepatocellular carcinoma, 896  
serum albumins and  
facile resolution, metal affinity chromatography, 3624
- FG cells**  
pancreatic cancer antigens  
monoclonal antibodies, 1367
- Fibrin**  
anticoagulant drugs  
augmentation, antimetastatic effect, 809
- Fibrinogen**  
fibrin clot subrenal capsule assay  
rapid growth, human cancer cells, 3824
- Fibroblasts**  
ataxia heterozygotes  
detection, cumulative labeling index, 398  
binding and internalization  
protease inhibitors, Bowman-Birk type, 1602  
Chinese hamster ovary HA-1  
effect of hyperthermia, calcium flux, 3712  
C3H 10T½  
cocultures, human pituitary adenomas, 5678  
fatty acid modification,  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, 2385  
cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases  
defects, initiated clones, 953  
diploid  
anchorage independence, carcinogenic metal salts, 3815  
expression, transfected H-ras oncogene, 5752  
slow DNA rejoining, trypsin and insulin, 4378  
DNA cleavage  
cell proliferation, chromatin conformation, 251  
embryo  
TGF-β induced mitogenesis, N,N-dimethylformamide and retinoic acid, 4278  
embryonal carcinoma cells  
inherent sensitivity, cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) DNA adducts, 6810  
epidermal keratinocytes  
cytotoxicity, sunlight, 1825  
flow cytometry  
scrape-loading/dye transfer, intercellular communication, 6046  
H-ras-transformed 10T½  
natural killer cell regulation, implantation and early lung growth, 4801  
Kirsten murine sarcoma virus  
modification of steroidogenesis, adrenocortical cells, 1325  
proliferative rate  
sensitivity to melphalan, 1273  
skin  
Li-Fraumeni familial cancer syndrome, 4229  
suppression of tropomyosin synthesis  
transforming growth factor-α, 4493  
transformation of host cells  
primary transfection, 5194  
transformed C3H 10T½ cells  
c-myc oncogene, 3643
- Fibromatosis**  
proliferative  
avian skeletal muscle, leukosis viruses, 2083
- Fibronectin**  
attachment of *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin* therapy, bladder tumors, 1762  
embryonal carcinoma cell migration  
nerve growth factor stimulation, 6324  
enhancement of cell growth  
liver epithelial cells, 3802  
heterogeneity  
morphologically distinct clones, tumor cells, 6086  
receptor  
relationship, tumor cell-cell interaction, 5127
- Fibrosarcoma**  
autoradiographic imaging  
2-deoxyglucose, different anatomical sites, 4706  
effects of recombinant IL-2  
sustained release vehicle, pluronic gel, 37  
enhanced immunogenicity  
cultivation, fetal calf serum, 1815  
immunogenic variants  
mutagenesis, antigen-specific cross-protection, 4413  
Kirsten-ras oncogene expression  
MHC class I antigens, 2553  
nuclear magnetic resonance  
phospholipid metabolites, 6481  
T-cell recruitment  
thymus, phenotype change, 2136  
transformation of host cells  
primary transfection, tumor cells, 5194  
transplantable  
intravenous α-difluoromethylornithine, polyamine levels, 1836  
tumor hypoxia  
photodynamic treatment, 3110
- Flavone acetic acid**  
phase I and pharmacokinetic study, 6776
- Flavonoids**  
inhibition  
epidermal monooxygenases, 760
- Flow cytometry**  
DNA  
survival study, prostate biopsy specimens, 1973  
DNA content  
relationship to survival, prostate cancer, 2504  
DNA damage analysis  
cytotoxicity evaluation, alkylating agents, 5537  
DNA index and S-phase fraction  
prognosis, nodes positive early breast cancer, 4729  
modeling system evaluation  
S-phase estimation, breast cancer, 5294  
uterine sarcomas and cell lines, 2814
- Fluorescence**  
hematoporphyrin derivative  
main fractions, biological studies, 1027  
loss  
anthracycline antibiotics, 1036
- 5-Fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine**  
tumor-selective activation  
tetrahydrouridine, mammary adenocarcinoma, 2344  
tumor-selective metabolism  
versus 5-fluorouracil, Lewis lung carcinoma, 2354
- 5-Fluoropyrimidines**  
colon adenocarcinoma xenografts  
thymidine salvage, 2117
- 5-Fluorouracil**  
clinical pharmacokinetics  
plasma, urine and bile, 2203  
elimination  
dose and flow dependence, liver, 5261  
induced DNA fragmentation  
T-lymphoma cells, 979  
modulation of cytotoxicity  
intracellular folate concentration, KB cells, 6444  
role of thymidine

- biochemical modulation, 3911  
tetrazolium-based colorimetric assay  
chemosensitivity testing, colorectal carcinoma, 5875  
therapeutic efficiency  
L-histidinol, murine breast tumors, 16  
versus 5-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
tumor-selective metabolism, Lewis lung carcinoma, 2354
- Fluosol-DA**  
carbogen and  
melphalan antitumor activity, mechanism, 513  
radiosensitivity of tumors, increase in  $pO_2$ , 442  
enhancement  
melphalan antitumor activity, various oxygenation conditions, 5036
- Folate**  
intracellular  
modulation of 5-fluorouracil cytotoxicity, KB cells, 6444
- Folate analogue**  
enhanced transport  
methotrexate therapy, L1210 cells, 5334
- Forestomach**  
carcinogenesis  
N,N-dibutyl nitrosamine, antioxidants, 2113
- Forestomach neoplasms**  
 $\beta$ -propiolactone-induced mutagenesis  
inhibition, sodium thiosulfate, 4351  
regression of simple hyperplasia  
butylated hydroxyanisole, 5171
- N-Formyl-Met-Leu-Phe**  
chemoluminescence  
oxygen radical generation, Walker carcinoma cells, 4771
- Free radicals**  
chemotherapeutic agents  
adjunctive use of ethiofos, 5411  
role  
Adriamycin-resistant small cell lung cancer, 4613
- Friend erythroleukemia**  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine inhibition, 2638  
hexamethylene bisacetamide-treated  
inhibition by bryostatin 1, blockage of differentiation, 6006
- Friend erythroleukemia cells**  
avarol-induced DNA strand breakage, 6565  
differentiation  
depletion from culture, sodium butyrate, 378  
nuclear magnetic resonance  
phospholipid metabolites, 6481
- Friend virus complex**  
lactoferrin  
protective influence, 4184
- Fructose-1,6-bisphosphate**  
prevention  
doxorubicin cardiotoxicity, 6511
- Fructose 2,6-bisphosphate**  
control of phosphofructokinase  
B-cells, B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, 1859  
phosphofructokinase phosphorylation  
subunit composition, human gliomas, 5047
- Fucolipid antigens**  
circulating immune complexes  
adenocarcinoma, 5566
- Fucosylglycoprotein**  
metastatic potential  
adenocarcinoma, distal colon and rectum, 881
- Fucosyltransferase**  
electrofocusing pattern  
human leukemic cells, 2782
- G**
- Galactose**  
glucose and  
effect on microcirculatory flow, normal and neoplastic tissues, 371
- $\alpha$ -Galactosyl**  
human antibody to F9 embryoglycan  
germ cell tumors, 2288
- Galactosyltransferase**  
cell-associated and soluble isoenzymes  
bladder transitional cell carcinoma, 2311
- Gallbladder**  
carcinoma-associated antigen  
monoclonal antibody, 4667
- Gallium-67**  
uptake by leukemic cells  
transferrin mechanisms, 3929
- Gambia**  
hepatitis intervention study, 5782
- Ganglioneuroma**  
morphological differentiation  
polyprenic acid, neuroblastoma cells, 5433  
neuronal phenotype  
coordinate changes, surface antigen expression, 1383
- Gangliosides**  
composition  
experimental mouse brain tumor, 3538
- G<sub>D2</sub> and G<sub>D3</sub>**  
MoAb-defined correlations, melanoma, 1229
- G<sub>D3</sub>**  
expression, childhood T-cell lymphoblastic malignancies, 1724  
glycolipid expression  
melanoma cell differentiation, MoAb Leo Mel 3, 225  
human melanoma  
expression, *in vitro* and *in vivo*, 1278  
influence on neoplastic growth  
human and murine cells, 4243  
lectin-resistant mutants  
glycosphingolipids, 150
- Gastric neoplasms**  
gastric adenocarcinoma or benign lesion  
differential expression, carcinoembryonic antigen, 3565  
incompatible blood group antigens  
characterization, glycolipids, 1968
- Gastrin-releasing peptide**  
bombesin and  
selective stimulation, small cell lung cancer, 821
- Gastrointestinal neoplasms**  
cell surface antigen  
human sera, 3873  
secretory epithelial cell marker  
monoclonal antibody, 2092
- Gelatin**  
degrading activities  
plasma membranes, human cancer cells, 1608
- Gelonin**  
compared to other A chain conjugates  
melanoma-associated antigen, 3169
- Gene amplification**  
cancer at the cellular level, 3337  
characteristics  
colorectal carcinoma cell lines, 6710  
drug resistance  
metastasis, B16 melanoma cell lines, 2604  
multidrug-resistant cells  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2875
- V-src**  
tumorigenic phenotype, embryo cell line, 4663
- Genes**  
adenovirus E1A and E1B  
induction, phorbol ester tumor promoters, 803  
adenovirus type 2 E1A  
type IV collagenolytic protease, metastatic potential, 1523  
bcr-abl fusion  
effect of  $\alpha$ -interferon, chronic myelogenous leukemia, 6629  
bypassing of defects  
cell differentiation, malignancy suppression, 1981
- denV**  
ultraviolet repair in XP cells, bacteriophage T4, 2967  
epidermal growth factor receptor  
head and neck cancer, 3603  
glucose-regulated  
increased expression, transformed C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 6220  
H-2-linked immune response  
phosphoproteins, cell proliferation, 193  
malignant glioma line U-343 MGa  
progressional changes, platelet-derived growth factor, 4943  
modulation of expression  
terminal differentiation, induction of transformed cells, 659  
multidrug-resistant  
transfer and cloning, 2620  
prolactin-inducible protein  
breast cancer, steroid receptor status, 4160  
proteoglycans  
isolation and characterization, human nonepithelial cells, 160  
pX gene products  
immunoelectron microscopy, HTLV-I, 2077  
transferrin receptor  
establishment of cell line, common acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 1652  
transforming  
detection, reticulum cell sarcoma, 523  
tumor cytotoxicity  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, beige mice, 4842  
tumor suppressor  
tumor cell instability, progression, 1473
- Genetics**  
cancer predisposition, 5518  
inheritance  
cutaneous malignant melanoma, Sinclair swine, 5542  
multidrug resistance, 5982  
strategies for controlling cancer, 6814
- Genital tract**



- steroid receptor levels
  - diethylstilbestrol, 4165
- Germ cell neoplasms**
  - human antibody to F9 embryoglycan, 2288
- Gestation**
  - risk factors for Wilms' tumor, 2972
- Glands, Bowman's: see Bowman's glands**
- Glia**
  - cellular resistance
    - cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), nitrogen mustard, 1361
- Glial cells**
  - neuroblastoma cell variants
    - collagen biosynthesis, 6505
- Glial fragments**
  - detection of
    - mycophenolic acid, astrocytoma cultures, 4900
- Glioma**
  - anaplastic
    - radiation plus diaziquone, sister chromatid exchange, 631
  - DNA cross-linking
    - chloroethylnitrosoureas, cisplatin and diaziquone, 3988
  - influence of glucose and buffer capacity
    - culture medium, spheroids, 3504
  - inhibition of growth
    - induction of differentiation, leptomeningeal extracellular matrix proteins, 3515
  - intracranial xenografts
    - monoclonal antibody delivery, 1941
  - malignant line U-343 MGa
    - progressional changes, platelet-derived growth factor, 4953
  - phosphorylation of phosphofructokinase
    - subunit composition, regulatory properties, 5047
  - xenografts
    - monoclonal antibody, epidermal growth factor receptor, 3847
- Glioma-associated antigen**
  - regional localization
    - monoclonal antibody, 4432
- Glioma cells**
  - growth and morphological characteristics
    - nerve growth factor, glia maturation factor, 4109
- Globin**
  - modulation of gene expression
    - terminal differentiation, induction of transformed cells, 659
- $\beta$ -Globin**
  - $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine inhibition
    - Friend erythroleukemia cells, 2638
- Globulin**
  - long-term adjuvant therapy
    - tamoxifen, 4517
- $\beta$ -1,3-Glucan**
  - tumor cytotoxicity
    - polymorphonuclear leukocytes, beige mice, 4842
- Glucocorticoid**
  - altered binding
    - epidermal growth factor, HBL100 cells, 5888
  - effect on melphalan cytotoxicity
    - cell-cycle position, melanoma cell lines, 4814
  - growth-stimulating effect
    - androgen-responsive Shionogi carcinoma 115, 4329
- inhibitory and stimulatory effects
  - androgen-induced growth, Shionogi carcinoma, 6560
- modulation of plasminogen activators
  - mammary carcinoma cell line, 364
- sensitivity
  - ovarian carcinoma cells, 6040
- D-Glucosamine**
  - imbalance in nucleotide pools
    - myeloid leukemia cells, HL-60 cells, 1841
- Glucose**
  - buffer capacity and
    - spheroids, thyroid carcinoma and glioma, 3504
  - galactose and
    - effect on microcirculatory flow, normal and neoplastic tissues, 371
  - in vivo* nutrient uptake
    - head and neck cancer, 5230
  - related gene encoding *M*<sub>r</sub> 78,000
    - increased expression, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  embryo cells, 6220
- D-Glucose**
  - respiratory and secretory response
    - insulin-producing tumor cells, 2-aminobicyclo[2,2,1]heptane-2-carboxylic acid, 5905
- Glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase**
  - effects of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol and R5020
    - MCF-7 cells, 5116
  - hexose monophosphate shunt
    - oxidant stress, Adriamycin resistance in tumor cells, 5994
- $\beta$ -Glucuronidase**
  - mammary tumors
    - ovariectomy-induced regression, 3980
- Glutamic acid**
  - pyrolysis products
    - accumulation in plasma, uremia, 6150
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltransferase**
  - expression in bone marrow cells
    - mammary carcinoma elaborated factor, 6262
- $\gamma$ -Glutamyltranspeptidase**
  - hepatic foci
    - irreversibility, 2328
  - histochemistry
    - effects of rat strain, diet composition and phenobarbital, 1130
- Glutathione**
  - brain tumor cell resistance
    - 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, nitrogen mustard, 2525
  - chemosensitization of L-phenylalanine
    - mustard
      - buthionine sulfoximine, 1593
  - content changes in 9L cells
    - $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine treatment, 5270
  - depletion
    - antitumor disulfide cytotoxicity, murine cells, 4391
  - impaired biosynthesis
    - human ataxia-telangiectasia cells, 4576
  - multiple mechanisms of resistance
    - cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), L1210 cells, 2056
  - selenium and vitamin E
    - combined treatments, skin carcinogenesis, 477
- Glutathione peroxidase**
  - role of fatty acyl coenzyme A oxidase
    - efflux of oxidized glutathione, nafenopin-treated liver, 4795
- Glutathione S-transferase**
  - class  $\pi$  messenger RNA
    - structure and expression, 5626
  - drug-induced DNA cross-linking
    - nitrogen mustard-resistant CHO cells, 6022
  - effects of retinoids
    - benzo(a)pyrene binding, tissue DNA, 5014
  - immunohistochemical detection
    - placental form, uterine cervix lesions, 6806
- Glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase**
  - enhanced gene expression
    - lung cancers, 5616
- Glycerol**
  - nature of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase
    - inhibitors, 3378
- Glycolipids**
  - expression
    - melanoma cell differentiation, MoAb Leo Mel 3, 225
  - gastric cancer
    - incompatible blood group antigens, 1968
- N*-Glycolylneuraminic acid**
  - ganglioside composition
    - experimental mouse brain tumor, 3538
- Glycolysis**
  - reduction in tumor growth
    - rhodamine and hypoglycemia, Walker 256 carcinoma, 3684
- Glycoproteins**
  - antigen characterization
    - small cell lung carcinoma, 3766
  - class I MHC expression
    - immunogenicity, mammary carcinoma, 4915
  - growth inhibition of melanoma cells
    - antibodies, retinoic acid action, 3152
  - inhibition of synthesis
    - HL-60 cells, 6-methylmercaptapurine ribonucleoside, 6283
  - M*<sub>r</sub> 34,000
    - tissue distribution, epithelial antigen, 2883
  - M*<sub>r</sub> 39,000
    - estrogen inhibition, breast cancer cells, 1234
  - M*<sub>r</sub> 170,000 to 180,000
    - phosphorylation, multidrug-resistant tumor cells, 2860
  - P*-: see *P*-glycoprotein
  - Rana catesbeiana* lectin
    - tumor cell agglutination, 4877
  - sulfated
    - colorectal cancer metastases, 2741
  - tumor-associated
    - 47D10, distribution and characterization, 241
  - tumor-associated carbohydrate epitopes
    - squamous lung cancer, 6697
  - variation
    - lung cancer cells, monoclonal antibody 43-9F, 1161
  - viral
    - macrophage cytolysis, large cell lymphoma, 2558
- Glycosaminoglycans**
  - proteoglycans

- isolation and characterization, human nonepithelial tumors, 160
  - synthesis by colonic cancer cells, 4478
  - Glycosidases**
    - mediated degradation of matrix ovarian carcinoma, 4634
  - Glycosides**
    - plant
      - cell surface modulation, B16 melanoma cells, 3863
  - Glycosphingolipids**
    - composition
      - premalignant alterations, colonic epithelial cells, 1031
    - lectin-resistant mutants
      - MDAY-D2 cell line, 150
    - presence of fucolipid antigens
      - circulating immune complexes, adenocarcinoma, 5566
  - Glycosyltransferase**
    - effect of retinoic acid
      - phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate, normal and transformed cells, 787
  - Goiters**
    - follicular epithelium of thyroid
      - naturally occurring clones, proliferation potential, 1646
  - Gompertzian**
    - prospective computerized simulation breast cancer, 4982
  - Gonadotropin**
    - chorionic
      - asparagine-linked sugar chains, invasive mole and choriocarcinoma, 5242
  - Gonadotropin-releasing hormone**
    - analogue
      - cyclophosphamide-induced testicular cytotoxicity
        - absence of protection, 1093
    - ethylamide
      - effects of ionizing radiation, ovarian follicle development, 5005
  - Granulocytes**
    - acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia
      - probability of development, refractory anemia, 2196
    - differentiation
      - retinoic acid-induced, transplantable HL60 tumor, 1434
    - sialyltransferase
      - chronic myelogenous leukemia, 2763
    - thermal radiosensitization
      - radiation response, bone marrow progenitors, 1538
    - tumor-derived factors
      - neutrophilia, hypercalcemia-inducing mammary cancer, 4059
  - Growth factor**
    - application of molecular biology
      - meeting report, 3032
    - cancer at the cellular level, 3337
    - effects on antiproliferative activity
      - tumor necrosis factor, 780
    - importance of extended growth potential
      - neoplastic potential, mammary carcinoma cells, 5316
    - lung epithelial cell
      - detection, cultured primary solid lung tumors, 2903
    - mammary epithelial cells
      - growth and continuous passage, serum-free medium, 3776
    - mesenchymal cells
      - human mammary carcinoma cell lines, 3425
    - non-colony-stimulating
      - TPA-resistant mutants, macrophage cell line, 2777
    - platelet-derived
      - proliferational changes, malignant glioma, 4953
    - production
      - human myeloma cells, 4856
    - transferrin
      - bladder carcinoma cells, 4560
    - transforming growth factor- $\beta$  receptors
      - differentiation, embryonal cells, 4386
    - use of lymph in cell culture
      - simulation of constraints, tumor growth, 4924
  - Growth hormone**
    - effects of  $\gamma$ -interferon
      - endocrine system, 6397
    - prolactin and
      - pituitary tissues, hyperplastic and neoplastic, 1087
  - Guanine**
    - activated c-Ha-ras oncogene
      - thymine transversion, stomach cancer, 3195
    - adenine starvation and
      - DNA synthesis, nucleotide precursors, 4047
  - Guanine analogues**
    - use of tiazofurin
      - enhanced metabolism and cytotoxicity, 1022
  - Guanine nucleotide-binding protein**
    - production of  $\alpha$  subunit
      - neuroendocrine tumors, 5800
- H**
- Hair-coloring products**
  - risk factor for Wilms' tumor, 2972
- Haptoglobin**
  - fetal
    - potent immunosuppressant, cancer, 5120
- HBL100 cells**
  - altered glucocorticoid binding
    - epidermal growth factor, 5888
- H-2 complex**
  - immune response gene
    - phosphoproteins, cell proliferation, 193
- Heart**
  - acodazole
    - phase I trial, 3895
  - Adriamycin entrapped in liposomes
    - targeting therapy, 4471
  - pharmacokinetics of 4'-deoxy-4'-iododoxorubicin
    - plasma and tissues, compared to doxorubicin, 5401
- Heat**
  - thermal radiosensitization
    - radiation response, bone marrow progenitors, 1538
- Heat shock protein synthesis**
  - embryo cell survival
    - hyperthermia, antioxidant enzymes, 3473
  - sensitization
    - $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 816
  - stress-induced thermotolerance
    - cytoskeleton, neuroblastoma and hepatoma cells, 1674
- thermotolerance**
  - cycloheximide or puromycin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5960
  - cysteamine-induced oxidative stress, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2268
  - other cellular processes, 5249
  - tumor-associated antigen
    - L1210 cells, 1006
- Hematopoiesis**
  - tumor-induced
    - suppressor bone marrow cells, Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 100
- Hematopoietic cells**
  - antigen expression
    - small cell carcinoma, lung, 6556
  - differentiation antigen
    - K562 cells, 4254
  - human progenitor cells
    - tumor necrosis factor effect, chronic myeloid leukemia, 4788
  - survival and growth factor
    - monoclonal antibody, myeloid leukemia cell line, 5025
- Hematoporphyrin derivative**
  - ether bonds
    - nature of tumor-localizing components, 3439
  - main fractions
    - biological studies, 1027
  - photodynamic therapy
    - pharmacological modulation, light, 971
  - structure and stability, 4642
- Hematotoxicity**
  - ifosfamide
    - potentiation, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1457
- Hemodialysis**
  - venous
    - intraarterial *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1962
- Hemoglobin**
  - adducts
    - 4-aminobiphenyl, smokers and non-smokers, 602
  - c-myc expression and differentiation
    - antineoplastic drugs, 4544
  - fetal
    - gene activation, 5,6-dihydro-5-azacytidine for bronchogenic carcinoma, 4199
  - formation of adducts
    - tobacco-specific nitrosamines, 2626
- Hemopoiesis**
  - progenitor cell growth modulation
    - $\beta$ -interferon, 6576
- Hemopoietic factors**
  - survival of colony forming cells
    - 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide treatment, bone marrow cells, 6371
- Heparin**
  - antitumor chemotherapy
    - efficacy, cortisone acetate, 5021
  - binding affinity
    - prostatic growth factor, Dunning tumor, 188
- Hepatic stimulatory substance**
  - extraction and partial purification, 5600
- Hepatitis**
  - chronic non-A/non-B
    - hepatocellular carcinoma, incidence in Japan, 4967
- Hepatitis B**

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

- intervention study
  - Gambia, 5782
- Hepatitis B virus**
  - cigarette smoking
    - alcohol consumption, hepatocellular carcinoma, 654
  - exposure to aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>
    - liver cancer, Kenya, 3430
- Hepatitis virus infection**
  - liver metabolism
    - mutagens and carcinogens, 4052
- Hepatoblastoma**
  - mutagenicity of 1-nitropyrene
    - DNA synthesis, metabolism, 3163
- Hepatocarcinogenesis**
  - aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>
    - ethoxyquin protective effect, metabolic basis, 5218
  - alkenylbenzene derivatives
    - structure-activity studies, 2275
  - cell cycle-dependent initiation
    - BPDE, 3771
    - methyl(acetoxymethyl)nitrosamine, 1263
  - coordinate polypeptide expression
    - comparison, Sol<sup>+</sup>-Farber and Reddy models, 2839
  - establishment of cell line
    - chicken hepatocellular carcinoma, 4460
  - liver nuclei
    - choline-devoid diet, 6731
  - nitrosamine-induced
    - cytochrome P-450 altered lesions, 2911
  - patterns of ligand binding, 3954
  - progression
    - transplant behavior, 4699
- Hepatocytes**
  - DNA synthesis
    - 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, phenobarbital, 5665
  - early stage of neoplastic transformation
    - hybridization studies, albumin and  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, 5469
  - endogenous retrovirus-related sequences
    - factors influencing expression, 795
  - foci
    - $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase histochemistry, 1130
  - human and rat
    - metabolism, 2-acetylaminofluorene, 5861
  - hyperplastic and malignant
    - cell cycle deregulation, mitosis-associated polypeptide, 210
  - hypoxic
    - cytotoxicity, *N,N*-bis(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea, 5087
  - metabolism to mutagens
    - N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, *N*-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine, 4776
  - normal/preneoplastic/neoplastic
    - inhibition of proliferation, transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , 6595
  - pleiotropic drug resistance
    - carcinogen-induced, 5577
  - transplanted
    - nucleolar segregation, 1657
- Hepatoma**
  - analysis of *c-myc* expression, 3414
  - antibody-drug conjugate
    - postoperative effect, 4293
  - daunorubicin efficacy
    - cyclosporin A enhancement, 6216
  - effect of ischemia
    - nucleosides and bases, 3092
  - glutathione-*S*-transferase
    - class  $\pi$  messenger RNA, 5626
  - host liver
    - glucocorticoid receptor, 3742
  - mutagenicity of 1-nitropyrene
    - DNA synthesis, metabolism, 3163
  - Novikoff
    - DNA-protein cross-links, *cis*- and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 201
- Hepatoma cells**
  - ascites
    - macrophage potentiation, invasive capacity, 2167
  - stress-induced thermotolerance
    - cytoskeleton, 1674
  - synergistic growth inhibition
    - N*<sup>10</sup>-propargyl-5,8-dideazafofate, methotrexate, 5256
- (2R,5R)-6-Heptyne-2,5-diamine**
  - polyamine depletion
    - topoisomerase II DNA cleavage, leukemia cells, 6437
- Herpes simplex virus**
  - suppression
    - macrophage tumoricidal activity, 1534
- Hexachlorocyclohexane**
  - $\alpha$ - $\beta$ - $\gamma$ -
    - dose-response studies, liver, 80
- Hexamethylbisacetamide**
  - sodium butyrate depletion from culture
    - Friend erythroleukemia cells, differentiation, 378
- Hexamethylene bisacetamide**
  - metabolites of
    - plasma pharmacokinetics, urinary excretion, 6142
  - phase I study
    - 5-day continuous infusion, 617
  - prolonged infusion
    - phase I study, 5788
  - treated Friend erythroleukemia cells
    - inhibition by bryostatin 1, blockage of differentiation, 6006
- Hexamethylmelamine**
  - pharmacokinetics
    - Intralipid, hepatic regional administration, 5070
- Hexosaminidase**
  - degradation of extracellular matrix
    - ovarian carcinoma, 4634
- Hexose monophosphate**
  - shunt
    - oxidant stress, Adriamycin resistance in tumor cells, 5994
- Histamine**
  - growth and
    - antiestrogen binding site ligands, calcium channels, 4025
- Histidine**
  - mutagenicity experiments
    - agroclavines, 1811
- L-Histidinol**
  - therapeutic efficiency of 5-fluorouracil
    - murine breast tumors, 16
- Histones**
  - c-myc* expression
    - normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa, 5266
  - reduced levels
    - methylated DNA, hepatocellular carcinoma chromatin, 5407
- HLA-D/DR**
  - colorectal tumor epithelium
    - CD8-positive T-cells, mononuclear phagocytes, 2919
- HL-60 leukemia cells**
  - Adriamycin resistance
    - modification, surface membrane protein, 5080
  - comparative cytotoxicity
    - drug combinations, normal hematopoietic precursors, 119
  - control of differentiation
    - after precommitment, 129
  - cytochemistry
    - ultrastructural morphometry, 4932
  - differentiation by solvents, 140
  - differentiation resistant subclone
    - c-myc* altered regulation, 4595
- HL-60-1E3**
  - novel phorbol diester-resistant cell line, 1319
- Imbalance**
  - nucleotide pools, 1841
- Induction of differentiation**
  - tumor necrosis factor, 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 2236
- Inhibition of glycoprotein synthesis**
  - 6-methylmercaptopurine ribonucleoside, 6283
- Interaction with marrow stromal cells**
  - 2879
- Monocytic differentiation**
  - retinoic acid-induced, 1434
- Nucleolar antigen**
  - p145 expression, 586
- Platelet aggregating activity**
  - thrombin generation, NCG neuroblastoma cell line, 2129
- TPA-induced translocation**
  - protein kinase C, 2892
- Uptake of gallium-67**
  - transferrin mechanisms, 3929
- Hodgkin's cells**
  - lectin
    - relation, hepatic asialoglycoprotein receptor, 2461
- Hodgkin's disease**
  - chemotherapy of lymphomas, 5810
- Hormones**
  - adjuvant chemotherapy
    - tamoxifen, breast cancer, 624
  - effects of  $\gamma$ -interferon
    - endocrine system, 6397
  - mammary epithelial cells
    - growth and continuous passage, serum-free medium, 3776
  - modulation of plasminogen activator
    - prediction, breast tumor responsiveness, 3558
- Sex**
  - response of squamous cell line, esophageal carcinoma, 4134
- Steroid**
  - differential effects, parameters of cell growth, 2937
- Horse radish peroxidase**
  - catalyzed metabolism of etoposide
    - binding of intermediates, cellular macromolecules, 5835
- H-ras: see Oncogenes**



# HTLV

- adult T-cell leukemia-like disease
- clonal integration, Simian T-cell leukemia virus type I, 269
- immunoelectron microscopy
- pX gene products, 2077
- Sapporo Cancer Seminar, 918
- transformation
- quantitative assay, 2468

# Hybridomas

- metastatic ability acquisition
- platelet-aggregating ability, 4396
- MoAb to cytochrome P-450
- metabolism, aniline and nitrosamines, 3101

# Hybridoma, T-cell

- inhibition of lymphoma invasion
- liver metastasis formation, pertussis toxin, 5439
- invasion and metastasis
- location of genes, chromosome 7, 6666

# Hydrocarbons, aromatic

- induction of contact hypersensitivity
- dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, benzo(a)pyrene, 6074
- polycyclic
- binding to nuclear macromolecules, mammary epithelial cells, 2609
- DNA adducts, fish from polluted areas, 6543
- inhibited DNA adduct formation, plant phenols, 767
- inhibition of epidermal monooxygenases, plant phenols, 760
- tumorigenicity in newborn mice
- bay region methyl group, 5310

# Hydrocortisone

- adjuvant aminoglutethimide therapy
- primary breast cancer, postmenopausal patients, 2494
- aminoglutethimide and
- adrenal steroid levels, prostatic carcinoma, 4736

# Hydrogen peroxide

- ferric nitrilotriacetate and
- hydroxyl radical production, DNA damage, 6522
- stimulation of respiratory burst
- peritoneal neutrophils, tumor cell conjugation, 2211

# 4-Hydroperoxycyclophosphamide

- aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitors
- sensitivity to oxazaphosphorines, progenitor cells, 3180
- bone marrow cell treatment
- survival, colony forming cells, 6371
- intrathecal administration, 5932
- phosphoramidate mustard and
- DNA cross-linking and single strand breaks, embryos, 5421

# N-Hydroxy-2-aminofluorene

- N-glucuronosyl or N-acetyl derivatives
- induction, urothelial tumors, 3406

# 4-Hydroxyandrostenedione

- use
- postmenopausal breast cancer, 1957

# β-Hydroxybutyrate

- in vivo nutrient uptake
- head and neck cancer, 5230

# 25-Hydroxycholesterol

- mevalonic acid products
- cell cycle, SV-3T3 cells, 4825

# 4-Hydroxycyclophosphamide

- accelerated decomposition
- human serum albumin, 1505
- plasma pharmacokinetics
- cyclophosphamide, intravenous *versus* oral administration, 2723

# 6-Hydroxydopamine

- adjunctive use of ethiofos
- free radical generation, chemotherapeutic agents, 5411
- effects of sympathectomy
- neuroblastoma tumor growth, catecholamine content, 5629

# N-(2-Hydroxyethyl)-2-nitro-1H-imidazole-1-acetamide

- pharmacokinetics
- neurotoxicity, 319

# 3-Hydroxy-3-methylglutaryl

- mevalonic acid products
- cell cycle, SV-3T3 cells, 4825

# 5-Hydroxymethyluracil

- Chinese hamster cell DNA
- 3-aminobenzamide toxicity, 4372

# N-Hydroxy-N'-aminoguanidine derivatives

- effects on ribonucleotide reductase activity

# inhibitory effects, 975

# 9-Hydroxy-2-N-methylellipticine

- human tumor clonogenic cell assay
- pharmacokinetics, drug exposure, 3718

# N-(4-Hydroxyphenyl)-retinamide

- effects on metabolizing enzymes
- benzo(a)pyrene binding, tissue DNA, 5014

# Hydroxyproline

- BL6 melanoma
- increased metastasis, desmoplasia, 1663

# Hydroxyurea

- induced cell death
- cell cycle relationship, T-lymphoma cells, 6490
- selection of metastatic variants
- mechanisms, tumor progression, 2690
- treated tumor cells
- DNA lesions, progressive formation, 2755

# 1α,25-Hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>

- systemic inhibition
- tumor promoter-induced ornithine decarboxylase, 5031

# Hypercalcemia

- adenylate cyclase stimulation
- adenocarcinoma, 690
- effect of single injection
- bisphosphonates, Walker carcinosarcoma 256, 6193
- neutrophilia
- mammary carcinoma, tumor-derived factors, 4059
- production of interleukin 1α-like factor
- colony-stimulating factor, squamous cell carcinoma, 6474

# Hypercalciuria

- effect of single injection
- bisphosphonates, Walker carcinosarcoma 256, 6193

# Hyperglycemia

- microcirculatory flow
- effect of glucose and galactose, 371

# Hyperplasia

- benign nodular
- prostate, concentrations of calcium/zinc/magnesium, 323

# degree of

- epidermal xanthine oxidase activity, 6388

# epidermal

- altered keratin biosynthesis, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 4674

# liver

- mitogen-induced, growth of enzyme-altered islands, 5557

# persistent

- inheritance of susceptibility, mouse hybrids, 6294

# simple

- regression of, butylated hydroxyanisole, 5171

# Hypersensitivity

# contact

- dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, benzo(a)pyrene, 6074

# Hyperthermia

- antioxidant enzymes
- embryo cell survival, 3473
- cisplatin and diethyldithiocarbamate combined effects, 774
- differences in thermotolerance
- in vivo* and *in vitro*, mammary carcinoma cells, 2571

# drug sequencing

- mitomycin C, cisplatin, 493

# effect on calcium flux

- Chinese hamster ovary HA-1 fibroblasts, 3712

# enhancement of cytotoxicity

- cis*-diammine-1,1-cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum(II), 4335

# heat shock proteins

- thermotolerance, other cellular processes, 5249

# induced prostaglandin production

- peritoneal exudate macrophages, 11

# membrane lipid modification

- tumors, 4529

# metabolic inhibitors and

- induced chromosome damage, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3584

# mitomycin C resistance

- ovary cells, 1308

# radiotherapy and

- mammary tumor response, NMR spectroscopy, 6467

# thermal radiosensitization

- radiation response, bone marrow progenitors, 1538

# thermotolerance

- cysteamine-induced oxidative stress, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2268

# whole body

- use of insulation, extremity temperature nonuniformity, 5880

# Hypertriglyceridemia

# suppression

- Ehrlich carcinoma, ascofuranone, 96

# Hypoalbuminemia

- phase I study
- trimetrexate, 3303

# Hypoglycemia

- rhodamine and
- reduction of growth rate, Walker 256 carcinoma, 3684

# Hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase

- antitumor activity
- mechanism of action, 6-thio-3-deazaguanine, 1863

**Hypoxanthine phosphoribosyltransferase**  
recombinant DNA probes  
clonal analysis, chromosome X, 4806

**Hypoxia**

anticancer drug-induced cytotoxicity  
Ehrlich ascites cells, 2407  
EMT6 cells  
drug uptake and toxicity, porfiromycin, 5654  
hepatocytes  
cytotoxicity, *N,N*-bis(2-chloroethyl)-*N*-nitrosourea, 5087  
intermittent blood flow  
radiobiological effects, murine tumor, 597  
melphalan antitumor activity  
enhancement, flusol-DA, 5036  
misonidazole binding  
rodent and human tumors, 5367  
photodynamic treatment  
experimental tumor, 3110

**Hypoxic cells**

antitumor disulfide cytotoxicity  
glutathione depletion, murine cells, 4391

**I**

**Idarubicin:** *see* 4-Demethoxydaunorubicin

**Ifosfamide**

neurotoxicity  
potentiation, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1457

**Illudins**

preclinical evaluation  
anticancer agents, 3186

**Imidazoquinoline derivatives**

acodazole  
phase I trial, 3895

**Immune complex disease**

anti-mouse immunoglobulin reactivity  
polyclonal rheumatoid factors, 4520

**Immune complexes**

presence of fucolipid antigens  
adenocarcinoma, 5566

**Immune response**

antitumor immune reactivity  
tumor bearer thymocytes, melphalan, 4848

autoimmune nature of cancer, 927

B16 melanoma viral antigens

syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 5391

effect of low dose cyclophosphamide, 3317

humoral

immunotoxicity, benzo(a)pyrene, 2317

multiple infusions of monoclonal antibody 17.1A

gastrointestinal carcinoma, 5238

potent immunosuppressant  
fetal haptoglobin, cancer, 5120

progressive growth

immunogenic tumors, 4759

small and non-small cell lung cancer  
monoclonal antibodies, 5009

tumor development and  
thymic factor thymostimulin, tumor-bearing mice, 3351

**Immunobeads**

B-cell elimination  
bone marrow, primary monoclonal antibodies, 846

**Immunochemotherapy**

combined

human solid tumors, nude mice, 579

**Immunoconjugates**

establishment of human tumor in  
athymic mice, 2899

*Vinca* derivative

squamous carcinoma-reactive MoAb, 3118

**Immunochemistry**

progesterone receptor  
monoclonal antibodies, breast tumors, 2652

**Immunogenicity**

class I MHC expression  
mammary carcinoma, 4915

enhanced

fibrosarcoma KMT-17, cultivation in  
fetal calf serum, 1815

melanoma-associated antigens

monoclonal antibodies, allogenic and  
xenogenic hosts, 5284

xenogenization

tumor cells, gene transfer, 3136

**Immunoglobulin**

antibody-directed targeting  
liposomes, binding and growth inhibition, 5954

anti-mouse reactivity

rheumatoid factors, 4520

genes and 18q21 major breakpoint region

clonal evolution, follicular lymphoma, 2537

glioma-associated antigen  
regional localization, 4432

**Immunoglobulin A**

anti-transferrin receptor antibodies

*in vivo* growth, solid tumor cells, 2040

**Immunoglobulin G**

anti-transferrin receptor antibodies

*in vivo* growth, solid tumor cells, 2040

immune response

small and non-small cell lung cancer, 5009

protein A and

correlation, antitumor activity, 2002

recombinant interleukin 2 infusion  
dysfunction, blood-brain barrier, 5765

**Immunoglobulin M**

immune response

small and non-small cell lung cancer, 5009

**Immunohistochemistry**

detection of glutathione *S*-transferase

placental form, uterine cervix lesions, 6806

**Immunolymphoscintigraphy**

dose dependence of indium-labeled T101  
MoAb antibody

cutaneous T-cell lymphoma, 6093

pulmonary and mediastinal lymph  
nodes, 3572

**Immunoperoxidase**

natural killer cells

host response to melanoma, 1411

**Immunoseparation**

chemoseparation and  
clonogenic T lymphoma cells, bone  
marrow, 4608

**Immunosuppression**

antiproliferative effects of suramin  
lymphoid cells, 4694

ochratoxin A

natural killer cell activity, 2259

**Immunotherapy**

adoptive

ascorbate depletion, 4208

combination

cancer in a mouse model, TNF, 115

disialoganglioside  $GD_2$

target antigen, neuroblastoma cells, 1098

*in vivo* administration

purified interleukin 2, 2188

monoclonal antibodies

milk fat globule components, breast  
carcinoma, 532

recombinant interleukin-2

pulmonary microvascular permeability, albumin, 3528

solid and ascitic tumor model

human malignant mesothelioma cell  
line, 3199

spontaneous metastases

macrophage content, growth stages, 4141

T-cell differentiation

regression, syngeneic tumors, 1354

**Immunotoxins**

antitumor activity

nude mouse model, human ovarian  
cancer, 1407

combined immunochemotherapy

human solid tumors, nude mice, 579

cytotoxic

breast cancer cells, 730

indirect

monoclonal antibodies, small cell lung  
cancer, 5552

intraperitoneal

antitumor activity, malignant mesothelioma, 4266

melanoma-associated antigen

comparisons with A chain conjugates, 3169

murine transferrin receptor

intracavitary therapy, syngeneic peritoneal tumors, 6639

ricin A chain-monoclonal antibody conjugates

anti-Thy 1.1 antibody, chemical deglycosylation, 947

biodistribution, hepatic blocking  
agents, 5277

inhibition, growth of tumor xenografts, 5042

therapy for malignant melanoma, 1717, 1377

synthesis

coupling agents, hindered disulfide  
bond, 5924

**Indium**

radiolabeling

OC-125 antibody compared to 19-9  
antibody, 6111

**Indomethacin**

sensitivity to inhibition

dihydrodiol dehydrogenase, tissue  
distribution, 680

**Inositol trisphosphate**

inhibited lipid metabolism  
Adriamycin, 2799

**Insulin**

impact on doxorubicin-induced host  
toxicity

tumor regression, 4318

protease inhibitors

Bowman-Birk type, binding and  
internalization, 1602

- receptor regulation
  - tumor cells, 6500
- trypsin and
  - slow DNA rejoining, UV-irradiated fibroblasts, 4378
- tumor cell production
  - D-glucose, respiratory and secretory response, 5905
- Intercalating agents**
  - new congener of elliptinium acetate
    - physicochemical and pharmacological properties, 6254
  - topoisomerase II inhibitors
    - cross-sensitivity, CHO cells, 1560
- Interferon**
  - angiogenesis inhibition, 5155
  - distinction
    - direct-acting anticancer hormone, 914
  - induction
    - macrophage-mediated tumor cytotoxicity, 2804
  - recombinant
    - potentiation, radiation cytotoxicity, 4338
  - response of teratocarcinoma cells
    - induction, MHC class I antigens, 740
  - selective immunosuppression
    - natural killer cell activity, ochratoxin A, 2259
- $\alpha$ -Interferon**
  - B/D hybrids
    - antiproliferative effects, tumor cell lines, 2020
  - dose and tumor differentiation
    - growth inhibition, osteosarcomas, 258
  - effect on *bcr-abl* fusion gene expression
    - chronic myelogenous leukemia, 6629
  - inhibition
    - mammalian DNA polymerases, 5971
  - suppression
    - macrophage tumoricidal activity, herpes simplex virus, 1534
- $\beta$ -Interferon**
  - modulation
    - hemopoietic progenitor cell growth, 6576
  - receptor binding
    - growth related variation, 4582
  - recombinant
    - phase I study, four-hour infusion, 1174
- $\gamma$ -Interferon**
  - activation of Kupffer cells, 3880
  - clonal proliferation
    - lung cancer, 4081
  - cytotoxicity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes
    - streptococcal preparation, 6204
  - effect of recombinant tumor necrosis factor
    - tumoricidal activation, macrophages, 5868
  - effects on endocrine system, 6397
  - evaluation of antitumor activity
    - human melanoma xenografts, 5347
  - fate of activated blood monocytes
    - abdominal cavity transfer, peritoneal carcinomatosis, 6100
  - indirect antitumor effect
    - arthritis-associated macrophages, 673
  - inhibition
    - mammalian DNA polymerases, 5971
  - suppression
    - macrophage tumoricidal activity, herpes simplex virus, 1534
  - tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$  and
    - growth of transformed cells, 5382
  - synergistic antitumor effects, colonic neoplasms, 2809
  - therapeutic potential, ovarian cancer, 4755
  - therapeutic properties, 2563
- Interferon- $\beta$ -serine**
  - phase I/II trial
    - renal cell carcinoma, 2481
- Interleukin 1**
  - colony-stimulating factor production
    - hypercalcemia, squamous cell carcinoma, 6474
  - constitutive production
    - monocytic leukemia cell line, 2589
  - growth and differentiation
    - myeloid leukemic cell line, 2397
  - stimulation
    - anchorage-independent growth, tumor cells, 5612
- Interleukin 2**
  - absence of protein kinase C
    - nuclei, EL-4 mouse thymoma cells, 3868
  - adoptive immunotherapy
    - ascorbate depletion, 4208
  - enhancement of antibody-mediated cellular cytotoxicity
    - human melanoma, 6600
  - infusion
    - dysfunction, blood-brain barrier, 5765
  - intrapleural instillations
    - LAK cells, malignant pleurisy, 2184
  - in vivo* administration
    - cancer patients, 2188
  - LAK cells
    - acute B-cell leukemia, 723
    - separation and functional studies, 4366
  - local and systemic effects
    - mammary tumors, 4296
  - long-term growth and cytotoxic activity
    - tumor-infiltrating lymphocytes, squamous cell carcinomas, 6353
  - phase I trial, 4202
  - recombinant
    - effects on fibrosarcoma, pluronic gel, 37
    - pulmonary microvascular permeability, albumin, 3528
  - therapeutic properties
    - treatment of metastatic disease, 5725
  - tumor necrosis factor
    - combination therapy, 3948
- Intestines**
  - chemoprevention of carcinogenesis
    - dietary selenium, 5901
  - dietary aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub>
    - comparison, aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 1913
  - epithelium
    - therapeutic selectivity, F-Ara-A, 700
  - fecal neutral steroids
    - patients with polyps or cancer, large bowel, 305
- Intralipid**
  - pharmacokinetics of hexamethylmelamine
    - hepatic regional administration, 5070
- Iodine**
  - interferon receptor binding
    - growth related variation, 4582
  - m*-[<sup>131</sup>I]iodobenzylguanidine
    - stability and pharmacokinetics, 6147
    - radioiodine conjugated to monoclonal antibody
      - localization, ovarian carcinoma, 4719
- m*-Iodobenzylguanidine**
  - sodium dependency of uptake
    - pheochromocytoma cells, 3920
- m*-[<sup>131</sup>I]iodobenzylguanidine**
  - stability and pharmacokinetics, 6147
- 4'-Iodo-4'-deoxydoxorubicin**
  - chemical and biological characterization, 4001
- 17- $\alpha$ -Iodovinyl 11- $\beta$ -methoxyestradiol**
  - interaction with estrogen receptors
    - v-ras transfection, breast cancer, 2945
- Iron**
  - antineuroblastoma activity of desferoxamine
    - human cell lines, 1749
  - anti-transferrin receptor antibodies
    - in vivo* growth, solid tumor cells, 2040
  - BCG-activated macrophages
    - tumoricidal effector mechanisms, 2014
- Iron chelator**
  - cell cycle synchronization
    - L1210 cells, 6010
- Irradiation**
  - intermittent blood flow
    - murine tumor, 597
  - previous
    - tolerance to *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), mouse kidneys, 1016
- Ischemia**
  - effect on nucleosides and bases
    - liver and hepatoma 3924A, 3092
- Isopropyl methanesulfonate**
  - neoplastic effects
    - induction of thymic lymphomas, squamous cell carcinomas, 3402
- N*-Isopropyl- $\alpha$ -(2-methylhydrazino)-*p*-toluamide hydrochloride: see Procarbazine**
- Isotopes**
  - evaluation
    - new screening assay, anticancer agents, 6418
  - iodine-125 or indium-111
    - monoclonal antibody B72.3, pharmacokinetics, 1149
- J**
- Japan**
  - hepatocellular carcinoma incidence, 4967
- K**
- KB cells**
  - effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids
    - multidrug resistance, 2413
  - EGF-toxin conjugate-resistant cell lines, 2961
  - intracellular folate concentration
    - modulation of 5-fluorouracil cytotoxicity, 6444
- KB16 cells**
  - phorbol ester tumor promoters
    - induction, adenovirus E1A and E1B genes, 803
- K-562 cell line**
  - c-myc* expression and differentiation
    - antineoplastic drugs, 4544
  - effects of microtubule inhibitors
    - etoposide accumulation, DNA damage, 1010



hematopoietic-specific antigen, 4254  
 multidrug-resistant gene  
   transfer and cloning, 2620  
 potentiation of cytotoxicity  
   1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, cado-  
   guomycin, 713  
 reduction  
   protein tyrosine phosphorylation,  
   4066  
 TPA-induced translocation  
   protein kinase C, 2892  
**Kenya**  
   aflatoxin exposure  
     hepatitis B virus, liver cancer, 3430  
**Keoxifene**  
   tamoxifen and  
     antitumor actions, rat mammary carci-  
     noma model, 4020  
**Keratinocytes**  
   epidermal  
     action spectra, cytotoxicity, 1825  
     8-methoxypsoralen-DNA photoadducts  
     immunological detection, visualiza-  
     tion, 2451  
   neoplastic transformation  
     G<sub>2</sub> chromatid radiosensitivity, 1390  
   transforming growth factor  
     epidermal growth factor, differentia-  
     tion, 6705  
**Keratins**  
   altered biosynthesis in epidermis  
     12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate,  
     4674  
   characterization  
     cervical epithelial cells, 6678  
   Ewing sarcoma  
     intermediate filaments, characteriza-  
     tion, 1170  
**Ketone bodies**  
   *in vivo* nutrient uptake  
     head and neck cancer, 5230  
**3-Ketosteroids**  
   origin of colon cancer, 4237  
**KG-1 cells**  
   protein kinase C activators  
     protein phosphorylation, 1302  
**Kidney**  
   calcitonin renal binding sites  
     early spontaneous deficiency, calci-  
     tonin-secreting tumors, 3595  
   carcinogenesis  
     estrogen-induced DNA adducts, cyto-  
     chrome P-450, 2156  
   *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)  
     DNA adduct formation, rat tissues,  
     718  
   colonic carcinogenesis  
     chemoprevention, dietary selenium,  
     5901  
   detoxification  
     metallothionein, *cis*-diamminedichlo-  
     roplatinum(II), 983  
   epithelial cells  
     contact insensitivity, carcinoma cell  
     line, 1634  
   glutamic acid pyrolysis products  
     accumulation in plasma, uremia, 6150  
   immunocytochemical detection of inter-  
     action products  
     *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), *cis*-  
     diammine(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxy-  
     lato)platinum(II), 6719  
   pharmacokinetics  
     *cis*-diammine(1,1-cyclobutanedicarboxy-

ylato)platinum, 3606  
   previous irradiation  
     tolerance, *cis*-diamminedichloropla-  
     tinum(II), 1016  
   regulation  
     *N*-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase,  
     5948  
   stimulation of adenylate cyclase  
     adenocarcinoma, 690  
**Kidney cells**  
   Simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells  
     production, transforming growth fac-  
     tors, 1582  
**Kidney neoplasms**  
   nitrosodialkylamines and azoxyalkanes  
   carcinogenesis, 3968  
**Kinase**  
   pp60<sup>src</sup>  
     effect of phorbol ester, Rous sarcoma  
     virus, 3637  
**Kryptocyanine dye**  
   mitochondrial photosensitization, 6580  
**Kupffer cells**  
   activation  
      $\gamma$ -interferon, 3880  

**L**

 **$\alpha$ -Lactalbumin**  
   differentiation-specific proteins  
     preneoplastic mammary tissues, 4686  
**Lactate**  
   *in vivo* nutrient uptake  
     head and neck cancer, 5230  
**Lactate dehydrogenase**  
   expression of unusual isozyme  
   serum, comparison to carcinoem-  
   bryonic antigen, 6156  
**Lactoferrin**  
   protective influence  
     Friend virus complex, 4184  
**Lactogens**  
   prolactin as growth initiator  
   Nb2 node lymphoma cells, butyrate,  
   1751  
**LAK cells**  
   adoptive immunotherapy  
     ascorbate depletion, 4208  
   antibody-mediated cellular cytotoxicity  
     interleukin 2 enhancement, human  
     melanoma, 6600  
   culture conditions  
     maximal cytotoxicity, cells from nor-  
     mal donors, 5504  
   generation  
     therapy, acute B-cell leukemia, 723  
   induction by intrapleural instillations  
     recombinant IL-2, malignant pleurisy,  
     2184  
   separation and functional studies, 4366  
**Laminin**  
   enhancement of cell growth  
     liver epithelial cells, 3802  
   fibronectin receptor  
     relationship, tumor cell-cell interac-  
     tion, 5127  
   receptor  
     role in tumor cell migration, 5691  
 **$\beta$ -Lapachone**  
   potentiation  
     halogenated pyrimidine radiosensitiz-  
     ers, carcinoma cells, 5361  
**Laxatives**  
   multiple myeloma  
     case-control study of whites, 2978

**9L cells**  
   glutathione content changes  
      $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine treatment,  
     5270  
   resistance to 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-ni-  
     trosourea  
     nitrogen mustard, glutathione, 2525  
**L929 cells**  
   enhanced hyperthermic cytotoxicity  
     oxidizing dyes, 2-cyanocinnamic acid,  
     3341  
**L1210 cells**  
   cell cycle synchronization  
     microbial iron chelator, 6010  
   *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-resis-  
     tant and -sensitive  
     changes in calcium channel activity,  
     membranes, 519  
   comparison  
     bis(ethyl)polyamine derivatives, 2821  
   continuous exposure  
     6-thioguanine, 3083  
   2,6-diaminopurinedeoxyriboside  
     prodrug of deoxyguanosine, 2218  
   enhancement of folate analogue trans-  
     port  
     methotrexate therapy, leukemia, 5334  
   inhibition of DNA topoisomerase I  
     intracellular effects, camptothecin,  
     1793  
   inhibitory effects  
     *N*-hydroxy-*N'*-aminoguanidine deriva-  
     tives, 975  
   malonate ligand  
     platinum compounds, 4992  
   multiple mechanisms of resistance  
     *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II),  
     2056  
   procarbazine spermatotoxicity  
     anticancer activity and, separate mech-  
     anisms, 1547  
   spargalin antitumor activity  
     CTL involvement, 3062  
   tumor-associated antigen  
     recognition, semisynthetic antisera,  
     1006  
**Lectins**  
   animal  
     induced cytotoxin release, bone mar-  
     row cells, 47  
   DNA synthesis inhibition  
     antiproliferative response, leukemic  
     cells, 4345  
   Hodgkin's cell  
     relation, hepatic asialoglycoprotein re-  
     ceptor, 2461  
   *Rana catesbeiana*  
     characterization, tumor cell agglutina-  
     tion, 4877  
**Leucine**  
   altered metabolism  
     noncachectic sarcoma patients, 4746  
**Leukemia**  
   adult T-cell-like disease  
     clonal integration, Simian T-cell leu-  
     kemia virus type I, 269  
   1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-tri-  
     phosphate accumulation  
     saturation, 3005  
   cell differentiation  
     suppression of malignancy, bypass of  
     genetic defects, 1981  
   chromosome change at 11q24  
     loss of Hu-*ets-1* allele, ML cell

- lines, 3842  
 cytotoxicity  
   DNA breaks, nifedipine, 1040  
 L5178Y  
   methotrexate polyglutamylation, L-asparaginase, 1313  
   magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 3901  
 murine  
   therapeutic selectivity, F-Ara-A, 700  
   therapy, antitransferrin receptor antibodies, 747  
 murine viruses  
   lipoproteins, oncornavirus-inactivating factor, 667  
 non-T cell  
   B-cell elimination from bone marrow, immunobeads, 846  
   radiation leukemia virus-induced clonal analysis, 6590  
   retroviruses  
     carcinogens, pathogens, 1199
- Leukemia, acute**  
 childhood  
   high dose 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, biochemical pharmacology, 6786  
   curative cancer chemotherapy, 3907  
   protooncogene expression, 3747
- Leukemia, acute nonlymphoblastic**  
 varying probability of development  
 refractory anemia patients, excess blasts, 2196
- Leukemia antigen**  
 common acute lymphocytic  
 specificity, recombinant chimeric monoclonal antibody, 999
- Leukemia, B-cell**  
 acute  
   LAK cell therapy, 723
- Leukemia, L1210: see also L1210 cells**  
 differential uptake  
   cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 6549  
   enhanced folate analogue transport  
   methotrexate therapy, 5334  
   generation of antigen-loss variants  
   detection, tumor-specific T-cell clone, 6494  
   methazolastone-induced DNA damage  
   repair, chloroethylnitrosourea, 4884  
   response to high-dose chemotherapy, 2323
- Leukemia, lymphoblastic**  
 childhood  
   resistance, 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 3088  
 common acute  
   establishment of cell line, chromosome 3 band q26 deletion, 1652  
   unique epitopes, monoclonal antibodies, 2160  
   mitoxantrone/vincristine/prednisone  
   acute lymphocytic leukemia, chronic myelocytic leukemia, 5234  
   phase I study  
     4-demethoxydaunorubicin, children, 2990
- Leukemia, lymphocytic**  
 acute  
   mitoxantrone, vincristine and prednisone, 5234  
 chronic  
   DNA strand breaks, 2'-deoxycytidine, 2498
- Leukemia, lymphoid**  
 electrofocusing pattern  
   fucosyltransferase activity, 2782  
   4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide  
   intrathecal administration, 5932
- Leukemia, myeloblastic**  
 acute  
   colony-stimulating factors, clonogenic  
   leukemic blast cells, 5647  
 degradation  
   1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate, 3130  
 inhibition  
   messenger RNA transcription, *c-myc*-specific peptide, 1052  
   potentiation of cytotoxicity  
     1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, cadeguomycin, 713
- Leukemia, myelocytic**  
 acute  
   expression of protooncogenes, *c-myc/c-fos/c-fms*, 874  
 chronic  
   mitoxantrone, vincristine and prednisone, 5234
- Leukemia, myelogenous**  
 cell line development  
   4'-(9-acridinylamino)-3-methanesulfon-*m*-anisidine, 1897  
 chronic  
   effect of  $\alpha$ -interferon, *bcr-abl* fusion gene, 6629  
   granulocyte sialyltransferase, 2763  
   tyrosine protein kinase activity, fresh cells, 1731  
   multidrug-resistant gene  
   transfer and cloning, 2620
- Leukemia, myeloid**  
 acute  
   trophoblast cell line conditioned medium, antigenic characterization, 6413  
 chronic  
   tumor necrosis factor effect, human progenitor cells, 4788  
   effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine  
   anthracyclines, 2376  
   effects of phorbol ester  
   protein kinase C, 6363  
   electrofocusing pattern  
   fucosyltransferase activity, 2782  
   growth control  
   vitamin D<sub>3</sub> analogues, other differentiation inducers, 567  
   interaction  
     HL-60 cell line, marrow stromal cell lines, 2879  
   monoclonal antibody  
   hematopoietic survival and growth factor, 5025  
   refractory  
   action of tiiazofurin, 4988
- Leukemia, myelomonocytic**  
 constitutive production of interleukin 1, 2589  
 differentiation therapy  
   lipopolysaccharide and daunomycin, 1668
- Leukemia, nonlymphoblastic**  
 acute  
   clonal growth patterns, childhood, 4225
- Leukemia, P388**  
 decrease of protein synthesis
- sodium cyanate, P388 leukemia cells, 5102  
 DNA strand breaks  
   resistance to anthracyclines, 3752  
 identification of *Vinca* alkaloid acceptors  
   photoactive analogue of vinblastine, 5149  
 multidrug resistance  
   phorbol ester receptor, protein kinase C, 3460  
 quincarmycin citrate  
   antitumor activity, 1516  
 acute lymphoblastic  
   specific cell membrane antigen, 4283  
 HTLV-I transformation  
   quantitative assay, 2468  
 lymphoblastic  
   expression of GD<sub>3</sub> ganglioside, children, 1724
- Leukemia virus**  
 acute  
   DNA-binding protein, 6586
- Leukemic cells**  
 acute  
   protooncogene expression, 3747  
   antiproliferative response  
   inhibited DNA synthesis, cellular metabolism, 4345  
   1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate accumulation  
   saturation, 3005  
   atypical multiple drug resistance  
   analysis, 5455  
   resistance to teniposide, 1297  
   B-chronic lymphocytic  
   control of phosphofructokinase, fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, 1859  
   clonal growth patterns  
   childhood acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia, induction response, 4225  
   clonogenic blast cells  
   colony-stimulating factors, granulocyte/macrophage and native granulocyte, 5647  
   comparative cytotoxicity  
   drug combinations, normal hematopoietic precursors, 119  
   DNA incorporation  
   1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, 6532  
   electrofocusing pattern  
   fucosyltransferase activity, 2782  
   elimination of  
   combined use of ether lipids, 2599  
   gallium-67 uptake  
   transferrin mechanisms, 3929  
   growth and differentiation  
   effect of interleukin 1, 2397  
   HL-60-1E3  
   novel phorbol diester-resistant cell line, 1319  
   hyperthermic enhancement of cytotoxicity  
   cis-diammine-1,1-cyclobutane dicarboxylate platinum(II), 4335  
   multiple resistance  
   enhancement, sodium channel current, 3736  
   myeloblasts and lymphoblasts  
   degradation, 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine 5'-triphosphate, 3130  
   myeloid  
   growth control, differentiation inducers, 567  
   imbalance, nucleotide pools, 1841

- MCS-2 antigen, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5570  
 nutritional requirements  
 adjuvant therapy, 2380  
 rapid growth  
 fibrin clot subrenal capsule assay, 3824  
 susceptibility  
 natural killer cell-mediated cytotoxicity, 2674
- Leukocytes**  
 peripheral  
 cis-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)-induced DNA adducts, 3000  
 polyamine depletion  
 topoisomerase II DNA cleavage, 6437  
 polymorphonuclear  
 cytotoxicity, streptococcal preparation, 6204  
 lymphokine-activated, antitumor effect, 6000  
 MCS-2 antigen, myeloid leukemic cells, 5570  
 tumor cytotoxicity in beige mice, linear  $\beta$ -1,3-glucan, 4842  
 presence of granulocyte sialyltransferase  
 chronic myelogenous leukemia, 2763
- Leukocytosis**  
 production of interleukin 1 $\alpha$ -like factor  
 hypercalcemia, squamous cell carcinoma, 6474
- Leukoregulin**  
 distinction from lymphotoxin and interferon, 914
- Leukosis viruses**  
 avian  
 proliferative fibromatosis, skeletal muscle, 2083
- Lewis antigens**  
 monoclonal antibodies  
 ovarian carcinoma ascites cells, 6741  
 presence of fucolipid antigens  
 circulating immune complexes, adenocarcinoma, 5566  
 relationship of carbohydrate antigen 19-9  
 pancreatic cancer, 5501
- Lewis lung carcinoma tumor**  
 blood amino acid compartmentation, 5644  
 5-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine  
 tumor-selective metabolism, *versus* 5-fluorouracil, 2354  
 migration  
 effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 3679  
 modulation of immune response and tumor development  
 thymic factor thymostimulin, tumor-bearing mice, 3351  
 suppressor bone marrow cells  
 tumor-induced hematopoiesis, 100
- Li-Fraumeni familial cancer syndrome**  
 skin fibroblasts  
 X-ray sensitivity, 4229
- Ligands**  
 malonate  
 platinum compounds, L1210 cells, 4992  
 patterns of binding  
 hepatocarcinogenesis, 3954
- Light**  
 hematoporphyrin derivative and photodynamic therapy, modulation, 971
- Linoleic acid**  
 metastasis enhancement  
 transplantable mammary tumor, 6171
- Lipid peroxidation**  
 liver nuclei  
 choline-devoid diet, hepatocarcinogenesis, 6731
- Lipids**  
 activation of peritoneal macrophages  
 lysophospholipids, ether derivatives, 2008  
 antitumor activity  
 doxorubicin-containing liposomes, rat solid tumor model, 3366  
 doxorubicin-induced cardiopathy  
 genesis, role of phospholipase, 1239  
 ether  
 elimination of leukemic cells, 2599  
 fatty acid modification  
 benzo(a)pyrene metabolism, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 2385  
 inositol metabolism  
 inhibition, Adriamycin, 2799  
 membrane  
 modification in tumors, 4529  
 modification of activities  
 phorbol diesters, 135  
 origin of colon cancer, 4237
- Lipidol**  
 reduction of hepatic metastases  
 administration, portal vein, 852  
 selective anticancer effects  
 3',5'-diocctanoyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, 1930
- Lipolysis**  
 streptozotocin-induced diabetes  
 stimulation of tumor growth, 1756
- Lipolytic factors**  
 production  
 tumor-producing cachexia, host, 5919
- Lipopolysaccharides**  
 daunomycin and  
 differentiation therapy, myelomonocytic leukemia, 1668  
 $\gamma$ -interferon  
 Kupffer cell activation, 3880  
 macrophage-mediated tumor cytotoxicity  
 induction by interferons, 2804  
 myeloid leukemic cell line  
 growth and differentiation, effect of IL 1, 2397  
 TNF and  
 synergism, combination immunotherapy, 115
- Lipoproteins**  
 low density  
 antitumor drug delivery, 4105  
 receptor stimulation, conditioned medium, 4630  
 oncornavirus-inactivating factor  
 murine leukemia viruses, laboratory and exotic mice, 667
- Liposomes**  
 Adriamycin  
 targeting therapy, 4471  
 antibody-directed targeting  
 role of binding, growth inhibition, 5954  
 cellular toxicity  
 modulation, nitrogen mustard, 472  
 doxorubicin-containing  
 lipid composition and antitumor activity, rat solid tumor model, 3366  
 Kupffer cell activation  
 $\gamma$ -interferon, 3880
- multivesicular  
 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, intrathecal therapy, 3935
- pH-sensitive**  
 cytotoxicity, diphtheria toxin A fragment, 735
- Lithium aluminum hydride**  
 hematoporphyrin derivative  
 structure and stability, 4642
- Lithocholic acid**  
 effects on DNA, 2866
- Liver**  
 allyl alcohol-induced sublethal damage  
 doxorubicin metabolism, toxicity in rabbit, 3259  
 analysis of *c-myc* expression  
 human hepatoma cell line, 3414  
 arterial Y-90 microspheres  
 regional bromodeoxyuridine infusion, 3285  
 asialoglycoprotein receptor  
 Hodgkin's cell lectin, 2461  
 autoradiographic imaging  
 sarcoma, 4706  
 blocking agents  
 biodistribution, ricin toxin A chain-monoclonal antibody, 5277  
 B16 melanoma metastases  
 effect, anti-B16 melanoma MoAb, 2771  
 carcinogen-induced pleiotropic drug resistance  
 hepatocytes, 5577  
 chronic disease  
 hepatitis intervention study, Gambia, 5782  
 coordinate polypeptide expression  
 hepatocarcinogenesis, comparison of models, 2839  
 DNA adducts  
 microfluorometric determination, 2-acetylaminofluorene, 2098  
 DNA fragmentation  
 N-nitroso compounds, dose-response curves, 3485  
 dose-response studies  
 $\alpha$ - $\beta$ - $\gamma$ -hexachlorocyclohexanes, 80  
 dysfunction  
 phase I study, menogaril, 6104  
 early stage of neoplastic transformation  
 hybridization studies, albumin and  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, 5469  
 effect of ischemia  
 nucleosides and bases, 3092  
 endogenous retrovirus-related sequences  
 factors influencing expression, 795  
 epithelial cells  
 cell growth, laminin enhancement, 3802  
 phenotypic modulation, tumorigenesis, 1282  
 tumorigenicity, *ras* oncogene transfection, 4116  
 fish from polluted areas  
<sup>32</sup>P-postlabeling, 6543  
 5-fluorouracil elimination  
 dose and flow dependence, 5261  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase histochemistry  
 effects of rat strain, diet composition and phenobarbital, 1130  
 host  
 glucocorticoid receptor, 3742  
 1 $\alpha$ -hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-treated animals  
 systemic inhibition, ornithine



- decarboxylase, 5031
- hyperplasia
  - mitogen-induced, growth of enzyme-altered islands, 5557
- macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity, 6686
- metabolism of mutagens and carcinogens
  - hepatitis virus infection, 4052
  - N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, *N*-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine, 4776
- metastases
  - treatment and prophylaxis, reticulosarcoma, 6462
- metastasis formation
  - inhibition of lymphoma invasion, pertussis toxin, 5439
- metastasizing ability
  - animal model, colon cancer metastasis, 1398
- methylazomethanol metabolism
  - effect of chronic dietary ethanol, DNA methylation, 5939
- MoAb to cytochrome P-450
  - metabolism, aniline and nitrosamines, 3101
- monoclonal antibodies
  - kinetics in humans, 3328
- nafenopin-treated
  - fatty acyl coenzyme A oxidase, efflux of oxidized glutathione, 4795
- 6-nitrochrysene-DNA adduct formation, 6272
- N*-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase
  - nature of, inhibitors, 3378
- nuclei
  - choline-devoid diet, hepatocarcinogenesis, 6731
- OC-125 antibody compared to 19-9 antibody
  - radiolabeled with <sup>111</sup>In, 6111
- perioperative immunoactivation
  - prevention, metastatic growth, 2748
- phosphofructokinase phosphorylation
  - subunit composition, human gliomas, 5047
- reduction of metastases
  - oily anticancer agent, 852
- regional administration
  - Intralipid, hexamethylmelamine pharmacokinetics, 5070
- regulation
  - N*-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase, 5948
  - tyrosine aminotransferase gene expression, 5415
- U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program Conference, 922
- Liver cells**
  - aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub> hepatocarcinogenesis
    - ethoxyquin protective effect, metabolic basis, 5218
- Liver microsomes**
  - cytochrome P-450-mediated *O*-demethylation
    - etoposide activation, 4658
  - N*-nitrosodimethylamine
    - denitrosation, methylamine and nitrite, 447
    - deuterium isotope effect, denitrosation and demethylation, 3373
    - metabolism and activation, hamster and rat, 992
    - metabolism of azomethane, ethanol, 3123
  - preparations
    - aromatic amine *N*-glucuronidation, 2028
    - 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo(*p*)dioxin-induced
      - $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, clastogenicity, 3662
- Liver neoplasms**
  - aflatoxin exposure
    - hepatitis B virus, Kenya, 3430
  - GGT-positive foci
    - irreversibility, 2328
  - induced by diethylnitrosamine
    - expression, retroviral sequences and oncogenes, 3421
  - nitrosodialkylamines and azoxyalkanes
    - carcinogenesis, 3968
  - occupational risks
    - registry-based analysis, Sweden, 287
  - primary and secondary
    - oxidative and conjugative enzymes, 460
  - selective anticancer effects
    - 3',5'-dioctanoyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, 1930
- Liver nodules**
  - tumors and
    - heme enzyme patterns, 963
- Luminal cells**
  - cytokeratin characterization
    - human prostatic carcinoma, 281
- Lung**
  - adenocarcinoma-associated antigens
    - distribution, monoclonal antibodies, 1267
  - autoradiographic imaging
    - sarcoma, 4706
  - colonization by B16 melanoma
    - suppression of, syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 2696
  - human cell lines
    - deepithelialized rat tracheas, preneoplastic and neoplastic growth, 573
  - inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation
    - plant phenols, 767
  - metastasis
    - degradation, basement membrane type IV collagen, 4869
  - metastatic potential
    - human melanoma xenografts, 2305
  - 6-nitrochrysene-DNA adduct formation, 6272
  - pulmonary cytochrome P-450
    - effects, 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital, 1878
- Lung cells**
  - microvascular permeability
    - recombinant interleukin 2, albumin, 3528
  - mink
    - antigenic nucleoproteins, oncogene-transformed cells, 2284
- Lung neoplasms**
  - activation of *K-ras* protooncogene
    - tetranitromethane, 3212
  - analogy
    - potent immunosuppressant, fetal hemoglobin, 5120
  - antitumor activity
    - pleural cavity macrophages, lymphocyte regulation, 5497
  - role of alveolar macrophages, 2199
  - bronchial carcinogenesis
    - differential susceptibility, 5202
  - cell selective DNA alkylation
    - exposure, tobacco carcinogen, 1143
- clonal proliferation
  - monokines, lymphokines, 4081
- cytotoxicity
  - N*<sup>1</sup>,*N*<sup>8</sup>-bis(ethyl)spermidine, 3964
- decreased risk
  - cotton textile industry, Shanghai, 5777
- enhanced gene expression
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, 5616
- first and second generation Americans, 5771
- growth
  - severe combined immunodeficiency, 2456
- heterogeneity
  - immunocytological detection, 3225
- imaging
  - immunolymphoscintigraphy, pulmonary and mediastinal lymph nodes, 3572
- involvement of chromosome 7
  - nonmalignant normal lung tissue, 6349
- low density lipoprotein
  - receptor stimulation, conditioned medium, 4630
- malignant pleurisy
  - LAK cells, recombinant IL-2 intrapleural instillations, 2184
- metabolism of arachidonic acid, 3757
- metabolism of mutagens
  - smoking habits, 4740
- monoclonal antibody
  - recognition of cancer antigen CA-125, 6335
- non-small cell
  - chromosome 7 as marker, 6349
  - distinction from small cell, monoclonal antibody, 826
  - glycoprotein variation, small cell cancer, 1161
  - immunization, antibody responses, 5009
  - levels of high energy phosphates, NMR spectroscopy, 3357
- novel intrapulmonary model
  - orthotopic propagation, 5132
- primary solid
  - growth factors, use in culture, 2903
- small cell
  - Adriamycin resistance, role of free radicals, 4613
  - biochemical marker, serum pseudouridine, 6138
  - bone marrow involvement, detection, 2737
  - cell line from primary tumor, 3p deletion, 2148
  - characterization, two cell lines, 1883
  - complete remission, chemotherapy, 2733
  - distinction from non-small cell, monoclonal antibody, 826
  - glycoprotein variation, non-small cell cancer, 1161
  - growth inhibition, physalamin, 2371
  - heterogeneous cytogenetic abnormalities, 3322
  - immunization, antibody responses, 5009
  - levels of high energy phosphates, NMR spectroscopy, 3357
  - mafamide-surviving cells,

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

lysis of, 2547  
 multidrug resistance, Adriamycin, 2594  
 protooncogenes, amplification and expression, 6236  
 screening with indirect immunotoxin, monoclonal antibodies, 5552  
 selective stimulation, bombesin and gastrin-releasing peptide, 821  
 vitamin A deficiency, reversible squamous cell characteristics, 3533  
 small cell antigen  
   isolation, human brain, 960  
 squamous  
   tumor-associated carbohydrate epitopes, 6697  
 xenografted  
   radiolocalization, monoclonal antibody, 5427  
**Luteinizing hormone**  
   ethylamide  
     effects of ionizing radiation, ovarian follicle development, 5005  
**Lymph**  
   use in cell culture  
     simulation of constraints on tumor growth, 4924  
**Lymphatics**  
   targeting  
     murine radiolabeled MoAb, 2073  
**Lymph nodes**  
   early breast cancer  
     prognosis, DNA index and S-phase fraction, 4729  
   melanoma-draining  
     suppressor cell activity, 1529  
   metastases  
     primary large bowel carcinomas, genotypic and phenotypic features, 4342  
   tumor-draining  
     functional immunocompetence, humans, 1740  
   tumor-involved  
     immortalization, lymphocytes, 5181  
**Lymphoblasts**  
   killing and mutation  
     aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 1993  
   leukemic  
     DNA cross-link formation, 2-chloroethyl(methylsulfonyl) methanesulfonate, 3384  
**Lymphocytes**  
   activated  
     lysis, mafosfamide-surviving tumor cells, 2547  
   agglutinant  
     Hodgkin's cell lectin, 2461  
   B-cells and B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells  
     control of phosphofructokinase, fructose 2,6-bisphosphate, 1859  
   circulating pool  
     specific induction, local antitumor effector cells, 5581  
   immortalization  
     tumor-involved lymph node, 5181  
   Leu-2 suppressor-cytotoxic T-cells  
     depletion of, 2727  
   lysis of autologous tumor cells  
     functional analysis, 173  
   normal and malignant  
     mutation rate, 407  
   pleural cavity  
     antitumor activity regulation, lung

    cancer, 5497  
   proliferation  
     sodium transmembrane signal, DNA strand break rejoining, 5397  
   suppressor T-cell differentiation  
     12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 3729  
   tumor-infiltrating  
     long-term IL 2-dependent growth, squamous cell carcinomas, 6353  
   tumor necrosis factor-like activity  
     cell wall skeleton, *Nocardia rubra*, 1785  
   vascular response  
     angiogenesis inhibition, interferons, 5155  
**Lymphoid cells**  
   antiproliferative effects  
     suramin, 4694  
   effect of 5-azacytidine  
     DNA methylation, deoxycytidine kinase, 3672  
   marker of activation  
     melanoma-associated antigen, 5175  
**Lymphokines**  
   activated polymorphonuclear leukocytes  
     antitumor effect, 6000  
   effect of tumor necrosis factor  
     induction, macrophage tumoricidal activity, 2793  
   monokines and  
     clonal proliferation, lung cancer, 4081  
**Lymphoma cells**  
   autonomous Nb2 node  
     prolactin as growth initiator, butyrate, 1751  
   B-cell follicular  
     *in vitro* transformation, Epstein-Barr virus, 2062  
   B-cell reaction  
     Lym-1 and Lym-2 monoclonal antibodies, immunotherapeutic potential, 830  
   metastatic large cell  
     malignancy, cell surface properties, 3551  
   polyamine synthesis and growth  
     synergistic inhibition, difluoromethylornithine plus methylthioadenosine, 1771  
**Lymphomas**  
   BW5147 T-cell  
     *ras*-transfection, invasion and metastasis, 754  
   chemotherapy of, 5810  
   follicular  
     clonal evolution, 2537  
   high-dose epirubicin  
     phase I-II trial, 6393  
   HTLV-I transformation  
     quantitative assay, 2468  
   inhibition of invasion  
     liver metastasis formation, pertussis toxin, 5439  
   large cell  
     blood-borne metastatic properties, virus superinfection, 2558  
   malignant  
     chromosome abnormalities, patients from Saitama, 6767  
   non-Hodgkin's  
     curative cancer chemotherapy, 3907  
   phase II trial, 9- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosyl-2-fluoroadenine 5'-monophosphate,

    2719  
   radiation leukemia virus-induced leukemic cells  
     clonal analysis, 6590  
**T-cell**  
   hydroxyurea-induced cell death, cell cycle, 6490  
   immunolymphoscintigraphy, T101 monoclonal antibody, 6093  
   thymic  
     neoplastic effects, isopropyl methane-sulfonate, 3402  
   prelymphoma cells, radiation-induced, 3469  
**Lymphotoxin**  
   distinction  
     direct-acting anticancer hormone, 914  
**Lysis**  
   mononuclear cells  
     tumor infiltration, functional analysis, 173  
   T-cell-mediated  
     progressive growth, immunogenic tumors, 4759  
**Lysophospholipids**  
   activation of peritoneal macrophages  
     ether derivatives, 2008

## M

**Macromolecules**  
   cellular  
     peroxidase-catalyzed etoposide metabolism, 5835  
   mitomycin C-dextran conjugate  
     disposition, normal and tumor-bearing muscle, 5546  
**Macrophages**  
   accessory cell dysfunction  
     viral DNA synthesis, osteopetrosis, 6033  
   aclacinomycin administration  
     enhanced activity, peritoneal cells, 3477  
   alveolar  
     cell surface protein composition, smoking, 3072  
     generation of superoxide, asbestiform, 1681  
   ascites-associated  
      $\gamma$ -interferon, indirect antitumor effect, 673  
   *Bacillus Calmette-Guérin*-activated  
     tumoricidal effector mechanisms, 2014  
   content  
     murine sarcomas, carcinomas, 1069  
   content of spontaneous metastases  
     growth stages, 4141  
   cytostasis  
     blood-borne metastatic properties, large cell lymphoma, 2558  
   effect of recombinant tumor necrosis factor  
     tumoricidal activation, 5868  
   HL-60 differentiation resistant subclone *c-myc* altered regulation, 4595  
   liver  
     differential sensitivity, cytotoxicity, 6686  
   myeloid leukemic cell line  
     growth and differentiation, effect of IL 1, 2397  
   nitrite and nitrate synthesis, 5590  
   peritoneal

- activation by lysophospholipids, ether derivatives, 2008
- peritoneal exudate
  - prostaglandin production, induced by hyperthermia, 11
- pleural cavity
  - antitumor activity, lung cancer, 5497
  - potentiation of invasive capacity
    - ascites hepatoma cells, 2167
  - suppression of tumoricidal activity
    - herpes simplex virus, 1534
  - suppressor T-cell differentiation
    - 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 3729
  - thermal radiosensitization
    - radiation response, bone marrow progenitors, 1538
- TPA-resistant mutants
  - non-colony-stimulating growth factor, 2777
- tumor cytokinetics
  - P-815 mastocytoma cells, 2067
- tumor cytotoxicity
  - induced by interferons, 2804
- tumoricidal activity
  - induction, tumor necrosis factor, 2793
  - tumor necrosis factor-like activity
    - cell wall skeleton, *Nocardia rubra*, 1785
- Mafofamide**
  - aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitors
    - sensitivity to oxazaphosphorines, progenitor cells, 3180
  - surviving tumor cells
    - lysis, activated lymphocytes, 2547
- Magnesium**
  - calcium and zinc
    - benign nodular hyperplasia, prostate, 323
- Major histocompatibility complex**
  - antibody-directed targeting
    - liposomes, binding and growth inhibition, 5954
  - class I
    - expression in thyroid cell lines, 4178
    - immunogenicity, mammary carcinoma, 4915
    - Kirsten-*ras* oncogene expression, fibrosarcoma tumor, 2553
    - response to interferon, teratocarcinoma cells, 740
    - targeting in lymphatics, radiolabeled MoAb, 2073
    - xenogenization of tumor cells, gene transfer, 3136
  - class II
    - HLA-D/DR association, CD8-positive T-cells in gut tumors, 2919
- Malignancy**
  - cell surface properties
    - metastatic large cell lymphoma cells, 3551
  - c-Ki-*ras* gene amplification
    - embryonal carcinoma cells, 867
  - core protein of milk mucin
    - breast cancer, reactive monoclonal antibodies, 5476
  - melanoma-associated antigen expression
    - rapidly dividing human melanocytes, culture, 3057
  - RNA-proteolipid complex
    - sera, tumor marker, 6407
  - suppression
    - cell differentiation, bypass of genetic defects, 1981
- Malignant cells**
  - insulin receptor regulation
    - tumor cells, 6500
- Malonate**
  - ligand
    - platinum compounds, L1210 cells, 4992
- Mammalian cells**
  - cell kinetic effects
    - CI-921, 424
  - cis*- and *trans*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II)
    - differential toxicity, DNA-bound adducts, 31
  - DNA polymerases
    - inhibition,  $\alpha$ -interferon and  $\gamma$ -interferon, 5971
  - genome
    - heterogeneous DNA damage and repair, 6426
  - genotoxic effects
    - benzo(a)pyrene-DNA adduct levels, 3388
  - mutagenicity
    - excimer laser radiation, 410
- Mammary cells**
  - DNA adducts
    - interspecies differences, benzo(a)pyrene and 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, 4402
- Mammary ducts**
  - direct action of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol
    - sustained release implants, steroid autoradiography, 6052
- Mammary glands**
  - genital tract changes
    - steroid receptor levels, diethylstilbestrol, 4165
  - proliferative activity
    - dietary fat and calcium, 4905
- Mammary neoplasms**
  - A-ring substituted estrogens, 4623
  - carcinogen-altered mammary epithelium
    - proliferation, 4425
  - chemically induced
    - inhibition by caloric restriction, dietary fat, 2759
  - epidermal growth factor importance
    - implantation and growth, 4651
  - estrogen receptor binding to nuclei, 2852
  - hormone-dependent model, 4093
  - immune T-cells
    - adoptive transfer, "innocent bystander" cytotoxicity, 1105
  - interleukin 2 therapy
    - local and systemic effects, 4296
  - metastasis enhancement
    - dietary linoleic acid, 6171
  - ovariectomy-induced regression
    - $\beta$ -glucuronidase, 3980
  - primary C3H mouse
    - spontaneous metastasis, 547
  - quinocarmycin citrate
    - antitumor activity, 1516
  - response to hyperthermia and radiotherapy
    - nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy, 6467
  - transplacental effects
    - diethylstilbestrol, mammary development, 4508
  - tumor antigen
    - apocrine metaplasia, 902
- tumor-derived factors
  - neutrophilia, hypercalcemia, 4059
- tumor metabolism
  - dietary fat modulation, NMR spectroscopy, 5631
- variants
  - estrogen-binding proteins, 4287
- Mammary tissues**
  - carcinogen-altered
    - proliferation, 4425
  - development
    - transplacental effects, diethylstilbestrol, 4508
  - hormonally defined serum-free medium
    - growth and continuous passage, 3776
  - preneoplastic
    - differentiation-specific proteins, 4686
- Mammary tumor virus**
  - oncogenesis
    - DIM series, BALB/c preneoplasms, 5707
- Mastocytoma cells, P815**
  - cytokinetics, 2067
  - macrophage-mediated tumor cytotoxicity
    - induction by interferons, 2804
- MCF-7 cells**
  - Adriamycin resistance
    - hexose monophosphate shunt, oxidant stress, 5994
    - isolation, amplified and overexpressed DNA sequences, 5141
  - cell cycle and maturation
    - influence, 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 1615
  - effects of aromatase inhibitor, 4548
  - effects of 17 $\beta$ -estradiol and R5020
    - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase, 5116
  - estrogenic trophic effect
    - estrogen conjugates, serum factors, 5883
  - estrogen-independent tumorigenicity
    - v-*ras* oncogene transfection, 5733
  - growth
    - direct inhibitory effects, somatostatin analogues, 1566
  - insulin receptor regulation, 6500
  - M*, 39,000 glycoprotein secretion
    - estrogen inhibition, 1234
  - plasminogen activator suppression
    - 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 6198
  - proliferation
    - absence of estrogens, 4355
  - role of serum
    - prolactin responsiveness, long-term tissue culture, 3509
- MDAY-D2 cell line**
  - lectin-resistant mutants
    - glycosphingolipids, 150
- 6-Medroxyprogesterone acetate**
  - sensitivity to inhibition
    - dihydrodiol dehydrogenase, tissue distribution, 680
- Medulloblastoma**
  - xenotransplanted
    - blood flow, blood-to-tissue transport, 1687
- Megakaryocytes**
  - acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia
    - probability of development, refractory anemia, 2196
- Megestrol acetate**
  - prolactin release-inhibitory effects



# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

- pituitary tumor cells, 3667
- MelQx: see 2-Amino-3,8-dimethylimidazo[4,5-f]quinoxaline**
- Melanocytes**
- discrimination
  - benign nevi, malignant melanoma, 841
  - follicular
  - selective cytotoxicity, 4-S-cysteaminyphenol, 3278
  - rapidly dividing
  - melanoma-associated antigen expression, culture, 3057
- Melanoma**
- altered ganglioside expression
  - in vitro* and *in vivo*, 1278
  - antibody-mediated cellular cytotoxicity
  - interleukin 2 enhancement, 6600
  - characterization
  - <sup>31</sup>P nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum, 5065
  - class 1 tumor antigens, 6614
  - expression of c-src protooncogene
  - human skin tumors, 235
  - glucocorticoid effect
  - melphalan cytotoxicity, cell-cycle position, 4814
  - growth and metastasis
  - transplantation, 4465
  - host response
  - natural killer cells, 1411
  - human xenografts
  - metastatic potential, 2305
  - induction
  - evaluation, premalignant and malignant lesions, 1251
  - inhibited growth
  - estrogen, 453
  - lymph nodes
  - suppressor cell activity, 1529
  - mafosamide-surviving tumor cells
  - lysis of, activated lymphocytes, 2547
  - malignant
  - inheritance, Sinclair swine, 5542
  - therapy, monoclonal antimelanoma
  - antibody-ricin A chain, 1717
  - tumor rejection antigen, 5841
  - MoAb-defined correlations
  - G<sub>D2</sub> and G<sub>D3</sub>, antibody-mediated cytotoxicity, 1229
  - neutron capture therapy
  - boronophenylalanine, 6377
  - quantitative neutron capture radiography
  - biodistribution, boron-containing compounds, 5451
  - similar tumors
  - induction of ocular tumor in newts, nickel subsulfide, 5213
  - studies on mechanism of action
  - abrin-9.2.27 immunotoxin, 6243
  - tumor-draining lymph nodes
  - functional immunocompetence, humans, 1740
  - tumor progression
  - loss of heterozygosity, 3995
- Melanoma-associated antigen**
- expression in rapidly dividing melanocytes
  - culture, 3057
  - high molecular weight
  - heterogeneity, monoclonal antibodies, 2474
  - human and guinea pig
  - cross-reactivity, monoclonal antibodies, 4835
- immunogenicity
- monoclonal antibodies, allogeneic and xenogeneic hosts, 5284
- immunotoxins
- comparisons with A chain conjugates, 3169
- marker of activation
- lymphoid cells, 5175
- monoclonal antibodies
- antiidiotypic antisera, 4312
- Melanoma, B16**
- metastatic variants
  - cathepsin B-like cysteine proteinase, plasma membrane-associated, 6620
  - viral antigens
  - syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 5391
- Melanoma cells**
- amplification unit
  - partial homology, 4485
  - BL6
  - increased metastasis, desmoplasia, 1663
  - DNA methylation levels
  - 5-methylcytosine, 2264
  - doxorubicin resistance
  - complement enhancement, 4601
  - drug-induced cytotoxicity
  - DNA cross-links, formation and removal, 2631
  - effects of prostaglandins, 3141
  - glycolipid antigen
  - fluctuations in expression, monoclonal antibody Leo Mel 3, 225
  - growth inhibition
  - antibodies, retinoic acid action, 3152
  - human and guinea pig melanoma-associated antigen
  - cross-reactivity, monoclonal antibodies, 4835
  - metastases
  - DNA amplification, 3851
- Melanoma cells, B16**
- cell surface modulation
  - differentiation, 3863
  - drug resistance
  - metastasis, 2604
  - liver metastases
  - effect, anti-B16 melanoma MoAb, 2771
  - macrophage-mediated tumor cytotoxicity
  - induction by interferons, 2804
  - phenotypic diversity
  - anti-B16 monoclonal antibodies, 1111
  - progressively Adriamycin-resistant, 3464
  - rate of karyotypic instability
  - metastatic potential, 3835
  - slow growth in aged mice
  - role, thymus and T-cells, 3097
  - suppression of lung colonization
  - syngeneic monoclonal antibodies, 2696
- Melphalan: see also L-Phenylalanine mustard**
- antitumor activity
  - fluosol-DA enhancement, various oxygenation conditions, 5036
  - antitumor immune reactivity
  - tumor bearer thymocytes, 4848
  - cytotoxicity
  - effect of glucocorticoid, melanoma cell lines, 4814
- Meningioma**
- human
  - characterization, epidermal growth factor receptor, 2172
- Menogril**
- phase I study
  - hepatic dysfunction, 6104
- Mephenytoin**
- genetic predisposition
  - bladder cancer, 5488
- Merbarone**
- distribution
  - autoradiography, whole-body cryosections, 1135
- 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonate**
- combined with cyclophosphamide or Adriamycin
  - treatment, mice with tumors, 799
- 3-Mercaptopicoline**
- induced hypoglycemia
  - rhodamine and, Walker 256 carcinoma, 3684
- 6-Mercaptopurine**
- antitumor disulfide cytotoxicity
  - glutathione depletion, murine cells, 4391
- Mesenchymal cells**
- expression of growth factors
  - human mammary carcinoma cell lines, 3425
- Mesna: see 2-Mercaptoethanesulfonate**
- Mesothelial cells**
- transforming growth factor- $\beta$
  - platelet-derived growth factor and, 6180
- Mesothelioma**
- asbestos-induced
  - intermediate filament proteins, 5461
  - malignant
  - antitumor activity, intraperitoneal immunotoxins, 4266
  - solid and ascitic tumor model, 3199
  - transforming growth factor- $\beta$
  - platelet-derived growth factor and, 6180
- Metallothionein**
- renal
  - detoxification, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 983
- Metals**
- neoplastic lesions
  - metallic ear tag sites, Wistar rats, 2445
- Metal salts**
- anchorage independence
  - diploid foreskin fibroblasts, 3815
- Metastases**
- appropriate breast cancer paradigm, 339
  - colon cancer
  - animal model, 1398
  - colorectal cancer
  - immunodetection, monoclonal antibody localization, 1185
  - sulfated glycoproteins, 2741
  - complementation of monoclonal antibody
  - carcinoma, 4218
  - degradation of extracellular matrix
  - glycosidase role, ovarian carcinoma, 4634
  - differentiation
  - adenocarcinomas of ovary from colon, 505
  - drug resistance
  - B16 melanoma cell lines, 2604
  - enhancement

- dietary linoleic acid, mammary tumor, 6171  
 hepatic  
   reduction, oily anticancer agent, 852  
 immunolymphoscintigraphy  
   pulmonary and mediastinal lymph nodes, 3572  
 inhibition of lymphoma invasion  
   liver, pertussis toxin, 5439  
 $\gamma$ -interferon and tumor necrosis factor  
   therapeutic properties, 2563  
 invasion and  
   location of genes, chromosome 7, 6666  
 Lewis lung carcinoma  
   effect of prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>, 3679  
 liver  
   B16 melanoma, effect of monoclonal antibody, 2771  
   treatment and prophylaxis, reticulosarcoma, 6462  
 lymph node  
   primary large bowel carcinomas, genotypic and phenotypic features, 4342  
   mechanisms of tumor progression  
   treatment, 2'-deoxy-5-azacytidine or hydroxyurea, 2690  
 melanoma cell line  
   DNA amplification, 3851  
 melanoma growth and transplantation, 4465  
 pattern of  
   embryonal carcinoma cells, 6315  
   platelet aggregation, effect of tumor cells, 3115  
 preferential  
   specificity of adhesion, tumor cells and capillary endothelium, 1492  
 prevention of growth  
   perioperative immunoactivation, liver, 2748  
 progressively Adriamycin-resistant B16-BL6 melanoma cells, 3463  
 spontaneous  
   macrophage content, growth stages, 4141  
   primary C3H mouse mammary tumors, 547  
 transport of molecules  
   tumor interstitium, review, 3039  
 tumor  
   basement membrane type IV collagen, degradation, 4869  
 tumor cells  
   thrombospondin, 4130  
 tumor-draining lymph nodes  
   functional immunocompetence, humans, 1740  
 unusual isozyme of lactate dehydrogenase  
   serum, carcinoembryonic antigen, 6156  
 Walker carcinosarcoma cells  
   chemoluminescence, oxygen radical generation, 4771  
**Metastatic ability**  
   acquisition in hybridomas  
   platelet-aggregating ability, 4396  
   blood-borne organ colonization  
   macrophage cytostasis, large cell lymphoma, 2558  
   inherent tumorigenic properties  
   Rat-1 and Rat-2 cells, 6384  
   leptomeningeal extracellular matrix  
   proteins  
   growth and differentiation, glioma, 3515  
   natural killer cell regulation  
   implantation and early lung growth,  
   H-*ras*-transformed fibroblasts, 4801  
   tumor cell instability  
   diversification, progression, 1473  
**Metastatic cells**  
   therapeutic properties  
   interleukin 2, 5725  
**Metastatic potential**  
   BW5147 T-lymphoma cells  
   *ras* transfection, 754  
   fucosylglycoprotein  
   adenocarcinoma, distal colon and rectum, 881  
   human melanoma xenografts, 2305  
   invasion and  
   new *in vivo* model, bladder carcinoma, 6660  
   rate of karyotypic instability  
   B16 murine melanoma, 3835  
**Methazolastone**  
   induced DNA damage  
   chloroethylnitrosoureas, L-1210 leukemia cells, 4884  
**Methotrexate**  
   antibody-directed targeting  
   liposomes, binding and growth inhibition, 5954  
   antifolates and  
   chemotherapy, 5528  
   blood-brain barrier disruption  
   intracerebral osteogenic sarcoma, 6225  
   collateral resistance  
   *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II),  
   head and neck carcinoma, 5913  
   conjugated with anti-MM46 monoclonal  
   antibody  
   cytotoxicity, 1076  
   dibutyl cyclic adenosine monophosphate  
   actinomycin D, modulation of  
   chrorionic gonadotropin, 383  
   drug resistance  
   metastasis, B16 melanoma cell lines,  
   2604  
   enhancement of folate analogue  
   transport  
   L1210 cells, 5334  
   10-*e*-hy1-10-deazaaminopterin  
   toxicology, pharmacology, 2334  
   inhibition of differentiation  
   choriocarcinoma cells, thymidine,  
   5059  
   polyglutamylation  
   L-asparaginase-induced modulation,  
   leukemia L5178Y, 1313  
   N<sup>10</sup>-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate  
   synergistic growth inhibition, hepa-  
   toma cells, 5256  
   role of thymidine  
   biochemical modulation, 3911  
**8-Methoxypsoralen**  
   DNA photoadducts  
   immunological detection, visualiza-  
   tion, 2451  
**Methyl(acetoxymethyl)nitrosamine**  
   hepatocarcinogenesis  
   cell cycle-dependent initiation, 1263  
**Methylamine**  
   nitrite and  
   denitrosation of *N*-nitrosodimethylam-  
   ine, liver microsomes, 447  
**Methylation**  
   ribosomal RNA  
   possible factor, cell differentiation,  
   169  
**Methylazomethanol**  
   metabolism in colon and liver  
   effect of chronic dietary ethanol, DNA  
   methylation, 5939  
**Methyl-bis( $\beta$ -chloroethyl)amine**  
   modulation of cellular toxicity  
   murine cells, 472  
**Methylcellulose**  
   culture  
   cloning, neuroblastoma cells, 4146  
   effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine  
   anthracyclines, myeloid leukemia,  
   2376  
**Methylcholanthrene**  
   bronchial carcinogenesis  
   differential susceptibility, 5202  
   inducible isozyme of cytochrome P-450  
   inducibility phenotype, immunohisto-  
   chemistry, 6079  
**3-Methylcholanthrene**  
   *Ah* receptor in human placenta, 4861  
   phenobarbital and  
   effects, pulmonary cytochrome P-450,  
   1878  
   thyroid hormone induction  
   *K-ras* protooncogene expression, 3052  
**Methylchrysene**  
   bay region methyl group  
   tumorigenicity, newborn mice, 5310  
**5-Methylchrysene**  
   metabolic activation  
   tumorigenic dihydrodiols, 3613  
**5-Methylcytosine**  
   DNA hypomethylation  
   pathological conditions, human pros-  
   tate, 5274  
   reduced DNA methylation levels  
   melanoma cells, 2264  
**Methylene blue**  
   2-cyanocinnamic acid and  
   enhanced hyperthermic cytotoxicity,  
   L929 cells, 3341  
**Methylglyoxal bis(guanyldrazone)**  
   isolation of resistant variants  
   adenovirus-transformed cells, 1339  
**7-Methylguanine**  
   promoting effects  
   Chinese hamster embryo cells, 2440  
**O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine**  
   molecular dosimetry of DNA adduct for-  
   mation  
   4-(*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyri-  
   dyl)-1-butanone, nasal mucosa, 6058  
**O<sup>6</sup>-Methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase**  
   human fetal tissues  
   fetal and maternal factors, 51  
**2*N*-Methyl-9-hydroxyellipticinium**  
   new congener of elliptinium acetate  
   physicochemical and pharmacological  
   properties, 6254  
**6-Methylmercaptopurine ribonucleoside**  
   inhibition of glycoprotein synthesis  
   HL-60 cells, 6283  
**Methyl methanesulfonate**  
   DNA repair  
   3-aminobenzamide, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells,  
   1118  
**1-Methyl-3-nitro-1-nitrosoguanidine**  
   immunogenic variants of fibrosarcoma

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

- mutagenesis, antigen-specific cross-protection, 4413
- 3-(Methylnitrosamino)propionitrile
  - betel quid chewers
  - carcinogenicity, DNA methylation, 467
- 4-(Methylnitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone
  - formation of hemoglobin adducts, 2626
- N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
  - induced DNA amplification
  - 3-aminobenzamide, Chinese hamster cell line, 3632
  - induced gastric carcinogenesis
  - propranolol, effect of tetragastrin, 111
  - terminal differentiation-resistant epidermal cells
  - two-stage carcinogenesis, 1935
- 4-(*N*-Methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone
  - cell selective DNA alkylation
  - lung, 1143
  - molecular dosimetry of DNA adduct formation
  - nasal mucosa, neoplasia induction, 6058
- Methylthioadenosine
  - growth inhibition
  - normal and leukemic myeloid cells, 3830
  - plus difluoromethylornithine
  - synergistic inhibition, polyamine synthesis and growth, 1771
- Methyltriazenes
  - methazalastone-induced DNA damage
  - chloroethylnitrosoureas, L-1210 leukemia cells, 4884
- Mevalonic acid
  - mediators of cell proliferation
  - Simian virus 40-transformed 3T3 cells, 4825
- MIBG: *see m*-Iodobenzylguanidine
- Microcapsules
  - tumor assay
  - effects of anticancer drugs, tumor cells, 5739
- Microfilaments
  - tumor-killing factor
  - cellular receptors, analysis, 42
- Microfluorometry
  - DNA adducts in liver
  - 2-acetylaminofluorene, 2098
- Microscopy
  - fluorescent
  - binding and internalization, Bowman-Birk type protease inhibitors, 1602
  - immunoelectron
  - pX gene products, HTLV-I, 2077
- Microsomes
  - N*-nitrosodimethylamine
  - metabolism and activation, hamster and rat, 992
- Microtubules
  - effects of inhibitors
  - etoposide accumulation and DNA damage, K562 cells, 1010
  - tumor-killing factor
  - cellular receptors, analysis, 42
- Mifepristone
  - prolactin release-inhibitory effects
  - pituitary tumor cells, 3667
- Milk
  - differentiation-specific proteins
  - preneoplastic mammary tissues, 4686
- mucin
  - core protein, breast cancer monoclonal antibodies, 5476
- Milk fat globules
  - cultured epithelial cells
  - preservation, phenotypic traits, 856
  - monoclonal antibodies
  - experimental immunotherapy, breast carcinoma, 532
- Misonidazole
  - binding
  - oxygen dependence, rodent and human tumors, 5367
  - carcinoma 19-9 monoclonal antibody
  - radiosensitizer conjugation, 4071
  - induced cytotoxicity
  - role of hypoxia, Ehrlich ascites cells, 2407
- Mitochondria
  - adenylate kinase monoamine oxidase
  - photosensitizing effects, photofrin II, 4323
  - BCG-activated macrophages
  - tumoricidal effector mechanisms, 2014
  - doxorubicin-induced cardiomyopathy
  - genesis, role of phospholipase, 1239
  - photosensitization
  - kryptocyanine dye, 6580
  - rhodamine 123
  - basis, selective cytotoxicity, 4361
- Mitogenesis
  - transforming growth factor- $\beta$  induced
  - N,N*-dimethylformamide and retinoic acid, embryo fibroblasts, 4278
- Mitogens
  - estrogen-independent tumorigenicity
  - v-ras* oncogene transfection, breast cancer, 5733
  - induced liver hyperplasia
  - growth, enzyme-altered islands, 5557
  - trypsin and insulin
  - slow DNA rejoining, UV-irradiated fibroblasts, 4378
- Mitomycin C
  - cisplatin and
  - heat and drug sequencing, 493
  - dextran conjugate
  - disposition, normal and tumor-bearing muscles, 5546
  - hyperthermia
  - Chinese hamster ovary cells, 1308
  - induced cytotoxicity
  - role of hypoxia, Ehrlich ascites cells, 2407
- Mitosis
  - associated polypeptide
  - cell cycle deregulation, hyperplastic and malignant hepatocytes, 210
  - inhibitors of
  - comparison, 1,2-dihydropyrido[3,4-*b*]pyrazines, 1621
  - renal cell carcinoma
  - long term serial transplantation, 221
- Mitoxantrone
  - vincristine and prednisone
  - acute lymphocytic leukemia, chronic myelocytic leukemia, 5234
- Mitozolomide
  - antitumor activity of 3-alkyl analogues, 5846
- ML cells
  - loss of *Hu-ets-1* allele
  - chromosome change at 11q24, 3842
- ML3 cells
  - induction of differentiation
  - tumor necrosis factor, 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 2236
- MINNG: *see N*-Methyl-*N'*-nitro-*N*-nitrosoguanidine
- Molecular biology
  - current therapeutic application
  - problems and prospects, meeting report, 3032
- Molybdate
  - Ah receptor in human placenta, 4861
- Monoamine oxidase
  - photosensitizing effects
  - photofrin II, 4323
- Mono-L-aspartyl chlorin
  - utilization
  - photodynamic therapy, 4681
- Monoaziridinylputrescine
  - cytotoxic activity
  - PC-3 prostatic carcinoma cell line, 3627
- Monoclonal antibodies
  - 17.1A
  - immune function, gastrointestinal carcinoma, 5238
  - abrin-9.2.27 immunotoxin
  - studies on mechanism of action, 6243
  - anti-B16 melanoma
  - effect, B16 melanoma liver metastases, 2771
  - anti-carcinoembryonic antigen
  - <sup>99m</sup>Tc(Sn)- and <sup>131</sup>I-labeled, pharmacokinetics, 1691
  - antigen expression
  - hematopoietic progenitor cells, small cell carcinoma of lung, 6556
  - antigenic heterogeneity
  - carcinoembryonic antigen, circulation, 56
  - antigens
  - fetal neuroblast cells, neuroblastoma cells, 2924
  - anti-human  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein
  - Adriamycin entrapped in liposomes, targeting therapy, 4471
  - antimelanoma antibody-ricin A chain
  - immunotoxin
  - therapy, malignant melanoma, 1717
  - application of molecular biology
  - meeting report, 3032
  - B72.3
  - mammary cancer antigen, breast apocrine metaplasia, 902
  - pharmacokinetics, 1149
  - breast cancer
  - core protein, milk mucin, 5476
  - carcinoembryonic antigen
  - radioimmunotherapy, GW-39 human colonic tumor xenograft, 5672
  - carcinoma 19-9
  - radiosensitizer conjugation, 4071
  - cell cycle-related nuclear proteins, 3266
  - characterization
  - osteosarcoma cell line, osteoblastic properties, 4961
  - chemoimmunoseparation
  - clonogenic T lymphoma cells, bone marrow, 4608
  - chimeric antitumor antibodies
  - murine/human, 3577
  - circulating breast cancer marker
  - CA-549, 5853
  - COL-4
  - differentiation, adenocarcinomas of



- ovary and colon, 505
- complementation
  - carcinoma, 4218
- correlations in melanoma
  - levels of G<sub>D2</sub> and G<sub>D3</sub> antigens, antibody-mediated cytotoxicity, 1229
- cytochrome P-450
  - metabolism, aniline and nitrosamines, 3101
- 47D10
  - distribution and characterization, 241
- detection
  - unique epitopes, CALLA, 2160
- development of immunoassay
  - cyclic DNA adducts, exposure to crotonaldehyde, 360
- differential reactivity
  - mammary carcinoma, normal breast, 4444
- discrimination
  - benign and malignant cells, melanocytic lineage, 841
- distinction
  - small cell from non-small cell lung cancer, 826
- epithelial differentiation antigens
  - ovarian carcinoma ascites cells, 6741
- estrogen receptor
  - detection, breast cancer, 6572
  - immunocytochemistry, breast cancer, 2508
- evaluation of growth fractions
  - human  $\alpha$ -DNA polymerase, 1892
- 43-9F
  - glycoprotein variation, lung cancer cells, 1161
- flow cytometry analysis
  - DNA damage and cytotoxicity, alkylating agents, 5537
- gallbladder carcinoma-associated antigen, 4667
- gastric adenocarcinoma or benign lesion
  - differential expression, carcinoembryonic antigen, 3565
- G<sub>D2</sub>-specific
  - localization, osteosarcoma, 5377
- H antigen-like blood group antigen
  - endometrial carcinoma, 3543
- heterogeneity
  - high molecular weight melanoma-associated antigen, 2474
- human and guinea pig melanoma-associated antigen
  - cross-reactivity, 4835
- human epithelial cells
  - surface epitope characterization, tumor diagnosis, 4417
- human pancreatic cancer antigens, 1367
- identification of *Vinca* alkaloid acceptors
  - vinblastine photoactive analogue, P388 leukemia cells, 5149
- immunoassay
  - melphalan adducts of DNA, 1542
- immunocytochemistry
  - progesterone receptor, breast tumors, 2652
- immunodetection
  - colorectal cancer metastases, 1185
- immunogenicity
  - melanoma-associated antigens, allogenic and xenogenic hosts, 5284
- immunotoxin toxicity
  - antimelanoma antibody-ricin A, 1377
- indium-labeled T101
  - immunolymphoscintigraphy, cutaneous T-cell lymphoma, 6093
- inducibility phenotype
  - methylcholanthrene-inducible isozyme, cytochrome P-450, 6079
- intravenous administration
  - radiolocalization, intraperitoneal tumors, 6528
- isolation
  - brain, small cell lung cancer-associated antigen, 960
- kinetics in humans, 3328
- LAK cell therapy
  - acute B-cell leukemia, 723
- Leo Mel 3
  - glycolipid expression, differentiation of melanoma cells, 225
- localization
  - ovarian cancer xenografts, 4714
- localization of radioiodine conjugate
  - ovarian carcinoma, 4719
- lung adenocarcinoma-associated antigens
  - distribution, 1267
- lung cancer heterogeneity
  - immunocytochemical detection, neuroendocrine antigens, 3225
- Lym-1 and Lym-2
  - reaction with B-cells, immunotherapeutic potential, 830
- MCS-2
  - myeloid leukemic cells, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 5570
- melanoma-associated antigen
  - antiidiotypic antisera, 4312
  - rapidly dividing human melanocytes, culture, 3057
- MM46 and methotrexate
  - cytotoxicity, 1076
- mode of delivery
  - intracranial glioma xenografts, 1941
- modulation of tumor growth
  - epidermal growth factor receptor, 3692
- murine radiolabeled
  - targeting, lymphatics, 2073
- myeloid leukemia cell line
  - hemopoietic survival and growth factor, 5025
- nucleolar antigen M, 40,000
  - identification, partial characterization, 1123
- partial characterization of nucleolar antigen P105
  - cell proliferation, 6329
- penetration and binding
  - anti-carcinoembryonic antigen, tumor spheroids, 1627
- postoperative effect
  - antibody-drug conjugate, 4293
- primary
  - B-cells, elimination from bone marrow, 846
- radiolocalization
  - xenografted human lung cancer, 5427
- 17.13 reactivity
  - tumor diagnosis, squamous cell carcinoma, 5684
- recognition of cancer antigen CA-125
  - immunization, lung cancer cells, 6335
- recombinant chimeric
  - specificity, common acute lymphocytic leukemia antigen, 999
- regional localization
  - glioma-associated antigen, 4432
- responses
  - immunization, small and non-small cell lung cancer, 5009
- ricin A and B chain antibody conjugates
  - selective killing, bladder cancer cells, 419
- ricin A chain conjugates
  - biodistribution, hepatic blocking agents, 5277
- inhibition, growth of tumor xenografts, 5042
- sandwich-enzyme immunoassay
  - heterogeneity, circulating carcinoembryonic antigen, 4782
- screening with indirect immunotoxin
  - small cell lung cancer, 5552
- secretory epithelial cell marker
  - gastrointestinal tumors, 2092
- selective enhancement
  - N*-acetyl melphalan, antitumor activity, 62
- suppressor-cytotoxic T-cells
  - depletion of, 2727
- syngeneic
  - B16 melanoma lung colonization, suppression, 2692
  - B16 melanoma viral antigens, 5391
- T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia
  - specific cell membrane antigen, 4283
- therapy
  - antitransferrin receptor antibodies, 747
- Thy 1.1
  - ricin A chain, chemical deglycosylation, 947
- tissue distribution
  - epithelial antigen Egp34, 2883
- transferrin receptor
  - growth, solid tumor cells, 2040
- tumor-associated antigens
  - breast carcinoma, monitor of tumor burden, 907
- Vinca* immunoconjugates
  - antitumor activity, 3118
- <sup>90</sup>Y-labeled
  - radioimmunotherapy, erythroleukemic mice, 1905
- Monocytes
  - activation of tumoricidal activity
    - C-reactive protein, 3959
- blood
  - $\gamma$ -interferon, abdominal cavity transfer in peritoneal carcinomatosis, 6100
- cytotoxic factor compared to tumor necrosis factor
  - monocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, 2251
- direct antiproliferative effects
  - $\alpha$ -interferon B/D hybrids, tumor cell lines, 2020
- retinoic acid-induced differentiation
  - transplantable HL60 tumor, 1434
- Monokines
  - lymphokines and
    - clonal proliferation, lung cancer, 4081
  - plasma protein synthesis
    - experimental cancer, paraneoplastic conditions, 5825
- Mononuclear cells
  - tumor infiltration
    - functional analysis, 173
- Monoxygenases
  - epidermal
    - inhibition, plant phenols, 760
  - hexachlorocyclohexanes

- dose-response studies, liver, 80  
nature of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase  
inhibitors, 3378
- Morphometry**  
ultrastructural  
cytochemistry, HL-60 myeloid leukemia cells, 4932
- Mucin**  
characterization of variants  
colon cancer cell line, 5715  
milk  
core protein, breast cancer monoclonal antibodies, 5476
- Multidrug resistance**  
**Adriamycin**  
small cell lung cancer, 2594  
"atypical" human leukemic cells  
analysis, 5455  
cancer at the cellular level, 3337  
decreased phorbol ester receptor  
protein kinase C, P388 murine leukemic cells, 3460  
effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids  
KB human cancer cells, 2413  
EGF-toxin conjugate-resistant KB cell lines, 2961  
enhancement of sodium channel current  
leukemia cells, 3736  
genetics of, 5982  
linkage of amplified genes  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2875  
phosphorylation  
*M*, 170,000 to 180,000 glycoprotein, 2860  
transfer and cloning of gene, 2620
- Multilamellar vesicles**  
treatment of liver metastases  
reticulosarcoma, 6462
- Multiple myeloma**  
case-control study of whites  
epidemiology, 2978
- Muramyl dipeptide**  
 $\gamma$ -interferon  
Kupffer cell activation, 3880
- Muscle**  
autoradiographic imaging  
sarcoma, 4706  
normal and tumor-bearing  
disposition, mitomycin C-dextran conjugate, 5546  
production of lipolytic and proteolytic factors  
tumor-producing cachexia, host, 5919  
skeletal  
proliferative fibromatosis, avian leukemia viruses, 2083
- Mutagenesis**  
adenovirus-transformed cells  
isolation of resistant variants, methylglyoxal bis(guanyldrazones), 1339  
immunogenic variants of fibrosarcoma  
antigen-specific cross-protection, 4413  
 $\beta$ -propiolactone-induced  
inhibition, sodium thiosulfate, 4351
- Mutagenicity**  
bacterial  
carcinogenic potency,  
benzo(a)anthracene and others, 1509  
cooked meat  
MeIQx, excretion in urine and feces, 791  
dimethylnitrosamine carcinogenesis  
cadmium exposure, 6606  
excimer laser radiation  
mammalian cells, 410  
experiments on agroclavines, 1811  
heterogeneous DNA damage and repair  
mammalian genome, 6426  
1-nitropyrene  
hepatoma cell line, 3163
- Mutagens**  
carcinogenicity  
predictive capability, *Salmonella* mutagenesis assay, 1287  
hepatocyte metabolism  
*N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine, *N*-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine, 4776  
liver metabolism  
hepatitis virus infection, 4052  
pulmonary metabolism  
lung cancer, smoking habits, 4740
- Mycophenolic acid**  
detection of glial fragments  
astrocytoma cultures, 4900
- Myeloblasts**  
imbalance  
nucleotide pools, 1841
- Myelodysplastic syndromes**  
refractory anemia  
nonleukemic death, factors, 3599
- Myeloid cells**  
HL-60-1E3  
novel phorbol diester-resistant cell line, 1319  
induction of differentiation  
tumor necrosis factor, 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 2236  
normal and leukemic  
growth inhibition, methylthioadenosine, 3830
- Myeloma cell line**  
production of growth factors, 4856
- Myelomonocytic cells**  
retinoic acid-induced differentiation  
transplantable HL60 tumor, 1434
- Myoepithelial cells**  
5-azacytidine induction  
acinar cells, salivary intercalated duct cell clone, 4453  
monoclonal antibody 17.13 reactivity  
tumor diagnosis, squamous cell carcinoma, 5684
- Myofibroblasts**  
BL6 melanoma  
increased metastasis, desmoplasia, 1663
- Myricetin**  
inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation  
epidermis, lung, 767
- N**
- NAD(P)H**  
oxidizing dyes and 2-cyanocinnamic acid  
enhanced hyperthermic cytotoxicity, L929 cells, 3341
- Nafenopin**  
role of fatty acyl coenzyme A oxidase  
efflux of oxidized glutathione, liver, 4795
- Nafidimide**  
toxicity  
DNA cleaving capacity, leukemia, 1040
- $\alpha$ -Naphthoflavone**  
clastogenicity  
Chinese hamster ovary cells, 3662  
immunosuppression  
benzo(a)pyrene metabolites, humoral immune response, 2317
- 2-Naphthylamine**  
DNA binding  
prostaglandin H synthase-catalyzed metabolism, 4007
- $\alpha$ -Naphthylamine**  
*N*-glucuronidation  
hepatic microsomal preparations, 2028
- Nasal mucosa**  
molecular dosimetry of DNA adduct formation  
4-(*N*-methyl-*N*-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, neoplasia induction, 6058  
phenacetin  
metabolic activation, binding to glands of Bowman, 1449
- Natural killer cells**  
anticoagulant drugs  
augmentation, antimetastatic effect, 809  
cell surface properties  
malignancy, metastatic large cell lymphoma cells, 3551  
host response to melanoma, 1411  
modulation and relationship to bropiromine activity  
combination with chemotherapeutic drugs, 5894  
regulation of implantation  
early lung growth, transformed fibroblasts, 4801  
relationship  
target cell cycle and susceptibility, 2767  
selective immunosuppression  
ochratoxin A, 2259  
susceptibility of leukemic cell lines, 2674  
T-cell depression  
natural antitumor resistance, age-related changes, 3410  
therapeutic properties  
interleukin 2, metastatic disease, 5725
- Navelbine**  
clinical pharmacokinetics, 5796
- Neoantigen**  
immunogenic variants of fibrosarcoma  
mutagenesis, antigen-specific cross-protection, 4413  
organ-specific  
extraction, cancer cells and plasma membranes, 1058
- Neocarcinostatin**  
polymer-conjugated  
binding and internalization, 3206
- Neoplastic cells**  
colonic mucosa  
*c-myc* expression, 5266  
phenotypic modulation  
chondrosarcoma, morphogenetic bone matrix-induced, 3589  
prevention of dacarbazine damage  
DNA, aphidicolin, 26
- Neoplastic tissue**  
importance of extended growth potential  
growth factor independence, mammary carcinoma cells, 5316  
transport of molecules  
tumor interstitium, review, 3039
- Neoplastic transformation**

- carcinogenesis research  
human tissues and cells, 1  
colonic crypt cell dynamics, 4766  
early stage in liver  
hybridization studies, albumin and  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, 5469  
influence of gangliosides, 4243  
retinol and retinoic acid  
binding and metabolism, 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 5637  
suppression and reversion of tumorigenicity  
cellular and molecular mechanisms, NIH workshop, 2514
- Neopterin**  
clinical significance  
prognosis and follow-up, ovarian cancer, 4977
- Nephropathy**  
endemic  
urinary tract tumors, Balkans, 3608
- Nephrotoxicity**  
subacute  
induced renal cell carcinoma, ferric nitrilotriacetate, 1867
- Nerve growth factor**  
glia maturation factor and glioma cells, 4109  
stimulation  
embryonal carcinoma cell migration, 6324
- Neuraminidase**  
specific cell membrane antigen  
T-cell acute lymphoblastic leukemia, 4283
- Neuroblastoma**  
adjunctive use of ethiofos  
free radical generation, chemotherapeutic agents, 5411  
antineuroblastoma activity  
desferoxamine, human cell lines, 1749  
cell variants  
collagen biosynthesis, 6505  
consistent *N-myc* copy number, 4248  
early and advanced stage  
different karyotypic patterns, 311  
inhibition  
adenosine nucleoside, dialdehyde analogues, 3650  
*m*-[<sup>131</sup>I]iodobenzylguanidine  
stability and pharmacokinetics, 6147  
*N-myc* transcript stability, 6310  
nude mouse-grown human  
verapamil-enhanced antitumor effect, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 231  
platelet aggregating activity  
thrombin generation, 2129  
production of  $\alpha$  subunit  
guanine nucleotide-binding protein, 5800  
tumor growth  
chemical sympathectomy effects, catecholamine content, 5620  
xenografts  
DNA amplification, 3291
- Neuroblastoma cells**  
cell surface membrane antigen  
recognition by monoclonal antibody, 2924  
cloning in methylcellulose culture, 4146  
effect of adenosine analogues, 3656  
effect of dibutyl cyclic adenosine monophosphate  
retinoic acid and, cAMP-binding protein, 2417  
morphological differentiation  
synthetic polyprenic acid, 5433  
neuronal phenotype  
coordinate changes, surface antigen expression, 1383  
stress-induced thermotolerance  
cytoskeleton, 1674  
subclones  
neurotransmitter receptors, *myc* protooncogenes, 5207  
target antigen  
disialoganglioside G<sub>D2</sub>, 1098
- Neuroblasts**  
fetal  
cell surface membrane antigen, monoclonal antibody, 2924
- Neuroectoderm-associated antigens**  
Ewing's sarcoma cell lines, 183
- Neuroendocrine neoplasms**  
production of  $\alpha$  subunit  
guanine nucleotide-binding protein, 5800
- Neuroendocrine peptides**  
physalaemin  
growth inhibition, small cell lung cancer, 2371
- Neuronal neoplasms**  
regulation  
*N-myc* transcript stability, 6310
- Neurotoxicity**  
ifosfamide  
potentiation by *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1457  
spiromustine  
phase I trial, 4213  
SR 2508  
pharmacokinetics, 319
- Neurotransmitter receptors**  
*myc* protooncogenes and, neuroblastoma subclones, 5207
- Neutron capture therapy**  
boronophenylalanine  
melanoma, 6377
- Neutrophil activating factor**  
streptococcal preparation  
spleen cells, polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 6204
- Neutrophilia**  
hypercalcemia-inducing mammary cancer cell line  
tumor-derived factors, 4059
- Neutrophils**  
peritoneal inflammatory  
tumor cell conjugation, respiratory burst stimulation, 2211
- Nevi**  
dysplastic melanocytic  
5-S-cysteinyldopa, high performance liquid chromatography, 636  
host response to melanoma  
natural killer cells, 1411  
induction of melanoma  
evaluation, premalignant and malignant lesions, 1251
- Nickel**  
localization of chromosome damage  
comparison, calcium chromate, 2142
- Nickel subsulfide**  
induction of ocular tumor  
Japanese common newt, 5213
- Nigericin**  
new class of anticancer drugs  
regulation, intracellular pH, 1497
- NIH 3T3 cells**  
differential phosphorylation events  
phorbol myristate acetate, 329  
effects of growth factors  
antiproliferative activity, tumor necrosis factor, 780  
inhibition of *H-ras* oncogene transformation  
protease inhibitors, 3159
- Nitrate: see Nitrite**
- Nitrite**  
methylamine and  
denitrosation of *N*-nitrosodimethylamine, liver microsomes, 447  
nitrate and  
synthesis, macrophage cell lines, 5590
- 6-Nitrochrysene**  
DNA adduct formation  
lung and liver, 6272
- Nitrofurantoin**  
*N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N'*-cyclohexyl-*N*-nitrosourea  
V79 spheroids, nitrofurantoin, 5303  
*N*-[4-(5-Nitro-2-furyl)-2-thiazolyl]formamide  
induced carcinogenesis  
enhancement, urinary tract infection, 559
- Nitrogen mustard**  
1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea and brain tumor cell resistance, glutathione, 2525  
cellular resistance  
*cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), glial-derived cell lines, 1361  
cellular toxicity  
modulation, murine cells, 472  
C6-galactose mustard  
reduced bone marrow toxicity, 696  
DNA cross-link formation and removal  
melanoma cells, 2631  
resistant Chinese hamster ovary cells  
DNA cross-linking, glutathione *S*-transferase, 6022
- 1-Nitropyrene**  
mutagenicity  
DNA synthesis and metabolism, hepatoma cell line, 3163
- Nitrosamines**  
aniline and  
metabolism, MoAb to cytochrome P-450, 3101  
induced hepatocarcinogenesis  
cytochrome P-450 altered lesions, 2911  
tobacco-specific  
formation of hemoglobin adducts, 2626
- N*-Nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine**  
induction of prostatic carcinomas  
lower urinary tract neoplasms, 5699  
*N*-nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine and  
metabolism to mutagens, hepatocytes, 4776
- N*-Nitrosobutyl(3-carboxypropyl)amine**  
carcinogen metabolism  
experimental model, urinary bladder, 3697
- Nitrosocimetidine**  
blood-mediated denitrosation  
species differences, 353
- Nitrosodialkylamines**



# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

- azoxyalkanes and carcinogenesis, 3968
  - N*-Nitrosodimethylamine azoxyalkanes and carcinogenesis, 3968
  - denitrosation
    - generation of methylamine and nitrite, liver microsomes, 447
    - denitrosation and demethylation deuterium isotope effect, rat liver microsomes, 3373
  - metabolism and activation
    - microsomes, hamster and rat, 992
  - microsomal metabolism of azoxymethane
    - ethanol, 3123
  - pharmacokinetics
    - beagles, 343
  - N*-Nitrosodimethylamine demethylase
    - nature of inhibitors, 3378
    - regulation
      - liver and kidney, 5948
  - N*-Nitroso(2-hydroxypropyl)(2-oxopropyl)amine
    - N*-nitrosobis(2-oxopropyl)amine and metabolism to mutagens, hepatocytes, 4776
  - Nitrosomethylethylamine azoxyalkanes and carcinogenesis, 3968
  - N*-Nitrosomethylurea
    - rat mammary carcinoma model antitumor actions, keoxifene and tamoxifen, 4020
  - N*-Nitroso-*N*-methylurea
    - in vivo* transformation mammary epithelial cells, serum-free in collagen gels, 275
  - N'*-Nitrososarcosine
    - formation of hemoglobin adducts, 2626
  - Nitrosourea
    - O*<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine
      - DNA synthesis, bone marrow hematopoietic precursors, 89
    - amino acid-linked
      - phase I study, 6782
    - platinum and
      - formation of blocking lesions, identical DNA sequences, 5092
  - NMR: see Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
  - N*-myc
    - regulation of transcript stability neuroblastoma and retinoblastoma cells, 6310
  - Nocardia rubra*
    - cell wall skeleton
      - tumor necrosis factor-like activity, 1785
  - Nocodazole
    - inhibitors of mitosis
      - comparison, 1,2-dihydropyrido[3,4-*b*]pyrazines, 1621
  - 5'-Noranhydrovinblastine
    - clinical pharmacokinetics, 5796
  - Norepinephrine
    - reactivity
      - perfusion characteristics, renal carcinoma, 4709
    - sodium dependency of uptake pheochromocytoma cells, 3920
  - Novobiocin
    - role for polymerase  $\alpha$ 
      - choice of repair sites, xeroderma pigmentosum Group C cells, 2393
  - Nuclear antigen 1
    - amplification unit in melanoma cells partial homology, 4485
  - Nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
    - Adriamycin sensitivity markers
      - mammary adenocarcinomas, 3396
    - dietary fat metabolism
      - mammary tumor metabolism, 5631
    - levels of high energy phosphates
      - human lung cancer cell lines, 3357
    - mammary tumor response
      - hyperthermia, radiotherapy, 6467
    - monoclonal antibodies Lym-1 and Lym-2
      - reaction with B-cells, immunotherapeutic potential, 830
    - phospholipid metabolites
      - Fried leukemia cells, 6481
  - Nucleic acid
    - synthesis
      - inhibitory effects, *N*-hydroxy-*N'*-aminoguanidine derivatives, 975
  - Nucleolar antigen
    - M*, 40,000
      - identification, partial characterization, 1123
    - M*, 105,000
      - partial characterization, cell proliferation, 6329
    - p145 expression
      - HL-60 cells, 586
  - Nucleolar protein B23
    - translocation
      - doxorubicin treatment, tumor cells, 3798
  - Nucleophiles
    - $\beta$ -propiolactone-induced mutagenesis inhibition, sodium thiosulfate, 4351
  - Nucleoprotein antigen
    - tumor-associated
      - viral oncogenes, mink lung cells, 2284
  - Nucleosides
    - adenosine
      - dialdehyde analogues and, neuroblastoma, 3650
    - effect of ischemia
      - liver and hepatoma 3924A, 3092
  - Nucleotides
    - imbalance
      - myeloid leukemia cells, HL-60 cells, 1841
  - Null cells
    - LAK cells
      - separation and functional studies, 4366
  - Nutrition
    - bone marrow transplant recipients, 3309
    - doxorubicin-induced host toxicity
      - tumor regression, insulin impact, 4318
- O
- Occupational risks
    - men in Sweden
      - bladder cancer, 6763
    - liver cancer, registry-based analysis, 287
  - Ochratoxin A
    - selective immunosuppression
      - natural killer cell activity, 2259
  - Ocular neoplasms
    - induction by nickel subsulfide
      - Japanese common newt, 5213
  - 1-Oleoyl-2-acetylgluceryl
    - phorbol ester and
      - effect on protein kinase activity, U937 cells, 3344
  - Olfactory mucosa
    - uptake and specific binding
      - 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 4150
  - Oligodendrogliomas
    - distribution of somatostatin receptors, 5758
  - Oltipraz
    - mechanism of protection
      - aflatoxin tumorigenicity, 4271
  - Oncogenes
    - adenovirus-transformed cells
      - isolation of resistant variants, methylglyoxal bis(guanyldiazotane), 1339
    - application of molecular biology
      - meeting report, 3032
    - autocrine regulation
      - tumor growth, 5330
    - cancer at the cellular level, 3337
    - carcinogenesis research
      - enhanced expression, stomach adenocarcinomas, 1413
      - human tissues and cells, 1
    - c-erbB-2*
      - multiple copies, breast cancer spread, 6123
    - c-H-ras*
      - BK virus early region, malignant subcutaneous sarcoma, 6671
    - c-myc*: see *c-myc*
      - expression of retroviral sequences and rat liver tumors, diethylnitrosamine-induced, 3421
    - formation of blocking lesions
      - nitrosourea and platinum, identical DNA sequences, 5092
    - HL-60-IE3
      - novel phorbol diester-resistant cell line, 1319
  - H-ras*
    - activated to thymine transversion, stomach cancer, 3195
    - DNA methylation, transforming activity, 75
    - expression, diploid human fibroblasts, 5752
    - natural killer cell regulation, implantation and early lung growth, 4801
    - p21 expression modification, colon tumor cells, 2826
    - protease inhibitors, NIH3T3 cells, 3159
  - isolation method
    - production, recombinant rat viruses, 5908
  - K-ras*
    - activation in lung tumor, tetranitromethane, 3212
    - MHC class I antigens, fibrosarcoma tumor, 2553
    - protooncogene expression, thyroid hormone induction, 3052
  - multistep transformation
    - C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 4125
  - neoplastic transformation
    - G<sub>2</sub> chromatid radiosensitivity, keratinocytes, 1390
  - N-myc*
    - consistent copy number, neuroblastoma, 4248

- DNA amplification, neuroblastoma xenografts, 3291
- N-myc* and *c-src* development, fetal human brain, 2931
- N-ras* tumorigenicity induction, human cell line, 3235
- ras* invasion and metastasis, BW5147 T-cell lymphoma, 754
- p21 prognostic significance, breast cancer, 5290
- tumorigenicity, liver epithelial cells, 4116
- type IV collagenolytic protease, metastatic potential, 1523
- sister chromatid exchange increased fragile sites, young cigarette smokers, 6278
- suppression of tropomyosin synthesis transforming growth factor- $\alpha$ , 4493
- transformation lack of intercellular communication, BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5658
- tumor cell instability diversification, progression to metastatic phenotype, 1473
- v-fps* modifications of tumor histology, point mutations, 6341
- viral antigenic nucleoproteins, mink lung cells, 2284
- v-ras* estrogen-independent tumorigenicity, breast cancer cells, 5733
- estrogen receptor and 17- $\alpha$ -iodovinyl 11- $\beta$ -methoxyestradiol, breast cancer, 2945
- v-sis* Simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells, production of TGF, 1582
- V-src* amplification and tumorigenic phenotype, embryo cell line, 4663
- Oncogenesis** mammary tumor virus-mediated DIM series, BALB/c preneoplasms, 5707
- ribosomal RNA methylation, cell differentiation, 169
- Oncornavirus** inactivation factor lipoproteins, murine leukemia viruses, 667
- Organoids** colon carcinoma cell line spontaneous differentiation, crypt-like structures, 2683
- Ornithine decarboxylase** anthralin-induced inhibition by retinoids, skin tumor formation, 6210
- biochemical marker excretion, decarboxylated-S-adenosylmethionine, 890
- c-myc* expression normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa, 5266
- diethyldithiocarbamate inhibition, multistage skin tumor promotion, 6302
- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine inhibition Friend erythroleukemia cells, 2638
- effects of cigarette smoke condensate bronchial epithelial cells, 2045
- effects of epidermal growth factor normal and malignant urothelium, 2230
- inhibition of 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate skin, ascorbic acid and ascorbyl palmitate, 6633
- inhibitor of  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine changes in glutathione content, 9L cells, 5270
- regulation of gene expression epidermis, two-stage tumorigenesis, 1221
- skin carcinogenesis combined treatments, selenium/glutathione/vitamin E, 477
- skin tumor promotion arachidonic acid metabolism, SEN-CAR and NMRI mice, 3174
- systemic inhibition 1 $\alpha$ -hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-treated animals, 5031
- transferrin as growth factor bladder carcinoma cells, 4560
- Osteopetrosis** synthesis of viral DNA macrophage accessory cell dysfunction, 6033
- Osteosarcoma** *c-myc* amplification and expression, 3808
- growth inhibition human interferon- $\alpha$ , dose and tumor differentiation, 258
- G<sub>D2</sub>-specific monoclonal antibody localization, 6377
- Osteosarcoma cells** characterization osteoblastic properties, 4961
- phorbol ester-treated protein kinase C, redistribution and loss, 2243
- Ovarian cancer cells** *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II) evaluation of platinum analogues, 414
- Ovarian follicles** development effects of ionizing radiation, ethylamide, 5005
- Ovarian neoplasms** advanced use of DNA image cytometry, 3938
- analogy potent immunosuppressant, fetal haptoglobin, 5120
- ascites effect of tranexamic acid, 592
- cancer antigen CA-125 monoclonal antibody, lung cancer cells, 6335
- circadian gating of S phase, 6267
- clinical significance of neopterin, 4977
- epithelial intraperitoneal xenografts, 2662
- first and second generation Americans, 5771
- human nude mouse model, antitumor activity of immunotoxin, 1407
- new class of anticancer drugs regulation, intracellular pH, 1497
- therapeutic potential tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ ,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 4755
- xenografts localization, monoclonal antibody, 4714
- Ovariectomy** regression of mammary tumors  $\beta$ -glucuronidase, 3980
- Ovary** adjuvant chemotherapy tamoxifen, breast cancer, 624
- M5076 reticulosarcoma thromboxane synthesis, prostaglandin, 988
- toxicity cyclophosphamide, irradiation, 2340
- Ovary cells** Chinese hamster bleomycin-sensitive, isolation and characterization, 1588
- chromosome damage localization, calcium chromate, 2142
- clastogenicity,  $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, 3662
- cross-sensitivity, topoisomerase II inhibitors, 1560
- cysteamine-induced oxidative stress, thermotolerance, 2268
- DNA cross-linking, glutathione S-transferase, 6022
- hyperthermia, mitomycin C resistance, 1308
- induced chromosome damage, hyperthermia and metabolic inhibitors, 3584
- linkage of amplified genes, multidrug-resistant cells, 2875
- quinoneimines and quinonediimines, cytotoxicity, 2363
- sensitization to heat shock,  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, 816
- thermotolerance induction, cycloheximide or puromycin, 5960
- topoisomerase II content, antineoplastic action, 3973
- TPA-induced translocation, protein kinase C, 2892
- Oxazaphosphorines** sensitivity aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitors, progenitor cells, 3180
- Oxygen** avarol-induced DNA strand breakage Friend erythroleukemia cells, 6565
- dependence misonidazole binding, rodent and human tumors, 5367
- free radical-generating chemotherapeutic agents adjunctive use of ethiofos, 5411
- generation of superoxide alveolar macrophages, asbestiform, 1681
- melphalan antitumor activity enhancement, fluosol-DA, 5036
- radical generation chemiluminescence, Walker carcinoma cells, 4771
- role of hypoxia anticancer drug-induced cytotoxicity, Ehrlich ascites cells, 2407
- tumor hypoxia photodynamic treatment, 3110
- Oxygen consumption** blood flow and tissue oxygenation human breast cancer xenografts, 3496

P

- PAH:** *see* Hydrocarbons, aromatic
- Palmitoyl carnitine**  
inhibition  
epidermal growth factor, pancreatic acini, 1805  
modulation of protein kinase C activation, 6357
- Palytoxin**  
heterologous regulation  
epidermal growth factor receptor, 4618
- Pancreas**  
cancer antigens  
monoclonal antibodies, 1367  
carcinogenesis  
plasma cholecystokinin, dietary fat and soybean protein, 1333  
early stages of carcinogenesis  
effects, bombesin and caerulein, 3273  
U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program Conference, 922
- Pancreatic acini**  
inhibition of epidermal growth factor palmitoyl carnitine, 1805
- Pancreatic neoplasms**  
carbohydrate antigen 19-9  
relationship to Lewis antigens, 5501  
first and second generation Americans, 5771  
immune function  
multiple infusions, monoclonal antibody 17.1A, 5238  
schedule dependence  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, *cis*-diaminedichloroplatinum(II), 2247
- Papilloma**  
regressed  
resumption of promotion, skin tumorigenesis, 1947  
regression of  
simple hyperplasia and, butylated hydroxyanisole, 5171  
skin tumor promotion  
chrysarobin, 3783  
terminal differentiation-resistant epidermal cells  
two-stage carcinogenesis, 1935
- Papillomavirus**  
detection of DNA  
invasive carcinomas, cervix, 649  
new cell lines  
squamous carcinomas, uterine cervix, 4947
- Papillomavirus type 9**  
amplification unit in melanoma cells  
partial homology, 4485
- Parabactin**  
cell cycle synchronization  
L1210 cells, 6010
- Paraffin**  
embedded prostate biopsy specimens  
survival study, DNA flow cytometry, 1973
- Parenchyma**  
embryonal carcinoma cell migration  
nerve growth factor stimulation, 6324
- Particulates**  
generation of superoxide  
alveolar macrophages, asbestiform, 1681
- Pathogens**  
retroviruses, 1199
- PC12 cells**  
tamoxifen  
calcium channel antagonists, tamoxifen, 70
- Peanut lectin**  
suppressor T-cell differentiation  
12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 3729
- Pentagastrin**  
gastrin receptor regulation  
colon tumor growth, proglumide, 5000
- Perfluorochemical emulsion**  
blood exchange  
brain tumor, cerebral blood flow, 3296
- Perfusion**  
characteristics  
norepinephrine reactivity, renal carcinoma, 4709  
limbs  
cytostatics dosimetry, blood volume determination, 639
- Peritoneal carcinomatosis**  
abdominal cavity transfer  
fate,  $\gamma$ -interferon-activated blood monocytes, 6100
- Peritoneal cells**  
enhanced activity  
aclacinomycin administration, 3477
- Peritoneal neoplasms**  
intracavitary therapy  
immunotoxins, transferrin receptor, 6639  
radiolocalization  
intravenous antibody administration, 6528
- Peroxisome proliferators**  
oxidative and conjugative enzymes  
primary and secondary tumors, liver, 460
- Peroxisomes**  
role of fatty acyl coenzyme A oxidase  
efflux of oxidized glutathione, nafenopin-treated liver, 4795
- Perspectives in Cancer Research**  
appropriate breast cancer paradigm, 339  
carcinogenesis research  
human tissues and cells, 1  
genetics in cancer predisposition, 5518  
heat shock proteins  
thermotolerance, other cellular processes, 5249  
heterogeneous DNA damage and repair  
mammalian genome, 6426  
induction of transformed cells  
terminal differentiation, modulated gene expression, 659  
membrane lipid modification, 4529  
origin of colon cancer, 4237  
retroviruses  
carcinogens, pathogens, 1199  
tumor cell instability  
diversification, progression to metastatic phenotype, 1473
- Pertussis toxin**  
inhibition of lymphoma invasion  
liver metastasis formation, 5439
- Petroleum products**  
multiple myeloma  
case-control study of whites, 2978
- P-glycoprotein**  
Adriamycin-resistant breast cancer cells  
isolation, amplified and overexpressed DNA sequences, 5141
- expression in breast cancer cells, 2103  
linkage of amplified genes  
multidrug resistance, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2875  
multidrug-resistant gene transfer and cloning, 2620
- pH**  
influence of glucose and buffer capacity  
culture medium, thyroid carcinoma and glioma, 3504  
intracellular  
regulation of, new anticancer drugs, 1497  
origin of colon cancer, 4237  
potassium ion concentration  
urinary bladder carcinogenesis, L-ascorbic acid, 4821
- Phagocytes**  
mononuclear  
HLA-D/DR association, colorectal tumor epithelium, 2919  
prostaglandin production, induced by hyperthermia, 11
- Phagocytosis**  
macrophage-mediated cytotoxicity  
liver, 6686
- Phenacetin**  
metabolic activation  
nasal mucosa, 1449
- Phenobarbital**  
effects  
 $\gamma$ -glutamyl transpeptidase histochemistry, liver, 1130  
3-methylcholanthrene and effects, pulmonary cytochrome P-450, 1878  
*O*-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase  
human fetal tissues, fetal and maternal factors, 51  
12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate and  
DNA synthesis, hepatocytes, 5665
- Phenols**  
plant  
inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation, epidermis and lung, 767  
inhibition, epidermal monooxygenases, 760
- Phenotypes**  
acetylation  
colorectal carcinoma, 1466  
alteration  
T-cell recruitment, thymus, 2136  
diversity  
monoclonal antibody, murine B16 melanoma, 1111  
genetics of multidrug resistance, 5982  
inducibility  
methylcholanthrene-inducible isozyme, cytochrome P-450, 6079  
metastatic  
secretion, type IV collagenolytic protease, 1523  
tumor cell instability, diversification, 1473  
modulation  
epithelial cells, tumorigenesis, 1282  
neuroblastoma cell subclones  
neurotransmitter receptors, *myc* protooncogenes, 5207  
neuroblastoma cell variants  
collagen biosynthesis, 6505  
neuronal



- coordinate changes, neuroblastoma cell variants, 1383
- preservation of traits
  - cultured epithelial cells, breast carcinoma-derived, 856
- transformation of host cells
  - primary transfection, tumor cells, 5194
- tumorigenic
  - V-src amplification, embryo cell line, 4663
- L-Phenylalanine mustard**
  - antitumor activity
    - mechanism, fluosol-DA 20% with carbogen, 513
  - chemosensitization
    - buthionine sulfoximine, 1593
  - DNA cross-link formation and removal
    - melanoma cells, 2631
  - DNA damage
    - immunological detection, monoclonal antibodies, 1542
  - high-dose chemotherapy
    - response of L1210 leukemias, 2323
  - primary resistance to vincristine and reciprocal cross-resistance, rhabdomyosarcoma, 6288
  - sensitivity
    - function of proliferation, fibroblasts, 1273
  - transport at blood-brain barrier
    - large neutral amino acid carrier system, 1571
- Pheochromocytoma**
  - adjunctive use of etiofos
    - free radical generation, chemotherapeutic agents, 5411
  - m*-<sup>131</sup>Iiodobenzylguanidine
    - stability and pharmacokinetics, 6147
  - production of  $\alpha$  subunit
    - guanine nucleotide-binding protein, 5800
- Pheochromocytoma cells**
  - uptake of norepinephrine and *m*-iodobenzylguanidine
    - sodium dependency, 3920
- Phorbol dibutyrate**
  - c-myc* altered regulation
    - HL-60 differentiation resistant subclone, 4595
  - protein kinase C
    - growth state-dependent regulation, normal and transformed cells, 1081
- Phorbol diesters**
  - lipase modification, 135
  - novel resistant cell line
    - HL-60-1E3, 1319
- Phorbol esters**
  - absence of protein kinase C
    - nuclei, EL-4 mouse thymoma cells, 3868
  - binding
    - fatty acid modification, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 2385
  - blockage of differentiation
    - inhibition by bryostatin 1, Friend erythroleukemia cells, 6006
  - effect on clonal cultures
    - respiratory epithelial cells, 541
  - effects on protein kinase C
    - myeloid leukemia cell line, 6363
  - growth of tumors
    - Rous sarcoma virus, 3637
  - induction in transformed cells
    - adenovirus E1A and E1B genes, 803
    - induction of virus enzymes
      - Raji cells, 4407
    - modulation of protein kinase C activation
      - palmitoylcarnitine, 6357
    - phosphorylation
      - M*, 170,000 to 180,000 glycoprotein, multidrug-resistant tumor cells, 2860
    - receptors
      - differentiation, human and goose erythrocytes, 4830
      - treated osteosarcoma cells
        - protein kinase C, redistribution and loss, 2243
      - tumor promoters
        - blockade by bryostatin 1, primary epidermal cells, 5445
- Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate**
  - differential phosphorylation events
    - NIH/3T3 cells, 329
  - effect on tumor growth
    - Rous sarcoma virus, 3637
  - retinoic acid and
    - effect on glycosyltransferase activity, normal and transformed cells, 787
- Phosphates**
  - high energy
    - NMR spectroscopy, lung cancer cell lines, 3357
  - nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy
    - dietary fat modulation, mammary tumor metabolism, 5631
- Phosphatidylserine**
  - effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids
    - multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cells, 2413
  - protein kinase C activation
    - modulation, palmitoylcarnitine, 6357
- Phosphofructokinase**
  - control by fructose 2,6-bisphosphate
    - B-cells, B-chronic lymphocytic leukemia cells, 1859
  - phosphorylation
    - subunit composition, human gliomas, 5047
- Phosphoglycerate kinase**
  - recombinant DNA probes
    - clonal analysis, chromosome X, 4806
  - skin tumorigenesis
    - resumption of promotion, regressed papillomas, 1947
- Phospholipase**
  - role
    - genesis, doxorubicin-induced cardiomyopathy, 1239
- Phospholipids**
  - activation
    - peritoneal macrophages, ether derivatives, 2008
  - metabolites
    - nuclear magnetic resonance, Friend leukemia cells, 6481
- N-(Phosphonacetyl)-L-aspartate**
  - drug resistance
    - metastasis, B16 melanoma cell lines, 2604
- Phosphoproteins**
  - H-2-linked immune response gene
    - cell proliferation, 193
- Phosphoramidate mustard**
  - aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitors
    - sensitivity to oxazaphosphorines, pro-
- genitor cells, 3180
- human serum albumin
  - accelerated decomposition, 4-hydroxycyclophosphamide, 1505
- 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide and DNA cross-linking and single strand breaks, embryos, 5421
- plasma pharmacokinetics
  - cyclophosphamide, intravenous *versus* oral administration, 2723
- Phosphoribosylpyrophosphate**
  - intracellular folate concentration
    - modulation of 5-fluorouracil cytotoxicity, KB cells, 6444
- Phosphorylase**
  - deficient lymphoma cells
    - polyamine synthesis, difluoromethylornithine and methylthioadenosine, 1771
- Phosphorylation**
  - epidermal differentiation
    - calcium, TPA, 2831
  - M*, 170,000 to 180,000 glycoprotein
    - multidrug-resistant tumor cells, 2860
  - phosphofructokinase
    - subunit composition, human gliomas, 5047
  - protein
    - protein kinase C activators, KG-1 and KG-1a cells, 1302
  - reduction in tumor growth
    - rhodamine and hypoglycemia, Walker 256 carcinoma, 3684
  - therapeutic selectivity
    - F-Ara-A, murine leukemia, 700
- Photodynamic therapy**
  - tumor hypoxia, 3110
- Photofrin II**
  - photosensitizing effects
    - mitochondrial enzymes, 4323
- Photosensitization**
  - hematoporphyrin derivative
    - main fractions, biological studies, 1027
    - structure and stability, 4642
    - tumor-localizing components, 3439
  - mitochondrial
    - kryptocyanine dye, 6580
  - purpurin derivatives
    - morphological study, transplantable bladder tumors, 496
  - utilization
    - mono-L-aspartyl chlorin, 4681
- Phototumorigenesis**
  - inheritance of susceptibility
    - mouse hybrids, 6294
- Physalaemin**
  - growth inhibition
    - small cell lung cancer, 2371
- Phytohemagglutinin**
  - inhibition of DNA synthesis
    - antiproliferative response, leukemic cells, 4345
- Piroxicam**
  - dose-related inhibition
    - colonic neoplasms, 5340
- Pituitary neoplasms**
  - hyperplastic and neoplastic tissues
    - prolactin, growth hormone production, 1087
  - prolactin release-inhibitory effects
    - progesterone, synthetic progestins, 3667
- Placenta**

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

- Ah receptor**, 4861
- establishment**
  - human trophoblast-like cell line, 3220
- modulation of chorionic gonadotropin methotrexate, dibutyl cyclic adenosine monophosphate and/or actinomycin D**, 383
- Plasma**
  - accumulation**
    - carcinogenic glutamic acid pyrolysis products, uremia, 6150
  - clinical pharmacokinetics**
    - 5-fluorouracil, 2203
  - protein synthesis**
    - experimental cancer, paraneoplastic conditions, 5825
- Plasma membrane**
  - cathepsin B-like cysteine proteinase metastatic melanoma variants, 6620
  - effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cells, 2413
  - enrichment of collagen
    - gelatin degrading activities, human cancer cells, 1608
  - extraction**
    - organ-specific neoantigens, 1-butanol, 1058
- Plasminogen activator**
  - effects of cigarette smoke condensate bronchial epithelial cells, 2045
  - glucocorticoid modulation
    - mammary carcinoma cell line, 364
  - glucocorticoid sensitivity
    - ovarian carcinoma cells, 6040
  - hormonal modulation**
    - prediction, breast tumor responsiveness, 3558
  - suppression by 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin
    - MCF-7 cells, 6198
  - tumor development in colon, 4654
  - urokinase-type
    - lung and breast carcinomas, 4043
- Platelet-derived growth factor**
  - progressional changes
    - malignant glioma line U-343 MGa, 4953
- Platelet membrane**
  - role in enhancement
    - tumor cell adhesion, extracellular matrix, 6751
- Platelets**
  - activating activity**
    - tumor cell lines, cell surface sialylation, 1767
  - aggregation**
    - effect of tumor cells, pattern of metastasis, 3115
    - metastatic ability, hybridomas, 4396
    - thrombin generation, NCG neuroblastoma cell line, 2129
    - tumor cell-endothelial cell interactions
      - eicosanoid biosynthesis, 2425
- Platinum**
  - nitrosourea and
    - formation of blocking lesions, identical DNA sequences, 5092
- Platinum analogues**
  - cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum
    - evaluation, ovarian cancer cell lines, 414
- Platinum compounds**
  - malonate ligand
    - L1210 cells, 4992
- Pleural cavity**
  - antitumor activity of macrophages
    - lymphocyte regulation, lung cancer, 5497
- Pleurisy**
  - malignant**
    - LAK cells, recombinant IL-2 intrapleural instillations, 2184
- PMA: see Phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate**
- Podophyllotoxin**
  - inhibitors of mitosis
    - comparison, 1,2-dihydropyrido[3,4-*b*]pyrazines, 1621
- Pollution**
  - Buffalo River and Detroit River
    - <sup>32</sup>P-postlabeling, fish, 6543
- Poly(ADP-ribose)**
  - synthesis**
    - DNA amplification, 3632
- Polyamines**
  - antimetastatic activity
    - DL- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, mice, 933
  - comparison of bis(ethyl) derivatives
    - L1210 leukemia cell growth, 2821
  - cytotoxicity of *N*<sup>1</sup>,*N*<sup>8</sup>-bis(ethyl)spermidine
    - lung cancer cell line, 3964
  - depletion**
    - DNA cross-linking, 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea, 4538
    - topoisomerase II DNA cleavage, leukemia cells, 6437
  - effects of progestins
    - growth in culture, breast cancer, 3066
  - levels**
    - intravenous  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, transplantable fibrosarcoma, 1836
  - monoaziridinylputrescine
    - cytotoxic activity, PC-3 prostatic carcinoma, 3627
  - natural**
    - effects, uterine estrogen receptors, 1799
  - synthesis and growth**
    - synergistic inhibition, difluoromethylornithine plus methylthioadenosine, 1771
- Polyglutamates**
  - 5,8-dideazaaisofolic acid
    - mechanism of action, colon carcinoma cells, 5975
- Polyglutamylation**
  - methotrexate
    - L-asparaginase-induced modulation, leukemia L5178Y, 1313
- Polymerase  $\alpha$** 
  - role in choosing repair sites
    - xeroderma pigmentosum Group C cells, 2393
- Polymyxin B**
  - macrophage-mediated tumor cytotoxicity
    - induction by interferons, 2804
- Polymorphisms**
  - restriction fragment length
    - tumor progression, melanoma, 3995
- Polyoma virus**
  - asynchronous DNA replication
    - ultraviolet light, various inhibitors, 4565
- Polypeptides**
  - epidermal differentiation
    - calcium, TPA, 2831
  - expression during hepatocarcinogenesis
    - comparison, Solt-Farber and Reddy models, 2839
  - mitosis-associated
    - cell cycle deregulation, hyperplastic and malignant hepatocytes, 210
- Polyphenolic acid**
  - synthetic**
    - morphological differentiation, neuroblastoma cells, 5433
- Polyps**
  - adenomatous**
    - plasminogen activators, colonic tumor development, 4654
- Porfomycin**
  - drug uptake and selective toxicity
    - hypoxic EMT6 cells, 5654
- Portal vein**
  - administration of oily anticancer agent
    - reduction, hepatic metastases, 852
- Potassium**
  - ion concentration and pH
    - urinary bladder carcinogenesis, L-ascorbic acid, 4821
- Prednisolone**
  - Ha-ras p21 expression
    - modification, colon cancer cells, 2826
- Prednisone**
  - mitoxantrone and vincristine
    - acute lymphocytic leukemia, chronic myelocytic leukemia, 5234
- Pregnancy**
  - diethylnitrosamine tumorigenicity
    - transmission failure, Syrian hamster generations, 5112
  - transplacental effects
    - diethylstilbestrol, mammary development, 4508
- Presidential Address**, 1488
- Procabazine**
  - induced damage to spermatogenesis
    - protection, time dependence, 1344
  - spermatotoxicity
    - anticancer activity and, separate mechanisms, 1547
- Progenitor cells**
  - antigen expression
    - small cell carcinoma, lung, 6556
  - hematopoietic
    - aldehyde dehydrogenase inhibitors, oxazaphosphorines, 3180
  - human hematopoietic
    - cell growth modulation,  $\beta$ -interferon, 6576
  - tumor necrosis factor effect
    - chronic myeloid leukemia, 4788
- Progesterone**
  - effects of progestins
    - growth in culture, breast cancer, 3066
  - 17 $\beta$ -estradiol and R5020
    - glucose-6-phosphate dehydrogenase activity, MCF-7 cells, 5119
  - nuclear receptors
    - quantitation, breast cancer, 1830
  - prolactin release-inhibitory effects
    - pituitary tumor cells, 3667
  - receptor**
    - prognostic value, node negative breast cancer, 6126
  - receptor concentration**
    - effect of tamoxifen, advanced breast carcinoma, 300
  - prostatic carcinoma, 2645
  - receptor heterogeneity

- endocrine response, advanced breast carcinoma, 296  
tamoxifen reversal  
7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene-induced mammary carcinoma, 5386
- Progesterone-binding cyst protein**  
breast tumor cytosol, 6189
- Progestins**  
effects on growth in culture  
breast cancer, 3066  
growth inhibition  
estrogen-independent progesterone receptors, endometrial cancer cells, 1918  
prolactin release-inhibitory effects  
pituitary tumor cells, 3667
- Proglumide**  
colon tumor growth  
gastrin receptor regulation, pentagastatin, 5000
- Prolactin**  
effects of progestins  
growth in culture, breast cancer, 3066  
growth hormone production and hyperplastic and neoplastic pituitary tissues, 1087  
growth initiator  
Nb2 node lymphoma cells, butyrate, 1751  
inducible protein expression  
breast cancer, steroid receptor status, 4160  
prognostic significance of receptors  
breast cancer, 4724  
release  
inhibitory effects, progesterone and synthetic progestins, 3667  
role of serum  
responsiveness of MCF-7 cells, long-term tissue culture, 3509
- N<sup>o</sup>-Propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate**  
methotrexate  
synergistic growth inhibition, hepatoma cells, 5256
- $\beta$ -Propiolactone**  
induced mutagenesis  
inhibition, sodium thiosulfate, 4351
- Propranolol**  
enhancement of anticarcinogenic effect  
tetragastrin, MNNG-induced gastric carcinogenesis, 111
- Prostaglandin E<sub>2</sub>**  
combination immunotherapy  
synergism, TNF and other systems, 115  
metabolism of arachidonic acid  
lung cancer cell lines, 3757  
nonmetastatic Lewis lung carcinoma cells  
migration, metastatic Lewis lung carcinoma cells, 3679  
protein kinase C redistribution and loss  
osteosarcoma cells, phorbol ester-treated, 2243  
skin tumor promotion  
arachidonic acid metabolism, SEN-CAR and NMRI mice, 3174
- Prostaglandin H synthase**  
metabolism and DNA binding  
2-naphthylamine, 4007
- Prostaglandins**  
effects on melanoma cells, 3141  
production  
induction by hyperthermia, peritoneal exudate macrophages, 11  
thromboxane synthesis  
M5076 ovarian reticulosarcoma, 988
- Prostaglandin synthetase**  
peroxidase-catalyzed etoposide metabolism  
binding of intermediates, cellular macromolecules, 5835
- Prostate**  
benign nodular hyperplasia  
subcellular concentrations, calcium/zinc/magnesium, 323  
normal and cancerous  
growth factor, Dunning tumor, 188  
pathological conditions  
DNA hypomethylation, 5274
- Prostatic neoplasms**  
DNA topoisomerase II  
growth-related elevations, 3246  
first and second generation Americans, 5771  
flow cytometry  
relationship, DNA content to survival, 2504  
transplanted adenocarcinomas  
androgen disposition, 1701  
vitamin A intake  
elderly men, 2982
- Prosthesis**  
neoplastic lesions  
metallic ear tag sites, Wistar rats, 2445
- Proteases**  
bacterial  
antitumor activity, 563  
inhibitors  
Bowman-Birk type, binding and internalization, 1602  
Bowman-Birk type, cell membrane, 1598  
H-ras oncogene transformation, NIH3T3 cells, 3159
- Protein**  
altered leucine metabolism  
noncachectic sarcoma patients, 4746  
androgen-induced  
breast cancer cells, 2787  
cellular retinoic acid-binding  
new benzoic acid derivatives, retinoid activity, 3523  
composition on cell surface  
alveolar macrophages, smoking, 3072  
core  
milk mucin, breast cancer monoclonal antibodies, 5476  
C-reactive  
activation, monocyte tumoricidal activity, 3959  
decrease in synthesis  
sodium cyanate, P388 leukemia cells, 5102  
differentiation-specific  
preneoplastic mammary tissues, 4686  
DNA-binding  
avian acute leukemia viruses, 6586  
DNA-protein cross-links  
irradiation, Chinese hamster cells, 2032  
estrogen-binding  
variants, rat mammary tumor, 4287  
glucose-regulated  
expression of glucose-related gene, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 6220  
heat shock: *see* Heat shock protein synthesis
- intermediate filament  
asbestos-induced mesothelioma, 5461  
leptomeningeal extracellular matrix  
growth and differentiation, glioma, 3515
- nuclear**  
cell cycle-related, monoclonal antibodies, 3266
- p21**  
prognostic significance, breast cancer, 5290
- p68**  
proliferation, normal and cancer cells, 1488
- plasma**  
synthesis in experimental cancer, paraneoplastic conditions, 5825  
polymer-conjugated neocarzinostatin  
binding and internalization, 3206
- S100**  
cross-reactivity, human and guinea pig melanoma-associated antigen, 4835  
surface membrane modification  
Adriamycin resistance, HL-60 cells, 5080  
tyrosine phosphorylation  
reduction, K-562 cells, 4066
- Protein A**  
immunoglobulin G and  
correlation, antitumor activity, 2002
- Proteinases**  
membrane  
collagen and gelatin degrading, human cancer cells, 1608  
thiol  
inhibitor, ascitic fluid of sarcoma 180, 5560
- Protein carboxymethyltransferase**  
effect of adenosine analogues  
neuroblastoma cells, 3656
- Protein kinase**  
characterization of isozymes  
mammary carcinoma, 2576  
cyclic AMP-dependent  
defects, mouse fibroblasts, 953  
nuclear cyclic AMP-dependent  
retinoic acid-induced loss, teratocarcinoma cells, 5831  
phosphofructokinase phosphorylation  
subunit composition, human gliomas, 5047  
tyrosine  
Philadelphia chromosome cells, chronic myelogenous leukemia, 1731
- Protein kinase C**  
absence in nuclei  
EL-4 mouse thymoma cells, 3868  
activation  
modulation, palmitoylcarnitine, 6357  
activators  
protein phosphorylation, KG-1 and KG-1a cells, 1302  
altered levels  
human colon carcinomas, 2036  
effects of phorbol ester and diacylglycerol derivative  
monoblastoid U937 cells, 3344  
growth state-dependent regulation  
normal and transformed cells, 1081  
inhibition of epidermal growth factor  
pancreatic acini, palmitoyl carnitine, 1805



- multidrug resistance  
   phorbol ester receptor, P388 murine leukemia cells, 3460  
 redistribution and loss  
   osteosarcoma cells, phorbol ester-treated, 2243  
 subcellular distribution  
   colonic epithelial cells, proliferation, 3434  
   TPA-induced translocation  
     various cell lines, 2892  
**Proteoglycans**  
   isolation and characterization  
     human nonepithelial tumors, 160  
**Proteolipids**  
   RNA complex  
     sera, tumor marker, 6407  
**Proteolytic factors**  
   production  
     tumor-producing cachexia, host, 5919  
**Protooncogenes**  
   amplification and expression  
     small cell lung cancer, 6236  
   *c-Ki-ras*  
     amplification, embryonal carcinomas, 4192  
   *c-Ki-ras* gene amplification  
     malignant behavior, embryonal carcinoma cells, 867  
   *c-myc*  
     expression, normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa, 5266  
   *c-myc/c-fos/c-fms*  
     expression, acute myelocytic leukemia, 874  
   *c-src* expression  
     human skin tumors, 235  
     differing patterns of expression  
       acute leukemia cells, peripheral blood and bone marrow, 3747  
   *N-* and *c-myc*  
     neurotransmitter receptors, neuroblastoma subclones, 5207  
   *ras* overexpression  
     mucus-secreting colon carcinoma cells, 3763  
**Pseudomonas**  
   EGF-toxin conjugate-resistant KB cell lines, 2961  
**Pseudouridine**  
   serum  
     biochemical marker, small cell lung cancer, 6138  
**Psoriasis**  
   8-methoxypsoralen-DNA photoadducts  
     immunological detection, visualization, 2451  
**Purine**  
   DNA lesions  
     progressive formation, hydroxyurea-treated cells, 2755  
**Puromycin**  
   cycloheximide or  
     thermotolerance induction, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5960  
**Purpurin derivatives**  
   tumor photosensitizers  
     transplantable bladder tumors, 496  
**Putrescine**  
   antimetastatic activity  
     DL- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, mice, 933  
   comparison of bis(ethyl)polyamine derivatives
- L1210 leukemia cell growth, 2821  
 effect  
   intravenous  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, transplantable fibrosarcoma, 1836  
   monoaziridinylputrescine  
     cytotoxic activity, PC-3 prostatic carcinoma, 3627  
 5-(2-Pyrazinyl)-4-methyl-1,2-dithiol-3-thione  
   mechanism of protection  
     aflatoxin tumorigenicity, 4271  
**Pyrazoloacridines**  
   selectivity against solid tumors, 4299  
**Pyrimidines**  
   halogenated radiosensitizers  
     potentiation, carcinoma cells, 5361  
   phosphorylation of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine  
     uridine triphosphate, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1820  
**Pyrimidine triphosphates**  
    $^{31}\text{P}$  nuclear magnetic resonance spectrum  
     characterization, melanoma, 5065  
**Pyruvate**  
   *in vivo* nutrient uptake  
     head and neck cancer, 5230
- Q**
- Quercetin**  
   2-cyanocinnamic acid and  
     enhanced hyperthermic cytotoxicity, L929 cells, 3341  
   inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation  
     epidermis, lung, 767  
**Quinazolines**  
   5,8-dideazaisofolic acid  
     mechanism of action, colon carcinoma cells, 5975  
**Quinocarmycin citrate**  
   antitumor activity, 1516  
**Quinoneimines**  
   quinonedimines and  
     cytotoxicity, 2363  
**Quinone reductase**  
   effects of retinoids  
     benzo(a)pyrene binding, tissue DNA, 5014
- R**
- RA 233**  
   effects on mammary tumor cell clones, 1870  
**Radiation**  
   cyclophosphamide alone or in combination  
     ovarian toxicity, 2340  
   determinants of complete remission  
     induction and maintenance, small cell lung cancer, 2733  
   diaziquone  
     sister chromatid exchange, anaplastic glioma, 631  
   ethylamide treatment  
     development, ovarian follicles, 5005  
   excimer laser  
     mutagenicity, mammalian cells, 410  
   impaired glutathione biosynthesis  
     human ataxia-telangiectasia cells, 4576  
   *in vitro* sensitivity  
     human tumor surgical specimens, 106  
   ionizing  
     initiator, tumor incidence, 6692  
   leukemia virus-induced leukemic and
- preleukemic cells  
     clonal analysis, 6590  
   potentiation of cytotoxicity  
     recombinant interferons, 4338  
   response and thermal radiosensitization  
     bone marrow progenitors, 1538  
   sensitivity of tumors  
     increase in  $\text{pO}_2$ , fluosol-DA and carbogen, 442  
   thymic lymphomagenesis  
     prelymphoma cells, 3469  
   yield of DNA-protein cross-links  
     Chinese hamster cells, 2032  
 **$\gamma$ -Radiation**  
   carcinogen-altered mammary epithelium  
     proliferation, 4425  
**Radiocurability**  
   tumor growth  
     macrophage content, sarcomas and carcinomas, 1069  
**Radiography**  
   quantitative neutron capture  
     biodistribution, boron-containing compounds, 5451  
**Radioimmunoassay**  
   monoclonal antibodies Lym-1 and Lym-2  
     reaction with B-cells, immunotherapeutic potential, 830  
**Radioimmunotherapy**  
   GW-39 human colonic tumor xenograft  
     monoclonal antibody, carcinoembryonic antigen, 5672  
    $^{90}\text{Y}$ -labeled monoclonal antibody  
     erythroleukemic mice, 1905  
**Radioiodine**  
   localization  
     monoclonal antibody, ovarian carcinoma, 4719  
**Radiolocalization**  
   double-tracer whole-body autoradiography  
     xenografted cancer model, cell viability, 2177  
   intravenous antibody administration  
     intrapertoneal tumors, 6528  
**Radiosensitivity**  
   halogenated pyrimidine  
     potentiation, carcinoma cells, 5361  
   MTT assay  
     evaluation, tetrazolium, 943  
**Radiotherapy**  
   hyperthermia and  
     mammary tumor response, NMR spectroscopy, 6467  
**Raji cells**  
   induction of virus enzymes  
     phorbol esters, *N*-butyrate, 4407  
***Rana catesbeiana***  
   lectin characterization  
     tumor cell agglutination, 4877  
**Rapemton**  
   effects on mammary tumor cell clones, 1870  
**Rat-1 cells**  
   Rat-2 cells and  
     inherent tumorigenic and metastatic properties, 6384  
**Receptors**  
   *Ah*  
     human placenta, 4861  
   application of molecular biology  
     meeting report, 3032  
   asialoglycoprotein

- Hodgkin's cell lectin, 2461
- cellular  
tumor-killing factor, analysis, 42
- cytosol  
structure-activity relationship, 2,3,7,8-tetrachlorodibenzo-*p*-dioxin, 5108
- 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>  
immunocytochemical detection, breast cancer, 6793
- epidermal growth factor  
characterization, human meningioma, 2172  
heterologous regulation, palytoxin, 4618  
lack of expression, small cell lung carcinoma, 2668  
monoclonal antibody, glioma xenografts, 3847  
monoclonal antibody, tumor growth modulation, 3692  
retinoic acid, Simian virus 40-3T3 variant, 4995  
toxin conjugate-resistant KB cell lines, 2961  
transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , breast carcinoma, 4260  
tumor-associated antigens, carcinoma, 2531
- estrogen  
binding to nuclei, mammary tissues, 2852  
breast tumor cytosol, progesterone-binding cyst protein, 6189  
concentration regulation, prostatic carcinoma, 2645  
detection by monoclonal antibody, breast cancer, 6572  
distribution, normal nonlactating breast tissue, 5748  
effects of polyamine, uterus, 1799  
17- $\alpha$ -iodovinyl 11- $\beta$ -methoxyestradiol interaction, *v-ras* transfection, 2945  
MCF-7 cell proliferation, 4355  
monoclonal antibodies, breast cancer, 2508  
mRNA, breast cancer, 6653  
pharmacological concentrations, cell cycle kinetics, 5323  
presurgical status determination, 6118
- fibronectin  
relationship, tumor cell-cell interaction, 5127
- gastrin  
colon tumor growth, pentagastrin and proglumide, 5000
- glucocorticoid  
host liver, hepatomas, 3742  
sensitivity, ovarian carcinoma cells, 6040
- high affinity  
transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , embryonal carcinoma cells, 4386
- IL-2  
*in vivo* administration, cancer patients, 2188
- insulin  
regulation, tumor cells, 6500
- $\beta$ -interferon  
growth related variation, 4582
- laminin  
role in tumor cell migration, 5691
- low density lipoprotein  
stimulation, conditioned medium, 4630
- neurotransmitter  
*myc* protooncogenes and, neuroblastoma subclones, 5207
- nuclear estrogen  
quantitation, breast cancer, 1830
- phorbol ester  
differentiation, human and goose erythrocytes, 4830
- progesterone  
breast tumor cytosol, progesterone-binding cyst protein, 6189  
progesterin growth inhibition, endometrial cancer cells, 1918
- progesterin  
concentration regulation, prostatic carcinoma, 2645
- prolactin  
prognostic significance, breast cancer, 4724
- protease inhibitors  
Bowman-Birk type, binding and internalization, 1602  
Bowman-Birk type, cell membrane, 1598
- somatostatin  
distribution, central nervous system tumors, 5758
- steroid  
cytotoxicity, breast cancer cells, 1441  
genital tract changes, diethylstilbestrol, 4165  
prognostic value, node negative primary breast cancer, 6126  
prolactin-inducible protein, breast cancer, 4160
- transferrin  
blocked function, monoclonal antibodies, 747  
 $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine inhibition, Friend erythroleukemia cells, 2638  
immunotoxin, human ovarian cancer, 1407  
immunotoxins, syngeneic peritoneal tumors, 6639  
intraperitoneal immunotoxins, 4266  
uptake of gallium-67, leukemic cells, 3929
- Red blood cells  
amino acid compartmentation  
Lewis lung carcinoma, 5644  
effect of glucose and galactose  
normal and neoplastic tissues, 371
- Refractory anemia  
nonleukemic death  
factors, 3599  
probability of development  
acute nonlymphoblastic leukemia, 2196
- Renal cell neoplasms  
characterization of two cell lines, 3856
- Respiratory burst  
stimulation  
peritoneal inflammatory neutrophils, tumor cell conjugation, 2211
- Respiratory tract  
epithelial cells  
effect of phorbol esters, clonal cultures, 541
- Restriction endonuclease  
inhibition  
O<sup>6</sup>-alkylguanine-DNA alkyltransferase measurement, 6229
- Reticulosarcoma  
liver metastases  
treatment and prophylaxis, 6462
- M5076 ovarian  
thromboxane synthesis, prostaglandin, 988
- Retinoblastoma  
primary  
chromosome 13, partial homozygosity, 4189
- Retinoblastoma cells  
N-*myc* transcript stability, 6310
- Retinoic acid: *see also* Vitamin A  
control of HL-60 cell differentiation after precommitment, 129  
dibutyl cyclic adenosine monophosphate and differential effects, neuroblastoma cells, 2417  
N,N-dimethylformamide and TGF- $\beta$  induced mitogenesis, embryo fibroblasts, 4278  
differential responsiveness  
SV40-transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells, 4995  
embryonal carcinoma F9 cells  
organ colonization pattern, 3791  
growth inhibition  
antibodies, melanoma cells, 3152  
induced monocytic differentiation  
transplantable HL-60 tumor, 1434  
inhibition of skin tumor promotion  
duration of treatment, 5097  
loss of nuclear cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase  
teratocarcinoma cells, 5831  
phorbol-12-myristate-13-acetate and effect on glycosyltransferase activity, normal and transformed cells, 787  
retinol and binding and metabolism, 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 5637  
small cell lung cancer cell line  
reversible squamous cell characteristics, 3533
- 13-*cis*-Retinoic acid  
dietary retinyl palmitate or effects, promotion of skin tumors, 967  
effects on metabolizing enzymes  
benzo(a)pyrene binding, tissue DNA, 5014
- Retinoids  
chemoprevention  
rationale and strategies, cancer in humans, 3012  
dietary or topical exposure  
promotion, skin tumor induction, 5989  
effects on metabolizing enzymes  
benzo(a)pyrene binding, tissue DNA, 5014  
inhibition of epidermal ornithine decarboxylase  
skin tumor promotion, anthralin, 6210  
new benzoic acid derivatives  
binding, 3523
- Retinol  
retinoic acid and binding and metabolism, 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 5637  
vitamin A uptake in elderly men  
prostate cancer, 2982
- Retinyl acetate  
effects on metabolizing enzymes  
benzo(a)pyrene binding, tissue DNA, 5014

**Retinyl palmitate**

- dietary
  - 13-*cis*-retinoic acid or, promotion of skin tumors, 967

**Retroviruses**

- carcinogens and pathogens, 1199
- endogenous related sequences
  - factors influencing expression, liver, 795
- expression
  - oncogenes, liver tumors, 3421
- feline leukemia virus-infected cats
  - model for AIDS, 3190
- formation of blocking lesions
  - nitrosourea and platinum, identical DNA sequences, 5092
- persistent synthesis of viral DNA
  - macrophage accessory cell dysfunction, osteopetrosis, 6033

**Rhabdomyosarcoma**

- childhood
  - cell lines from xenografts, 4501
- 4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide
  - intrathecal administration, 5932
- reciprocal cross-resistance
  - primary resistance, vincristine and L-phenylalanine mustard, 6288

**Rheumatoid factors**

- anti-mouse immunoglobulin reactivity, 4520

**Rhodamine**

- hypoglycemia and
  - reduction of growth rate, Walker 256 carcinoma, 3684

**Rhodamine 123**

- basis for selective cytotoxicity, 4361

**Ribonucleotide reductase**

- effect of adenosine analogues
  - neuroblastoma cells, 3656
- inhibitory effects
  - N-hydroxy-N'-aminoguanidine derivatives, 975

**Ribosomal-inhibiting protein**

- monoclonal antimelanoma antibody
  - ricin A chain immunotoxin, toxicity, 1377

**Ricin**

- A and B chain antibody conjugates
  - selective killing, bladder cancer cells, 419

**Ricin A**

- anti-Thy 1.1 antibody
  - effect, chemical deglycosylation, 947
- antitumor activity
  - intraperitoneal immunotoxins, malignant mesothelioma, 4266
  - nude mouse model, human ovarian cancer, 1407
- comparisons with other A chain conjugates
  - melanoma-associated antigen, 3169
- cytotoxic immunotoxin
  - breast cancer cells, 730
- monoclonal antibody
  - biodistribution, hepatic blocking agents, 5277
- monoclonal antibody conjugates
  - inhibition, growth of tumor xenografts, 5042
- monoclonal antimelanoma antibody
  - immunotoxin toxicity, 1377
  - malignant melanoma, 1717
- transferrin receptor
  - intracavitary therapy, syngeneic

**peritoneal tumors, 6639**

**RNA**

- c-myc oncogene
  - transformation of C3H T10½ cells, 3643
- endogenous retrovirus-related sequences
  - factors influencing expression, liver, 795
- expression of N-myc and c-src
  - development, fetal human brain, 2931
- messenger
  - bcr-abl fusion gene expression,  $\alpha$ -interferon, 6629
  - class  $\pi$  subunit, glutathione-S-transferase, 5626
  - c-myc expression, normal and neoplastic colonic mucosa, 5266
  - c-myc expression, antineoplastic drugs, 4544
  - estrogen receptor, breast cancer, 6653
  - glyceraldehyde-3-phosphate dehydrogenase, lung cancer, 5616
  - inhibited transcriptional activity, c-myc peptide, 1052
  - N-myc transcript stability, neuronal tumors, 6310
  - transforming growth factors  $\alpha$  and  $\beta$ , epidermal growth factor receptor, 707
  - transforming growth factor- $\beta$ , mesothelial and mesothelioma cells, 6180
  - uracil-DNA glycosylase, biosynthesis, 123
- proteolipid complex
  - sera, tumor marker, 6407
- ribosomal
  - methylation, factor in cell differentiation, 169
- transfer
  - promotion by 7-methylguanine, Chinese hamster embryo cells, 2440
  - serum pseudouridine, marker for small cell lung cancer, 6138
- Rosenthal Foundation Award Lecture, 5810
- Rous sarcoma virus
  - tumor growth
    - effect of phorbol ester, 3637

**S**

**S180**

- sarcoma cell line
  - tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ , indirect mode, antitumor activity, 3707

**Safrole**

- structure-activity studies
  - hepatocarcinogenesis, 2275

**Saitama**

- patients from
  - chromosomal abnormalities, malignant lymphoma, 6767

**Salivary gland neoplasms**

- 5-azacytidine induction
  - myoepithelial cells, acinar cells, 4453

**Salmonella typhimurium**

- mutagenesis assay
  - predictive capability, carcinogenicity of mutagens, 1287
- mutagenicity experiments
  - agroclavines, 1811

**Sapporo Cancer Seminar**

- Epstein-Barr virus
  - HTLV-I, HTLV-III, 918

**Sarcoma**

- autoimmune nature of cancer, 927

**chemically induced**

- shared tumor-specific antigen, 5074
- delayed
  - adaptation to growth in culture, 486
- effect of tumor cells
  - platelet aggregation, pattern of metastasis, 3115

**Ewing**

- intermediate filaments, characterization, 1170
- neuroectoderm-associated antigens, 183

**malignant subcutaneous**

- BK virus early region, c-H-ras oncogene, 6671

**murine**

- macrophage content, 1069
- noncachectic
  - altered leucine metabolism, 4746
- osteogenic
  - blood-brain barrier disruption, methotrexate, 6225
  - localization, G<sub>D2</sub>-specific monoclonal antibody, 5377
- thiol proteinase inhibitor
  - ascitic fluid, 5560
- uterine
  - flow cytometric analysis, 2814

**Sarcoma, reticulum cell**

- chemotherapy of lymphomas, 5810
- detection of transforming gene
  - genetically linked and host-dependent neoplasia, 523

**Sarcoma virus**

- Kirsten murine
  - modification of steroidogenesis, adrenocortical cells, 1325
- modification of tumor histology
  - point mutations, v-fps oncogene, 6341
- Simian transformed cells
  - production, transforming growth factors, 1582

**Schwann cells**

- neuroblastoma cell variants
  - collagen biosynthesis, 6505

**Selenium**

- chemoprevention
  - colonic carcinogenesis, 5901
- glutathione and vitamin E
  - glutathione peroxidase activity, skin carcinogenesis, 477

**Semicarbazide**

- nature of N-nitrosodimethylamine demethylase
  - inhibitors, 3378

**Seminoma tissue**

- levels of alkaline phosphatase isozymes, 2543

**Serum**

- cell surface antigen
  - gastrointestinal tumors, 3873
- expression of unusual isozyme
  - lactate dehydrogenase, carcinoembryonic antigen, 6156
- factors
  - estrogen conjugates, estrogenic trophic effect on MCF-7 cells, 5883
- fetal calf
  - cultivation, fibrosarcoma KMT-17, 1815
- role in prolactin responsiveness
  - MCF-7 cells, long-term tissue culture, 3509

**Serum albumin**



- conjugate
  - methotrexate with anti-MM46 monoclonal antibody, cytotoxicity, 1076
- Serum  $\alpha$ -1 proteinase
  - inhibitor in advanced cancer mass variants, functionally inert forms, 1179
- Severe combined immunodeficiency
  - lung tumor growth, 2456
- Sex differences
  - inhibited melanoma growth estrogen, 453
- Sex hormone-binding globulin
  - breast cancer risk assessment bioavailability, estradiol as marker, 5224
- Shanghai
  - decreased risk of lung cancer cotton textile industry, 5777
- Sialic acid
  - carbohydrate moieties carcinoembryonic antigens, structural studies, 3451
- Sialoadenectomy
  - epidermal growth factor implantation and growth, mammary tumor, 4651
- Sialylation
  - cell surface
    - human tumor cells, platelet-activating activity, 1767
  - presence of granulocyte sialyltransferase normal leukocytes, chronic myelogenous leukemia, 2763
- Simian virus 40
  - characterization
    - immortalization, uroepithelial cells, 6066
  - mitogenic and antimitogenic TGF tumorogenesis, 4086
  - poly(ADP-ribose) synthesis
    - DNA amplification, 3632
  - transformed BALB/c 3T3 cells
    - differential responsiveness, retinoic acid, 4995
  - transformed cells
    - entrance into G<sub>0</sub> phase, 6028
  - transformed 3T3 cells
    - mevalonic acid products, mediators of cell proliferation, 4825
- Sister chromatid exchange
  - cell cycle dependence
    - DNA topoisomerase II inhibitors, V79 cells, 206
  - effect of caffeine
    - BCNU-treated brain tumor cells, 5052
  - increased fragile sites
    - bone marrow, young cigarette smokers, 6278
  - induction
    - radiation plus diaziquone, anaplastic gliomas, 631
- Skin
  - carcinogenesis
    - combined treatments, selenium/glutathione/vitamin E, 477
    - inheritance of susceptibility, mouse hybrids, 6294
  - fibroblasts
    - Li-Fraumeni familial cancer syndrome, 4229
  - inhibition of multistage tumor promotion
    - diethyldithiocarbamate, 6302
  - inhibition of 12-*O*-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate induction
    - ornithine decarboxylase activity, ascorbic acid, 6633
  - inhibition of tumor promotion
    - duration of treatment, retinoic acid, 5097
  - ionizing radiation
    - initiator, tumor incidence, 6692
  - metabolic activation of methylchrysenes
    - tumorigenic dihydrodiols, 3613
  - monooxygenase inhibition
    - plant phenols, 760
  - primary epidermal cells
    - bryostatin 1 blockade, phorbol ester tumor promoters, 5445
  - terminal differentiation-resistant epidermal cells
    - two-stage carcinogenesis, 1935
  - tumorigenesis
    - resumption of promotion, regressed papillomas, 1947
  - tumorigenicity
    - bay region methyl group, newborn mice, 5310
  - tumorigenic metabolites
    - benzo[*j*]fluoranthene, 6166
  - tumor promotion
    - arachidonic acid metabolism, SEN-CAR and NMRI mice, 3174
- Skin cells
  - action spectra
    - cytotoxicity, 1825
- Skin neoplasms
  - anthralin-promoted formation
    - inhibition by retinoids, ornithine decarboxylase, 6210
  - expression
    - c-*src* protooncogene, 235
  - promotion
    - chrysarobin, 3783
    - dietary retinyl palmitate, 13-*cis*-retinoic acid, 967
    - retinoids, dietary or topical exposure, 5989
    - TPA-induced xanthine dehydrogenase conversion, xanthine oxidase, 1775
- Smanes
  - polymer-conjugated neocarzinostatin binding and internalization, 3206
- Sodium
  - concentrative uridine transport
    - splenocytes, 2614
  - norepinephrine and *m*-iodobenzylguanidine uptake
    - pheochromocytoma cells, 3920
  - transmembrane signal
    - DNA strand break rejoining, proliferating lymphocytes, 5397
  - transport
    - colonic carcinogenesis, mouse model, 4646
- Sodium butyrate
  - depletion from culture
    - Friend erythroleukemia cells, differentiation, 378
  - Ha-*ras* p21 expression
    - modification, colon cancer cells, 2826
- Sodium channel
  - enhancement of current
    - multiple resistance, leukemia cells, 3736
- Sodium chloride
  - effect of concentration on Adriamycin cell killing, DNA damage in V79 cells, 1853
- Sodium cyanate
  - decrease of protein synthesis
    - P388 leukemia cells, 5102
- Sodium L-ascorbate
  - promoting effects
    - strain and diet differences, urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 3492
- Sodium thiosulfate
  - efficacy of two-route chemotherapy
    - angiotensin (II), limb tumor, 3618
  - inhibition
    - $\beta$ -propiolactone-induced mutagenesis, 4351
- Solvents
  - differentiation
    - HL-60 cells, 140
- Somatic cells
  - hybrids
    - role of enzymes, daunorubicin cytotoxicity, 1924
- Somatostatin
  - receptor distribution
    - central nervous system tumors, 5758
  - receptors
    - endocrine tumors, 551
- Somatostatin analogues
  - direct inhibitory effects
    - growth, human breast cancer cells, 1566
- Soybean protein
  - dietary fat and
    - pancreatic carcinogenesis, plasma cholecystokinin, 1333
- Spergualin
  - antitumor activity
    - CTL involvement, L1210 cells, 3062
- Spermatogenesis
  - procarbazine-induced damage
    - protection, time dependence, 1344
- Spermatotoxicity
  - procarbazine
    - anticancer activity and, separate mechanisms, 1547
- Spermidine
  - effect
    - intravenous  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, transplantable fibrosarcoma, 1836
  - effects of progestins
    - growth in culture, breast cancer, 3066
- Spermidine and spermine
  - antimetastatic activity
    - DL- $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, mice, 933
  - comparison of bis(ethyl)polyamine derivatives
    - L1210 leukemia cell growth, 2821
- Spheroids
  - antigen binding fragments
    - monoclonal antibodies, penetration and binding, 1627
  - influence of glucose and buffer capacity
    - culture medium, thyroid carcinoma and glioma, 3504
- V79
  - N*-(2-chloroethyl)-*N'*-cyclohexyl-*N*-nitrosourea, nitrofur, 5303
- Spiromustine
  - phase I trial, 4213
- Spiroplatin
  - comparative pharmacokinetics
    - mice and humans, 6297
- Spleen

- monoclonal antibodies  
kinetics in humans, 3328  
progression in hepatocarcinogenesis, 4699
- T-cell recruitment  
phenotype change, tumor-bearing state, 2136
- Splenic cells  
concentrative uridine transport, 2614  
cytotoxicity of polymorphonuclear leukocytes  
streptococcal preparation, 6204  
suppression of humoral immune response  
benzo(a)pyrene,  $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, 2317
- Stem cell growth factor  
hematopoietic survival  
monoclonal antibody, myeloid leukemia cell line, 5025
- Stem cells  
contact insensitivity  
fetal kidney epithelial cells, carcinoma cell line, 1634  
effect of 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine anthracyclines, myeloid leukemia, 2376  
hybridization studies  
albumin and  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein, neoplastic transformation in liver, 5469  
survival of colony forming cells  
4-hydroperoxycyclophosphamide treatment, bone marrow cells, 6371
- Steno's glands  
molecular dosimetry of DNA adduct formation  
4-(N-methyl-N-nitrosamino)-1-(3-pyridyl)-1-butanone, neoplasia induction, 6058
- Steroidogenesis  
modification  
adrenocortical cells, Kirsten murine sarcoma virus, 1325
- Steroids  
characterization of keratins  
cervical epithelial cells, 6678  
C<sub>19</sub>-radiosteroid disposition  
transplanted prostatic adenocarcinomas, 1701  
differential effects  
parameters of cell growth, 2937  
fecal neutral  
patients with polyps or cancer, large bowel, 305  
mammary tumors  
ovariectomy-induced regression,  $\beta$ -glucuronidase, 3980  
origin of colon cancer, 4237  
receptors  
prognostic value, node negative primary breast cancer, 6126
- Stomach  
1 $\alpha$ -hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>-treated animals  
systemic inhibition, ornithine decarboxylase, 5031  
U.S.-Japan Cooperative Cancer Research Program Conference, 922
- Stomach neoplasms  
activated c-Ha-ras oncogene  
thymine transversion, 3195  
first and second generation Americans, 5771
- Streptococcal preparation  
cytotoxicity  
polymorphonuclear leukocytes, 6204
- Streptomyces plateni*  
effects of trichostatin  
differentiation, erythroleukemia cells, 3688
- Streptozotocin  
induced diabetes  
stimulation of tumor growth, 1756
- Stromal cells  
interaction with HL-60 myeloid leukemic cell line, 2879
- Styrene-maleic acid copolymer  
conjugation to neocarzinostatin  
binding and internalization, 3206
- S-4-Succinimidylloxycarbonyl- $\alpha$ -methyl benzyl thiosulfate  
immunotoxin synthesis  
new coupling agents, hindered disulfide bond, 5924
- Sucrase-isomaltase  
markers  
A and H blood group antigens, 1426
- Sulfamethazine  
acetylation phenotype  
colorectal carcinoma, 1466
- Sunlight  
cytotoxicity  
epidermal keratinocytes, 1825
- Superoxide dismutase  
avarol-induced DNA strand breakage  
Friend erythroleukemia cells, 6565  
generation of superoxide  
alveolar macrophages, asbestiform, 1681  
macrophage potentiation  
invasive capacity, ascites hepatoma cells, 2167
- Suramin  
antiproliferative effects  
lymphoid cells, 4694
- Surgery  
spontaneous metastases  
primary C3H mouse mammary tumors, 547
- Survival  
DNA flow cytometry  
DNA content, prostate cancer, 2504  
histopathological grading, prostate biopsy specimens, 1973
- Sweden  
occupational risks to men  
bladder cancer, 6763  
liver cancer, registry-based analysis, 287
- Sympathectomy  
chemical  
C-1300 neuroblastoma growth, catecholamine content, 5620
- T
- Tamoxifen  
calcium channel antagonist properties  
PC12 neurosecretory cell line, 70  
effect on progesterone receptor concentration  
endocrine therapy, advanced breast carcinoma, 300  
endocrine effects  
adjuvant chemotherapy, breast cancer, 624  
estradiol and  
effects on creatine kinase, mammary carcinomas, 1348  
estradiol-induced c-myc expression, 6517
- keoxifene and  
antitumor actions, rat mammary carcinoma model, 4020  
long-term adjuvant therapy  
sex hormone binding, 4517
- MCF-7 cells  
cell cycle and maturation, 12-O-tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate, 1615  
reversal of antitumor effects  
progesterone, 7,12-dimethylbenzanthracene-induced mammary carcinoma, 5386
- Tannic acid  
inhibited PAH-DNA adduct formation  
epidermis, lung, 767  
inhibition  
epidermal monooxygenases, 760  
transplanted hepatocytes  
nucleolar segregation, 1657
- Target cells  
macrophage-mediated tumor cytotoxicity  
induction by interferons, 2804  
relationship between cell cycle and susceptibility  
natural killer lysis, 2767
- Taxol  
phase I study, 2486
- T-cells  
CD-8 positive  
HLA-D/DR association, colorectal tumor epithelium, 2919  
depression of  
natural antitumor resistance, age-related changes, 3410  
Hodgkin's cell lectin, 2461  
HTLV-I transformation  
quantitative assay, 2468  
immune  
"innocent bystander" cytotoxicity, mammary tumor, 1105  
immunoregulatory markers  
prostatic adenocarcinoma variants, 178  
in vitro differentiation  
regression, syngeneic tumors, 1354  
leukemia-like disease  
clonal integration, Simian T-cell leukemia virus type I, 269  
lysis  
progressive growth, immunogenic tumors, 4759  
prevention of metastatic growth  
perioperative immunoactivation, liver, 2748  
radiation leukemia virus-induced leukemic cells  
clonal analysis, 6590  
recruitment  
thymus, phenotype change, 2136  
suppressor  
melanoma-draining lymph nodes, 1529  
TPA-induced differentiation, 3729  
suppressor-cytotoxic  
depletion, monoclonal antibody, 2727  
therapeutic properties  
interleukin 2, metastatic disease, 5725  
thymus and  
role in slow growth, B16 melanoma in aged mice, 3097  
tumor-specific clone  
generation of antigen-loss variants, L1210 leukemia, 6494  
10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells

- binding and metabolism
  - retinol and retinoic acid, 5637
- Tea consumption
  - risk factor for Wilms' tumor, 2972
- Temperature
  - Adriamycin uptake
    - cytotoxicity, 4038
  - extremity nonuniformity
    - use of insulation, whole body hyperthermia, 5880
- Teniposide
  - inhibition of DNA topoisomerase I
    - intracellular effects, camptothecin, 1793
  - resistance
    - leukemic cells, atypical multiple drug resistance, 1297
- Teratocarcinoma
  - c-Ki-ras gene amplification
    - malignant behavior, embryonal carcinoma cells, 867
  - immunotoxins
    - transferrin receptor, syngeneic peritoneal tumors, 6639
- Teratocarcinoma cells
  - loss of nuclear cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase
    - retinoic acid-induced, 5831
  - response to interferon
    - induction, MHC class I antigens, 740
  - stimulation of respiratory burst
    - peritoneal neutrophils, tumor cell conjugation, 2211
- Testicular neoplasms
  - cyclophosphamide-induced cytotoxicity
    - gonadotropin-releasing hormone analogue, 1093
  - disseminated nonseminomatous
    - multivariate analysis, prognostic factors, 2714
- Testis
  - levels of alkaline phosphatase isozymes
    - human seminoma tissue, 2543
- Testosterone
  - diethylstilbestrol diphosphate
    - intermittent administration, prostatic carcinoma, 5967
  - glucocorticoid effects
    - androgen-induced Shionogi carcinoma growth, 6560
  - response of squamous cell line
    - esophageal carcinoma, 4134
- Testosterone propionate
  - induction of prostatic carcinomas
    - lower urinary tract neoplasms, 5699
- 2,3,7,8-Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin
  - Ah receptor in human placenta, 4861
  - induced liver microsomes
    - $\alpha$ -naphthoflavone, clastogenicity, 3662
  - 2-substituted analogues and
    - quantitative structure-activity relationships, cytosolic receptor, 5108
  - uptake and specific binding
    - olfactory mucosa, 4150
- 12-O-Tetradecanoylphorbol-13-acetate
  - altered keratin biosynthesis
    - epidermis, 4674
  - calcium and
    - polypeptides, epidermal differentiation, 2831
  - cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinases
    - defects, mouse fibroblasts, 953
  - diacylglycerol derivative and
    - effects on protein kinase activity, U937 cells, 3344
- dietary retinyl palmitate
  - 13-cis-retinoic acid or, skin tumor promotion, 967
- diethyldithiocarbamate
  - inhibition, multistage skin tumor promotion, 6302
- distribution of protein kinase C
  - colonic epithelial cells, proliferation, 3434
- effect on clonal cultures
  - respiratory epithelial cells, 541
- effects on protein kinase C
  - myeloid leukemia cell line, 6363
- epidermal growth factor receptor
  - heterologous regulation, palytoxin, 4618
- generation of superoxide
  - alveolar macrophages, asbestiform, 1681
- induced translocation of protein kinase C
  - various cell lines, 2892
- induction in transformed cells
  - adenovirus E1A and E1B genes, 803
- induction of xanthine dehydrogenase
  - conversion to xanthine oxidase, epidermis, 1775
- influence
  - cell cycle and maturation, MCF-7 cells, 1615
- inhibition of induction
  - ornithine decarboxylase activity in skin, ascorbic acid and ascorbyl palmitate, 6633
- inhibition of skin tumor promotion
  - duration of treatment, retinoic acid, 5097
- ionizing radiation
  - initiator, tumor incidence, 6692
- lipase activities
  - modification by phorbol diesters, 135
- melanoma-associated antigen expression
  - rapidly dividing human melanocytes, culture, 3057
- phenobarbital and
  - DNA synthesis, hepatocytes, 5665
- protein kinase C activators
  - protein phosphorylation, KG-1 and KG-1a cells, 1302
- resistant mutants
  - non-colony-stimulating growth factor, macrophage cell line, 2777
- skin tumor promotion
  - arachidonic acid metabolism, SEN-CAR and NMRI mice, 3174
- suppressor T-cell differentiation, 3729
- terminal differentiation-resistant epidermal cells
  - two-stage carcinogenesis, 1935
- transient protection
  - antitumor agents, cultured human cells, 433
- Tetragastrin
  - enhanced effect by propranolol
    - MNNG-induced gastric carcinogenesis, 111
- 4'-O-Tetrahydropyranyladriamycin
  - clinical pharmacology
    - toxicity, 1461
- Tetrahydropyran
  - 5-fluoro-2'-deoxycytidine
    - tumor-selective activation, mammary adenocarcinoma, 2344
- halogenated pyrimidine radiosensitizers
  - potentiation, carcinoma cells, 5361
- Tetranitromethane
  - activation of K-ras protooncogene
    - lung tumors, 3212
- Tetrazolium
  - semiautomatic colorimetric assay
    - assessment, radiosensitivity, 943
  - evaluation, chemosensitivity, 936
- Thermoresistance
  - membrane cholesterol
    - calcium adenosine triphosphatase, 1255
- Thermotolerance
  - cysteamine-induced oxidative stress
    - Chinese hamster ovary cells, 2268
  - differences *in vivo* and *in vitro*
    - mammary carcinoma cells, 2571
  - heat shock proteins
    - other cellular processes, 5249
  - heat shock sensitization
    - $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 816
  - induction by heat
    - cycloheximide or puromycin, Chinese hamster ovary cells, 5960
  - lack of
    - thermal radiosensitization, bone marrow progenitors, 1538
  - stress-induced
    - cytoskeleton, neuroblastoma and hepatoma cells, 1674
- 6-Thio-3-deazaguanine
  - antitumor activity
    - mechanism of action, 1863
- Thioguanine
  - mutation rate
    - normal and malignant lymphocytes, 407
- 6-Thioguanine
  - antitumor disulfide cytotoxicity
    - glutathione depletion, murine cells, 4391
  - continuous exposure
    - L1210 cells, 3083
- Thiol proteinase
  - inhibitor
    - ascitic fluid, sarcoma 180, 5560
- Thiols
  - chemosensitization
    - L-phenylalanine mustard, buthionine sulfoximine, 1593
  - treatment of mice with tumors
    - mesna, combined with cyclophosphamide or Adriamycin, 799
- Thrombin
  - generation
    - platelet-aggregating activity, NCG neuroblastoma cell line, 2129
- Thrombospondin
  - tumor cell metastasis, 4130
- Thromboxane
  - synthesis
    - prostaglandin, M5076 ovarian reticulosarcoma, 988
- Thymidine
  - 2'-deoxyuridine or 2'-deoxycytidine
    - enhanced anti-cancer activity, bis(2-chloroethyl)nitrosourea, 394
  - methotrexate-induced differentiation
    - inhibition, choriocarcinoma cells, 5059
  - role in biochemical modulation, 3911
  - salvage



- colon adenocarcinoma xenograft, development, 2117
- Thymidylate synthase**  
*N*<sup>10</sup>-propargyl-5,8-dideazafolate synergistic growth inhibition, hepatoma cells, 5256
- Thymine**  
transversion  
activated c-Ha-ras oncogene, stomach cancer, 3195
- Thymocytes**  
tumor bearer  
antitumor immune reactivity, melphalan, 4848
- Thymoma cells**  
nuclei  
absence of protein kinase C, 3868
- Thymostimulin**  
modulation of immune response  
tumor development and, tumor-bearing mice, 3351
- Thymus**  
T-cell recruitment  
phenotype change, tumor-bearing state, 2136  
T-cells and  
role in slow growth, B16 melanoma in aged mice, 3097
- Thyroid**  
expression  
major histocompatibility complex, class I, 4178  
follicular epithelium  
epithelial cell clones, proliferation potential, 1646  
hormone induction  
K-ras protooncogene expression, 3-methylcholanthrene, 3052  
production of interleukin 1 $\alpha$ -like factor  
hypercalcemia, squamous cell carcinoma, 6474
- Thyroid neoplasms**  
incidence  
relation to risk of breast cancer, women, 292
- Thyroid-stimulating hormone**  
effects of  $\gamma$ -interferon  
endocrine system, 6397
- Tiazofurin**  
enhanced metabolism and cytotoxicity  
analogues of guanine, guanosine and deoxyguanosine, 1022  
hematological and biochemical action  
refractory acute myeloid leukemia, 4988
- T lymphoma cells**  
chemoimmunoseparation  
bone marrow, 4608  
DNA fragmentation  
5-fluorouracil-induced, 979
- TNF: see Tumor necrosis factor**
- Tobacco**  
formation of hemoglobin adducts  
nitrosamine exposure, 2626
- Topoisomerase II**  
DNA breaks and cytotoxicity  
cell proliferation, NIH 3T3 fibroblasts and L1210 cells, 2050  
DNA cleavage  
cell proliferation and chromatin conformation, brain tumor cells, 251  
polyamine depletion, leukemia cells, 6437  
inhibitors
- cell cycle dependence, sister chromatid exchange, 206  
cross-sensitivity, hypersensitive CHO cells, 1560  
levels  
prostatic adenocarcinoma, 3246  
targeted drugs  
tumor necrosis factor, enhanced cytotoxicity, 2403
- Trachea**  
deepithelialized  
preneoplastic and neoplastic growth, xenografts, 573
- Tracheal epithelial cells**  
7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene  
cytochalasin B-induced multinucleation, 3446
- Tranexamic acid**  
ascites formation  
ovarian cancer cells, 592
- Transferrin**  
antibody therapy  
murine leukemia, 747  
anti-receptor antibody  
*in vivo* growth, solid tumor cells, 2040  
growth factor  
bladder carcinoma cells, 4560  
receptor  
immunotoxins, syngeneic peritoneal tumors, 6639  
uptake of gallium-67  
leukemic cells, 3929
- Transformation**  
chemical and oncogene  
lack of intercellular communication, BALB/c 3T3 cells, 5658  
diploid human fibroblasts  
expression, transfected *H-ras* oncogene, 5752  
increased expression of glucose-related gene  
C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  cells, 6220  
inherent tumorigenic and metastatic properties  
Rat-1 and Rat-2 cells, 6384
- Transforming growth factor**  
effects on antiproliferative activity  
tumor necrosis factor, 780  
epidermal growth factor and divergent effects, endothelial cell line, 4909  
heparin binding affinity  
normal and cancer prostates, 188  
mitogenic and antimitogenic  
tumorigenesis, Ad 2- and SV 40-transformed cells, 4086  
novel  
purification and characterization, 4552  
production  
Simian sarcoma virus-transformed cells, 1582  
urinary  
brain tumor-associated, 1190
- Transforming growth factor- $\alpha$**   
expression in colon cancer lines  
autocrine model, 4590  
relationship to epidermal growth factor  $\alpha$ -fetoprotein levels, hepatocellular carcinoma, 896  
suppression of tropomyosin synthesis, 4493  
synthesis of messenger RNAs  
epidermal growth factor receptor, human tumors, 707
- Transforming growth factor- $\beta$**   
epidermal growth factor and growth and differentiation, epidermal cells, 6705  
epidermal growth factor receptor gene expression  
breast carcinoma, 4260  
expression in colon cancer lines  
autocrine model, 4590  
high affinity receptors  
differentiation, embryonal carcinoma cells, 4386  
immunodetection and modulation  
cellular growth with antibodies, 6451  
induced mitogenesis in embryo fibroblasts  
*N,N*-dimethylformamide, retinoic acid, 4278  
inhibition of proliferation  
hepatocytes, normal/preneoplastic/neoplastic, 6595  
inhibitory effects  
colon carcinoma cell line, 2950  
platelet-derived growth factor and mesothelial and mesothelioma cells, 6180  
synthesis of messenger RNAs  
epidermal growth factor receptor, human tumors, 707
- Transplantation**  
bone marrow  
nutritional support of patients, 3309  
bronchial carcinogenesis  
differential susceptibility, 5202  
hepatocytes  
nucleolar segregation, 1657  
long-term serial  
stability, renal cell carcinoma, 221  
mammary tumor  
epidermal growth factor importance, 4651  
melanoma growth and metastasis, 4465  
progression in hepatocarcinogenesis, 4699  
uterine sarcomas and cell lines  
flow cytometric analysis, 2814
- Transplantation antigens**  
induction of contact hypersensitivity  
dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, benzo(a)pyrene, 6074  
tumor rejection antigen  
characterization, colon tumors, 3147  
S91 malignant melanoma, 5841
- Trichostatin**  
effects on differentiation  
erythroleukemia cells, 3688
- Trifluoperazine**  
phosphorylation  
*M*, 170,000 to 180,000 glycoprotein, multidrug-resistant tumor cells, 2860
- N*-Trifluoroacetyl Adriamycin-14-valerate**  
effect of sodium chloride concentration  
cell killing, DNA damage in V79 cells, 1853
- Trihalomethane**  
bromodichloromethane  
neoplasms in rodents, 5189
- Trimetrexate**  
pediatric phase I trial, 4973  
pharmacokinetics  
patients with advanced cancer, 2996  
phase I study, 609, 3303  
2,3,5-Triphenyltetrazolium chloride

- 2-cyanocinnamic acid and enhanced hyperthermic cytotoxicity, L929 cells, 3341
- Trophoblasts**  
cell line establishment  
human placenta, 3220  
conditioned medium for *in vitro* culture  
antigenic characterization, acute myeloid leukemia clonogenic cells, 6413
- Tropomyosin**  
suppression of synthesis and utilization  
fibroblasts, transforming growth factor- $\alpha$ , 4493
- Trypsin**  
Bowman-Birk type  
cell membrane, possible cell receptor, 1598  
insulin and  
slow DNA rejoining, UV-irradiated fibroblasts, 4378
- Tryptophan**  
mutagenicity experiments  
agroclavines, 1811
- L-Tryptophan**  
effect of excess  
vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, urinary bladder cancer promotion, 1244
- T suppressor cells**  
combination immunotherapy  
synergism, TNF and other systems, 115
- Tumor antigens**  
class I  
melanoma, 6614  
monoclonal antibodies  
kinetics in humans, 3328  
S91 malignant melanoma, 5841
- Tumor-associated antigens**  
antibodies  
mammary carcinoma, 2433  
breast apocrine metaplasia  
monoclonal antibody B72.3, mammary cancer antigen, 902  
breast carcinoma  
monitor of tumor burden, monoclonal antibodies, 907  
carcinoembryonic antigens: *see* Carcinoembryonic antigens  
common acute lymphocytic leukemia  
specificity, recombinant chimeric monoclonal antibody, 999  
epidermal growth factor receptors  
different human carcinomas, 2531  
G<sub>D2</sub> and G<sub>D3</sub>  
correlations in melanoma, monoclonal antibodies, 1229  
gallbladder carcinoma  
monoclonal antibody, 4667  
recognition  
semisynthetic antisera, L1210 leukemia cells, 1006  
tumor-involved lymph node  
immortalization, lymphocytes, 5181
- Tumor burden**  
breast carcinoma-associated antigens  
monitor, monoclonal antibodies, 907
- Tumor cells**  
acquisition of doxorubicin resistance  
cytogenetic alterations, chromosome 7, 6646  
adhesion enhancement  
role of platelet membrane, extracellular matrix, 6751  
Adriamycin resistance  
hexose monophosphate shunt, oxidant stress, 5994  
agglutination  
characterization, *Rana catesbeiana* lectin, 4877  
anticoagulant drugs  
augmentation, antimetastatic effect, 809  
antiproliferative effects  
 $\alpha$ -interferon B/D hybrids, 2020  
autologous  
lysis, mononuclear cell infiltration, 173  
BCNU-treated cells  
effect of caffeine, cytotoxicity and sister chromatid exchange, 5052  
capillary endothelium and  
specificity of adhesion, 1492  
carcinoma cell line  
contact insensitivity, fetal kidney epithelial cells, 1634  
cell-cell interaction  
relationship, fibronectin receptor, 5127  
cell surface sialylation  
platelet-activating activity, 1767  
conjugation with peritoneal neutrophils  
stimulation, respiratory burst, 2211  
development  
immune response and, thymic factor thymostimulin, 3351  
doxorubicin treatment  
nucleolar protein B23 translocation, 3798  
effect of verapamil on cytotoxicity  
Adriamycin, vinblastine, 2295  
effect on platelet aggregation  
pattern of metastasis, 3115  
effects of rapenton, 1870  
Ehrlich ascites: *see* Ehrlich ascites tumor cells  
formation of blocking lesions  
nitrosourea and platinum, identical DNA sequences, 5092  
growth of transformed cells  
tumor necrosis factor- $\alpha$ ,  $\gamma$ -interferon, 5382  
histidinol plus fluorouracil  
therapeutic efficiency, murine breast tumors, 16  
hypoxia  
photodynamic treatment, 3110  
immunogenic  
progressive growth, 4759  
induced cytotoxin release  
animal lectin, bone marrow cells, 47  
instability  
diversification, progression to metastatic phenotype, 1473  
insulin-producing  
D-glucose, respiratory and secretory response, 5905  
insulin receptor regulation, 6500  
intestinal epithelium  
therapeutic selectivity, F-Ara-A, 700  
invasive potential  
quantitation, rapid assay, 3239  
lymphoid  
*ras* transfection, invasion and metastasis, 754  
metastasis  
thrombospondin, 4130  
microencapsulated tumor assay  
effects of anticancer drugs, 5739  
migration  
role of laminin, 5691  
morphologically distinct clones  
heterogeneity, collagens and fibronectin, 6086  
nuclei  
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub> detection, breast cancer, 6793  
nucleolar antigen  
p145 expression, HL-60 cells, 586  
oxygen dependence  
misonidazole binding, rodent and human tumors, 5367  
parameters of growth  
differential effects, steroid hormones, 2937  
platelet-endothelial cell interactions  
eicosanoid biosynthesis, 2425  
regression  
doxorubicin-induced host toxicity, impact of insulin, 4318  
stimulation of anchorage-independent growth  
interleukin 1, 5612  
suppression and reversion of tumorigenicity  
cellular and molecular mechanisms, NIH workshop, 2514  
synthesis of messenger RNAs  
transforming growth factor- $\alpha$  and - $\beta$ , epidermal growth factor receptor, 707  
transformation of host cells  
primary transfection, 5194  
transitional cell carcinoma of bladder  
tumor behavior, chromosome markers, 6800  
tumor-draining lymph nodes  
functional immunocompetence, humans, 1740  
viability  
xenografted cancer model, whole-body autoradiography, 2177  
Walker carcinosarcoma cells  
chemoluminescence, oxygen radical generation, 4771  
xenogenization  
gene transfer, 3136
- Tumor growth**  
autocrine regulation, 5330  
blood nutrient concentrations  
onset of acute fast, 1065  
C-1300 neuroblastoma  
catecholamine content, chemical sympathectomy effects, 5629  
cytokinetics  
P-815 mastocytoma cells, 2067  
effect of phorbol ester  
Rous sarcoma virus, 3637  
experimental immunotherapy  
MoAb against milk fat globules, breast carcinoma, 532  
immunogenic tumors  
susceptibility to T-cell-mediated lysis, 4759  
macrophage content  
murine sarcomas, carcinomas, 1069  
modulation by monoclonal antibody  
epidermal growth factor receptor, 3692  
reduction in  
rhodamine and hypoglycemia, Walker 256 carcinoma, 3684  
simulation of constraints, 4924

# SUBJECT INDEX TO VOLUME 47

- stimulation of
  - streptozotocin-induced diabetes, 1756
- suppression
  - disialoganglioside G<sub>D2</sub>, neuroblastoma cells, 1098
- transport of molecules
  - tumor interstitium, review, 3039
- Tumoricidal activity**
  - activation of Kupffer cells
    - $\gamma$ -interferon, 3880
  - effect of recombinant tumor necrosis factor
    - macrophages, 2793, 5868
- Tumorigenesis**
  - dietary linoleic acid
    - metastasis enhancement, mammary tumor, 6171
  - DNA adduct formation
    - 7,12-dimethylbenz(a)anthracene, SEN-CAR and BALB/c mice, 4571
  - human and guinea pig melanoma-associated antigen
    - cross-reactivity, monoclonal antibodies, 4835
  - mammary tumor metabolism
    - dietary fat modulation, NMR spectroscopy, 5631
  - mitogenic and antimitogenic transforming growth factors
    - Ad 2- and SV 40-transformed cells, 4086
  - phenotypic modulation
    - epithelial cells, 1282
  - Rat-1 and Rat-2 cells
    - inherent metastatic properties, 6384
  - skin
    - resumption of promotion, regressed papillomas, 1947
  - total calories and body weight
    - tumor incidence, 1987
  - transplacental effects
    - diethylstilbestrol, mammary development, 4508
  - two-stage
    - ornithine decarboxylase gene expression, epidermis, 1221
- Tumorigenicity**
  - aflatoxin
    - chemoprotection, 5-(2-pyrazinyl)-4-methyl-1,2-dithiol-3-thione, 4271
  - bay region methyl group
    - methylchrysene, epidermis, 5310
  - B16-BL6 mouse melanoma cells
    - progressively Adriamycin-resistant, 3464
  - characterization of uroepithelial cells
    - immortalization, Simian virus 40, 6066
  - cocultures
    - human pituitary adenomas, C3H 10T $\frac{1}{2}$  fibroblasts, 5678
  - cytochalasin B-induced multinucleation
    - tracheal epithelial cells, 3446
  - diethylnitrosamine
    - transmission failure, Syrian hamster generations, 5112
  - fibrosarcoma KMT-17
    - cultivation, fetal calf serum, 1815
  - growth in culture
    - ras* oncogene, liver epithelial cells, 4116
  - induction
    - N-ras* oncogene, human cell line, 3235
  - low
    - colon carcinoma cells, *ras* overexpression, 3763
  - malignant subcutaneous sarcoma
    - BK virus early region, *c-H-ras* oncogene, 6671
  - suppression
    - cellular and molecular mechanisms, NIH workshop, 2514
  - xenogenization of tumor cells
    - gene transfer, 3136
  - xenografts
    - preneoplastic and neoplastic growth, deepithelialized tracheas, 573
- Tumor-killing factor**
  - cellular receptors
    - analysis, 42
- Tumor models**
  - bladder carcinoma
    - invasion and metastases, 6660
  - colon adenomas and carcinomas
    - cell culture, 2704
  - comparison of Solt-Farber and Reddy coordinate polypeptide expression, hepatocarcinogenesis, 2839
  - epithelial ovarian cancer
    - intraperitoneal xenografts, 2662
  - establishment of human B-cell tumor
    - athymic mice, 2899
  - growth
    - autocrine regulation, 5330
  - ovarian cancer
    - ascites, effect of tranexamic acid, 592
  - severe combined immunodeficiency
    - lung tumor growth, 2456
  - solid
    - doxorubicin-containing liposomes, lipid composition and antitumor activity, 3366
  - solid and ascitic
    - human malignant mesothelioma cell line, 3199
  - tumor cell-platelet-endothelial cell interactions
    - eicosanoid biosynthesis, 2425
  - xenografts
    - suppression of growth, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 21
- Tumor necrosis factor**
  - antiproliferative activity
    - effects of growth factors, 780
  - clonal proliferation
    - lung cancer, 4081
  - compared with monocyte-derived cytotoxic factor
    - monocyte-mediated cytotoxicity, 2251
  - effect on tumoricidal activation
    - macrophages, 5868
  - human progenitor cell effect
    - chronic myeloid leukemia, 4788
  - indirect mode of antitumor activity, 3707
  - induced alterations of phospholipid metabolites
    - nuclear magnetic resonance, Friend leukemia cells, 6481
  - induced similar activity
    - Nocardia rubra* cell wall skeleton, 1785
  - induction
    - differentiation, myeloid cell lines, 2236
  - macrophage tumoricidal activity, 2793
  - $\gamma$ -interferon and
    - growth of transformed cells, 5382
  - synergistic antitumor effects, colonic neoplasms, 2809
  - therapeutic potential, ovarian cancer, 4755
  - therapeutic properties, 2563
  - interleukin 2 and
    - combination therapy, 3948
  - mutins and
    - biological effects, tumor and normal cell lines, 145
  - phase I study, 2986
  - synergism with other defense systems
    - combination immunotherapy, cancer in mouse model, 115
  - topoisomerase-targeted drugs, 2403
- Tumor progression**
  - mechanisms of
    - metastatic variants, 2'-deoxy-5-azacytidine treatment, 2690
  - reduced DNA methylation levels
    - 5-methylcytosine, melanoma cells, 2264
- Tumor promoters**
  - diethyldithiocarbamate
    - inhibition, multistage skin tumor promotion, 6302
  - effects of cigarette smoke condensate
    - bronchial epithelial cells, 2045
  - epidermal growth factor receptor
    - heterologous regulation, palytoxin, 4618
  - epidermal xanthine oxidase activity
    - degree of hyperplasia, 6388
  - ornithine decarboxylase
    - systemic inhibition, 1 $\alpha$ ,25-hydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 5031
  - phorbol ester
    - bryostatins 1 blockade, primary epidermal cells, 5445
  - retinoids
    - dietary or topical exposure, skin tumor induction, 5989
  - skin tumor promotion
    - chrysarobin, 3783
  - transferrin as growth factor
    - bladder carcinoma cells, 4560
- Tumors**
  - adaptation
    - growth in culture, delayed sarcomas, 486
  - Dunning
    - prostatic growth factor, heparin binding affinity, 188
  - heterogeneous
    - growth properties, 1045
  - human surgical specimens
    - radiation sensitivity *in vitro*, 106
  - hypotetraploid
    - stages of neuroblastoma, different karyotypic patterns, 311
  - in vitro* growth
    - epidermal growth factor, biological effect, 403
  - MOPC-315
    - antitumor immune reactivity, tumor bearer thymocytes, 4848
  - nonepithelial
    - proteoglycans, isolation and characterization, 160
  - radiosensitivity
    - increase in pO<sub>2</sub>, fluosol-DA and carbon, 442
  - solid
    - anti-transferrin receptor



- antibodies, 2040
- antitumor activity, bacterial proteases, 563
- aplysianin E, antitumor factor, 5649
- blood-to-tissue transport, xenotransplanted medulloblastomas, 1687
- busulfan, autologous bone marrow, 6402
- combined immunochemotherapy, nude mice, 579
- ifosfamide, *cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), 1457
- phase I study, hexamethylene bisacetamide, 617
- phase I study, trimetrexate, 609, 3303
- porfirimycin, hypoxic EMT6 cells, 5654
- pyrazoloacridines, 4299
- suppressed growth, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 21
- syngeneic
  - regression, T-cell differentiation, 1354
- Tumor-specific antigens
  - shared
    - chemically induced BALB/c sarcomas, 5074
- Tumor tissue
  - interstitial transport
    - fluid and solute molecules, review, 3039
- Tyrosine aminotransferase
  - gene expression
    - liver, 5415
- Tyrosine kinase
  - modification of tumor histology
    - point mutations, *v-fps* oncogene, 6341

## U

- U937 cells
  - induction of differentiation
    - tumor necrosis factor, 1 $\alpha$ ,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 2236
  - protein kinase activity
    - effects of phorbol ester, diacylglycerol derivative, 3344
- Ulex europaeus*
  - agglutinin I-reactive glycoprotein
    - adenocarcinoma, distal colon and rectum, 881
- Ultraviolet A
  - 8-methoxypsoralen-DNA photoadducts
    - immunological detection, visualization, 2451
- Ultraviolet irradiation
  - asynchronous DNA replication
    - polyoma, 4565
  - sunlight on epidermal keratinocytes
    - cytotoxicity, 1825
- Urochela neoplasms
  - cell line establishment
    - chemosensitivity, 4941
- Uracil
  - DNA glycosylase
    - human base excision repair enzyme, biosynthesis, 123
  - induced calculi
    - N*-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, urinary bladder carcinogenesis, 6726
- Uremia
  - 2-amino-6-methylpyridino[1,2-*a*:3',2'-*d*]-imidazole
    - 2-aminopyridino[1,2-*a*:3',2'-*d*]imidazole and, plasma accumulation,

- 6150
- Uridine
  - concentrative transport
    - splenocytes, 2614
  - 5-fluorouracil-induced DNA fragmentation
    - T-lymphoma cells, 979
- Uridine 5'-diphosphate-glucuronosyltransferase
  - aromatic amine *N*-glucuronidation
    - hepatic microsomal preparations, 2028
- Uridine triphosphate
  - phosphorylation
    - 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, Ehrlich ascites tumor cells, 1820
- Urinary bladder
  - cancer promotion
    - effect of L-tryptophan excess, vitamin B<sub>6</sub> deficiency, 1244
  - carcinogenesis
    - N*-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine-induced, inhibition by  $\alpha$ -difluoromethylornithine, 6176
    - sodium L-ascorbate, strain and diet differences, 3492
    - uracil-induced calculi, *N*-butyl-*N*-(4-hydroxybutyl)nitrosamine, 6726
  - promotion of carcinogenesis
    - L-ascorbic acid, potassium ion concentration and pH, 4821
- Urinary tract
  - infection
    - induced carcinogenesis, enhancement, 559
- Urinary tract neoplasms
  - endemic nephropathy in the Balkans, 3608
- Urine
  - aflatoxin exposure
    - hepatitis B virus, liver cancer, 3430
  - clinical pharmacokinetics
    - 5-fluorouracil, 2203
  - clinical significance of neopterin
    - ovarian cancer, 4977
  - excretion of aflatoxin M<sub>1</sub>
    - correlation, dietary aflatoxin B<sub>1</sub>, 1848
  - excretion of decarboxylated-S-adenosylmethionine
    - biochemical marker, ornithine decarboxylase, 890
  - invasive mole and choriocarcinoma
    - asparagine-linked sugar chains, chorionic gonadotropins, 5242
  - mutagenic metabolites
    - MeIQx, cooked meat, 791
  - transferrin as growth factor
    - bladder carcinoma cells, 4560
- Uroepithelial cells
  - immortalization
    - characterization, Simian virus 40, 6066
- Urogenital sinus
  - normal fetal
    - responses to conditioned medium, bladder carcinoma cells, 2955
- Urokinase
  - plasminogen activator gene expression
    - lung and breast carcinomas, 4043
- Urothelial neoplasms
  - induction
    - N*-hydroxy-2-aminofluorene, *N*-glucuronosyl or *N*-acetyl derivatives, 3406
- Urothelium

- normal and malignant
  - effects of epidermal growth factor, 2230
- normal and neoplastic
  - epidermal growth factor, serum-free medium, 2107
- Uterine cervical neoplasms
  - intraarterial administration
    - cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum, 6134
- Uterine cervix
  - carcinoma
    - molecular alterations, *c-myc* oncogene, 4173
  - new cell lines
    - squamous carcinomas, 4947
- Uterine cervix lesions
  - placental form
    - immunohistochemical detection, glutathione *S*-transferase, 6806
- Uterus
  - estrogen receptors
    - effects of polyamines, 1799
  - sarcomas and cell lines
    - flow cytometric analysis, 2814

## V

- Vaginal infection
  - risk factor for Wilms' tumor, 2972
- Vasoactive intestinal peptide
  - enhancement
    - colonic carcinogenesis, azoxymethane, 4890
- V79 cells
  - 3-aminobenzamide toxicity
    - 5-hydroxymethyluracil in DNA, 4372
  - cell cycle dependence
    - sister chromatid exchange, topoisomerase II inhibitors, 206
  - Chinese hamster
    - DNA-protein cross-links, radiation, 2032
  - effect of sodium chloride concentration
    - Adriamycin, cell killing, 1853
- Verapamil
  - effect
    - distribution of anthracyclines, reversal of drug resistance, 1421
    - effect on Adriamycin and vinblastine cytotoxicity
      - human tumor cells, 2295
    - enhanced antitumor effect
      - cis*-diamminedichloroplatinum(II), nude mouse-grown human neuroblastoma, 231
    - phosphorylation
      - M*, 170,000 to 180,000 glycoprotein, multidrug-resistant tumor cells, 2860
  - TPA transient protection
    - antitumor agents, cultured human cells, 433
- Vimentin
  - Ewing sarcoma
    - intermediate filaments, characterization, 1170
- Vinblastine
  - effect of verapamil on cytotoxicity
    - human tumor cells, 2295
  - photoactive analogue
    - identification of *Vinca* alkaloid acceptors, P388 leukemia cells, 5149
- Vinca* alkaloids
  - clinical pharmacokinetics
    - navelbine, 5796

- identification of acceptors
    - P388 leukemia cells, photoactive analogue of vinblastine, 5149
  - Vincristine**
    - effect of bisbenzylisoquinoline alkaloids multidrug resistance, KB human cancer cells, 2413
    - inhibitors of mitosis
      - comparison, 1,2-dihydropyrido[3,4-*b*]pyrazines, 1621
    - mitoxantrone and prednisone
      - acute lymphocytic leukemia, chronic myelocytic leukemia, 5234
    - primary resistance to L-phenylalanine mustard and
      - reciprocal cross-resistance, rhabdomyosarcoma, 6288
  - Virus**
    - induction of enzymes
      - phorbol esters, *n*-butyrate, 4407
    - recombinant
      - production, oncogene isolation method, 5908
  - Vitamin A**
    - chemoprevention
      - rationale and strategies, cancer in humans, 3012
    - deficiency
      - reversible squamous cell characteristics, small cell lung cancer cell line, 3533
      - prostate cancer in elderly men
        - enhanced risk, 2982
  - Vitamin B<sub>6</sub>**
    - deficiency
      - effect of L-tryptophan excess, urinary bladder cancer promotion, 1244
  - Vitamin E**
    - chemoprevention
      - rationale and strategies, cancer in humans, 3012
    - selenium and glutathione
      - combined treatments, skin carcinogenesis, 477
  - VM-26: see Teniposide**
  - VP-16: see Etoposide**
  - VX-2 tumor**
    - selective anticancer effects
      - 3',5'-diocytanoyl-5-fluoro-2'-deoxyuridine, 1930
- W**
- Walker 256 carcinoma**
    - reduction of growth rate
      - rhodamine, hypoglycemia, 3684
  - Walker carcinosarcoma 256/B**
    - hypercalcemia and hypercalciuria
      - bisphosphonates, effect of single injection, 6193
  - Walker carcinosarcoma cells**
    - chemiluminescence
      - oxygen radical generation, chemotactic stimulation, 4771

- Wheat germ agglutinin**
    - metastatic potential
      - fucosylglycoprotein, adenocarcinoma of colon and rectum, 881
  - Whey acidic protein**
    - differentiation-specific proteins
      - preneoplastic mammary tissues, 4686
  - Wilm's tumor**
    - gestational risk factors, 2972
  - WR-2721: see Ethiofos**
- X**
- Xanthine dehydrogenase**
    - TPA-induced
      - conversion to xanthine oxidase, epidermis, 1775
  - Xanthine oxidase**
    - degree of hyperplasia
      - tumor promoters, 6388
    - loss of fluorescence
      - anthracycline antibiotics, 1036
  - Xenobiotics**
    - daunorubicin cytotoxicity
      - analysis of enzyme role, somatic cell hybrids, 1924
    - $\beta$ -glucuronidase
      - mammary tumors, ovariectomy-induced regression, 3980
    - impaired glutathione biosynthesis
      - human ataxia-telangiectasia cells, 4576
    - 3-methylcholanthrene and phenobarbital
      - effects, pulmonary cytochrome P-450, 1878
    - O*<sup>6</sup>-methylguanine-DNA methyltransferase
      - human fetal tissues, fetal and maternal factors, 51
    - transplanted hepatocytes
      - nucleolar segregation, 1657
  - Xenogenization**
    - tumor cells
      - gene transfer, 3136
  - Xenografts**
    - antitumor activity
      - Vinca* immunoconjugates, monoclonal antibody PF1/D, 3118
    - childhood rhabdomyosarcoma cell lines, 4501
    - colon adenocarcinoma
      - thymidine salvage, 2117
    - glioma
      - monoclonal antibody, epidermal growth factor receptor, 3847
    - glioma-associated antigen
      - regional localization, 4432
    - growth inhibition
      - $\alpha$ -interferon, osteosarcomas, 258
    - GW-39 human colonic tumor
      - radioimmunotherapy, MoAb to carcinoembryonic antigen, 5672
    - human breast cancer
      - blood flow, oxygen consumption, 3496

- human ependymoma HxBr5
  - development, characterization, 499
- human lung cancer
  - radiolocalization, monoclonal antibody, 5427
- human melanoma
  - evaluation of antitumor activity, recombinant human  $\gamma$ -interferon, 5347
  - metastatic potential, 2305
- inhibition of growth
  - ricin toxin A chain-MoAb conjugates, 5042
- intracranial glioma
  - monoclonal antibody delivery, 1941
- intrapertitoneal
  - epithelial ovarian cancer, 2662
- neuroblastoma
  - DNA amplification, 3291
- ovarian cancer
  - localization, monoclonal antibody, 4714
- preneoplastic and neoplastic growth
  - deepithelialized tracheas, rat, 573
- radioantibody localization
  - cell viability, whole-body autoradiography, 2177
- solid tumor
  - suppression of growth, 1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D<sub>3</sub>, 21
- transformation of host cells
  - primary transfection, tumor cells, 5194
- Xeroderma pigmentosum**
  - DNA excision repair
    - two pathways, 3725
  - Group C cells
    - choice of repair sites, polymerase  $\alpha$  activities, 2393
- Xeroderma pigmentosum cells**
  - complementation of ultraviolet repair
    - denV* gene, bacteriophage T4, 2967
- X-ray**
  - sensitivity
    - skin fibroblasts, Li-Fraumeni familial cancer syndrome, 4229
  - thermal radiosensitization
    - bone marrow progenitors, 1538

**Y**

- YAC-1 cells**
  - potentiation of cytotoxicity
    - 1- $\beta$ -D-arabinofuranosylcytosine, cadeguomycin, 713
- Yttrium-90**
  - hepatic arterial
    - microsphere administration, bromodeoxyuridine infusion, 3285

**Z**

- Zinc**
  - calcium and magnesium
    - benign nodular hyperplasia, prostate, 323